WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

206.9756
M6h Fund
1986-1990

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualofbrushymo8690brus

1986 Annual

PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

Annual

of the

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session

Held at

OAKWOODS BAPTIST CHURCH

and

HINSHAW STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

October 6-7, 1986

The One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session
will be held on
Monday, October 5, 1987 at Gordon Baptist Church
and on
Tuesday, October 6, 1987 at Liberty Grove Baptist Church

Annual Sermons . . . . . The Reverend Hubert Bullis
The Reverend Paul Shoupe

BX
6349
A4
N6
B79
1986-1990

Table of Contents

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP 89
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
- Associational Officers and Representatives 3
- Brotherhood Officers 6
- Church Training Officers 5
- Mission Pastors 3
- Sunday School Officers 5
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 5

BUDGET 45
CALENDAR 59
CHURCH DIRECTORY
- Brotherhood Directors 14
- Chairmen of Deacons 17
- Church Training Directors 10
- Clerks 16
- Ministers Licensed During Past Year 9
- Music Directors 10
- Ordained Ministers (Other Than Pastors) 8
- Pastors 9
- Sunday School Directors 12
- Treasurer's 14
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 13

COMMITTEES
- Calendar 6
- Committee on Committees 6
- Constitution 6
- Dedication of Annual 6
- Enrollment 6
- Evangelism 7
- Finance 7
- Membership 7
- Memorials 7
- Missions 7
- Nominating 7
- Ordination 7
- Personnel 8
- Place and Preacher 8
- Properties 8
- Resolutions 8
- School of Christian Studies 8

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 21
DEDICATION iii
HONOR CLERKS 38
HISTORICAL EVENTS 39
HISTORICAL TABLE 65
HISTORY OF HINSHAW STREET BAPTIST CHURCH 19
HISTORY OF OAKWOODS BAPTIST CHURCH 19
IN MEMORIAM 37
MAP ..... Centerfold
MESSENGERS REGISTERED 35

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

PASTORS, ADDRESSES, PHONE NUMBERS 1
PROCEEDINGS 31
REPORTS
Annuity Board 56
Associational Missions 46
Brotherhood 47
Church Training 50
Dedication of Annual Committee 49
Director of Missions 55
Evangelism 53
Finance Committee 45
Foreign Mission 53
General Board 46
Home Missions 54
Missions Committee 49
Moderator's 56
Music 48
Ordination Committee 57
Properties Committee 52
Place and Preacher Committee 49
Resolutions 40
School of Christian Studies 50
State Missions 46
Sunday School 47
Treasurer's 41
Woman's Missionary Union 51
TABLES
A. Church Membership 70
B. Sunday School 72
C. Church Training 74
D. Music Ministry 76
E. Woman's Missionary Union 78
F. Brotherhood 80
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures 82
H. Mission Expenditures 84
I. Special Information 86

The 1986 Annual of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Is Dedicated To

John Terrill Wayland and Mrs. Eunice Fowler Wayland

John Terrill Wayland was born in Moberly, Missouri, March 2, 1907. He graduated from Moberly High School a member of the honor society, and was one of four salutatorians. Upon completion of four years at William Jewell College in 1928, John Wayland enrolled at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary from which he received the Th.B. degree two years later. Continuing his education, John went to Yale, where, after a year, he received his B.D. degree, and in 1933 the Doctor of Philosophy degree. In 1932 John T. Wayland and Eunice Fowler were married in New Haven, Connecticut. They felt the call to become foreign missionaries and had hoped to be sent to Burma where he would have taught in Judson College. The depression and lack of funds, however, made this impossible.

In June 1933, Dr. Wayland was called to become pastor of the First Baptist Church in Monroe, North Carolina. The Temple Baptist Church in Durham was the next call to Dr. Wayland - he went there in 1937 and remained until he went into the military service as a Navy chaplain in 1944. After the war, Dr. Wayland became interim pastor at Pimlico Baptist in Baltimore. A year later he was asked by a committee from the First Baptist of North Wilkesboro to consider the church here. Dr. Wayland and his family arrived in North Wilkesboro in August 1947. Under the leadership of Dr. Wayland at the North Wilkesboro Church, the new parsonage was built. A much-needed educational building was constructed. A school for rural Baptist preachers was established under his leadership. This was increased in class load to accommodate lay people who wanted the courses.

Dr. Wayland resigned from the North Wilkesboro First Baptist to become

professor of Christian education at the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1952. For 18½ years he taught at the seminary. On his retirement from the seminary, Dr. Wayland returned to Wilkes in 1972 and he is now serving as associate pastor of First Baptist Church. From 1972 until 1982 he was Adjunct Professor of Religion at Wilkes Community College. Many of the best things that have happened in Wilkes County have come into being with the aid of his gentle spirit and the urging of his strong leadership. Dr. Wayland has served as first president of the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. He is a past president of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. In 1961-1962 he served as visiting lecturer at Oxford University.

Through all of Dr. Wayland's years of leadership as pastor, friend of pastors, educator, compassionate citizen, and Christian servant, Eunice Wayland has been the "helpmate" *par excellence*. In addition to fulfilling her role as minister's wife, as mother, as community leader, Eunice has found time to develop and express her gifts as an excellent artist in several media.

Associational Directory

Director of Missions . . . . . Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 426, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; (O) 919-838-4407, (H) 919-838-5218

Office Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665; (O) 919-838-4407, (H) 919-973-4778

Pastors' Addresses and Phone Numbers

Beaver Creek . . . . Rev. Robert E. Seatz, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3622
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814

Bethany . . . Rev. Bill Nicholson, Rt. 1 Box 130, Hiddenite 28635; (704) 632-9594
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 131, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326

Boiling Springs . . . . . Rev. R.A. Call, Rt. 5 Box 64, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2424
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; None

Calvary . . Rev. William F. Cheek, Rt. 4 Box 147, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2083
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; None

Cub Creek . . . . . Open
Church . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452

Davis Memorial . . . . . Rev. Jerry Reavis, Rt. 2 Box 315-B, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4837
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 547, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3293

Edgewood . . . . . Rev. Rex Shumate, 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3928
Church . . . . . Rt. 2, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2924

Elk . . . . . Rev. Raytee Greene, Rt. 1 Box 112, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3257
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; None

Fishing Creek . . Rev. Rex Foster, Rt. 2 Box 529, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-9442
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 274-A, Hays 28635; 667-4074

Friendly Grove . . . . . Rev. Dale Milstead, Rt. 1 Box 576-B, Millers Creek 28651; 973-7766
Church . . . . . No mailing address

Gordon . . . Rev. James R. Weaver, Rt. 1 Box 349, Millers Creek 28651; 838-2744
Church . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 519, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2396

Goshen . . . . . Rev. Pat Fortner, Rt. 3 Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567
Church . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567

Harmony . . . . . Rev. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4 Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2716
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; None

Hinshaw Street . . . . Rev. Richard Moretz, 905 Coffey Av., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1744
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3091

Lewis Fork . . . . . Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624; 973-4598
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 155, Purlear 28665; 973-3102

Liberty Grove . . . . . Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704

Church . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704
Little Rock . . . . . Rev. Sam H. Childs, Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Church . . . . . Same as pastor
Millers Creek . . . . . Rev. James M. Gore, 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1959
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4446
Moravian Falls . . . . . Rev. Jack Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-0464
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-8690
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Dr. Jimmy Hubbard, Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4985
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3377
Mount Zion . . . . . Rev. Clifford Johnson, 605 Spruce St., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6140
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; None
New Hope . . . . . Rev. Hunter Church, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2847
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-4673
North Wilkesboro, First . . . Dr. Welton O. Seal, Jr., P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Church . . . . . Same as pastor
Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Glenn Caudill, Rt. 6 Box 76-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7318
Church . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 369-B, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2063
Oakwoods . . . . . Rev. Dale Ellenburg, Rt. 4 Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
Church . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 942, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7838
Parkway Garden . . . . Rev. Gwyn Kilby, Rt. 7, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2408
Church . . . . . Same as pastor
Pilgrim . . . . . Rev. James R. Rhoades, Rt. 1 Box 306, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-2781
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4081
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Rev. Phil Chapman, Rt. 1 Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4388
Church . . . . . c/o Glenn C. Dameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-4995
Pleasant Home . . . . . Rev. Paul Hugger, Rt. 1 Box 132, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4539
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651; 667-4916
Poplar Grove . . . . . Open
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Germantown Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; None
Purlear . . . . . Rev. J.T. Vannoy III, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665; 667-6442
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 45-A, Purlear 28665; 838-9010
Roaring River . . . . . Rev. Ronald Gilbert, Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River 28669; 696-5212
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 154, Roaring River 28669; 696-5202
Rocky Creek . . . . . Open
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2397

Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2 Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3268
Church . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 338, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Sharon Walker . . . . . Rev. Paul R. Laws, Rt. 2 Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2133
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; None
Stony Hill . . . . . Rev. Rex Eldreth, P.O. Box 132, Millers Creek 28651; 973-3478
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-3149
Walnut Grove . . . . . Rev. Horace Moree, Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-4866
Church . . . . . Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654; None
Welcome Home . . . . . Rev. Charles Edwards, Rt. 4 Box 268-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2024
Church . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 424-N, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2962
Wilkesboro . . . . . Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6450
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1271
Zion Hill . . . . . Rev. L.J. Culler, P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606; 921-3151,
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer, 28606; 921-3025

Mission Pastors

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission . . . . . Rev. Jerry Smith, 512 "I" St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-0984
Northside Chapel . . . . Rev. Hadley Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4085

Associate Pastor

North Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Dr. John Wayland, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-8186

Officers 1986-87

MODERATOR - Rev. Monroe Huffman
Rt. 4 Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-2716
VICE MODERATOR - Rev. L.J. Culler
P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606 921-3151
GROUP CHAIRMAN III - Rev. Paul Hugger
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 838-4539
GROUP CHAIRMAN IV - Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624 973-4598
GROUP CHAIRMAN V - Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-8704
MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN - Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-3928
CLERK/TREASURER - Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear 28665 973-4778

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Richard Moretz
905 Coffey Av., N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-1744
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR - Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III
Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665 667-6442
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Pardue
Rt. 2 Box 660, Wilkesboro 28697 838-8111
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Mr. Clinton Call
Rt. 3 Box 517, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6372
MUSIC DIRECTOR - Mr. Craig Little
1502 Cedar Ln., Wilkesboro 28697 667-0424
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-8704
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Paul Hugger
Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651 838-4539
MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR - Mr. Richard Cardwell
Box 91, Brickyard Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-7643
AUDITOR - Mr. J.R. Priester
804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro 28697 838-2759
HISTORIAN - Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant, Sr.
15 Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE - Mr. Max Freeman
Rt. 1, Rocky Point, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4790
TRUSTEES -
Mr. W.K. Sturdivant, 15 Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808
Dr. Hal B. Hawkins, 301 S. Cherry St., Wilkesboro 28697 838-5458
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4745

Representatives

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mr. Tam Hutchinson, Jr.
Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-6869
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Jack Calloway
P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654 667-0464
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Rev. L.J. Culler
P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606 921-3151
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Mrs. Pauline Tedder
Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5904
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Lexie Williamson
Rt. 2 Box 506-F, Wilkesboro 28697 838-3461
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Hadley Triplett
Rt. 1 Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4085
FOREIGN MISSIONS -

HOME MISSIONS - Mrs. Rena Spicer
Rt. 2, Millers Creek 28651 667-7748
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mr. Max Freeman
Rt. 1, Rocky Point, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4790
N.C. BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES - Mr. W.K. Sturdivant, Sr.
15 Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-8808
STEWARDSHIP -

Sunday School Officers

DIRECTOR - Rev. Richard Moretz
905 Coffey Av., N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-1744
ADULT LEADER - Miss Martha Colwell
Rt. 2 Box 153, Millers Creek 28651 670-3023
OLDER YOUTH - Rev. Pat Fortner
Rt. 3 Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567
YOUNGER YOUTH - Rev. Rick Jordan
Rt. 4, Oak Towers, Apt. 1006, N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-7306
OLDER CHILDREN - Mrs. Zelma Helton
1000 Hill Av., Wilkesboro 28697 838-3562
YOUNGER CHILDREN - Mrs. Richard Moretz
905 Coffey Av., N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-1744
OLDER PRESCHOOL - Mrs. Maggie Moore
Rt. 3 Box 199, Wilkesboro 28697 973-4165
YOUNGER PRESCHOOL

OUTREACH DIRECTOR - Rev. Dale Ellenburg
Rt. 4 Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697 838-5303

Church Training Officers

DIRECTOR - Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III
Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665 667-6442
ADULT LEADER - Mr. Glenn Efird
Green Briar Development, Millers Creek 28651 667-5429
YOUTH LEADER -

CHILDREN'S LEADER -

PRESCHOOL LEADER -

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Pardue
Rt. 2 Box 660, Wilkesboro 28697 838-8111
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4 Box 24, Wilkesboro 28697 838-4536
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR -

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lynda Phillips
Rt. 1 Box 289-A, Purlear 28665 973-3223
ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Miss Martha Colwell
Rt. 2 Box 153, Millers Creek 28651 670-3023
G.A. DIRECTOR -

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Brenda Caudill
Rt. 2 Box 287-B, Purlear 28665 973-4149

CENTENNIAL CHAIRMAN - Mrs. Lillian Foster
406 Highland St., Wilkesboro 28697 838-2870

Brotherhood Officers

DIRECTOR - Mr. Clinton Call
Rt. 3 Box 517, Wilkesboro 28697 667-6372
MISSION STUDY LEADER -

MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER -

R.A. LEADER - Mr. Bill Brady
405 Highland St., Wilkesboro 28697 921-3018

Committees 1986-87

(C) - Chairman (1) (2) (3) - Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr. . . . . Rt. 4 Box 426, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Richard Moretz . . . . . 905 Coffey Av., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Betty Pardue . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 660, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Clinton Call . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 517, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Craig Little . . . . . 1502 Cedar Ln., Wilkesboro 28697

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Phil Chapman (C) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. James Gore . . . . . 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Ronald Gilbert . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River 28669
Rev. Rex Foster . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 529, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Dr. Jimmy Hubbard . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Robert E. Seatz . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Paul Laws . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Talmadge Gambill (C) (1) . . . . . 908 Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. L.J. Culler (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606
Mr. Ralph Davis (2) . . . . . 402 Eighth St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Herbert McKenzie (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Sam Childs (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer 28606

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Mayford Johnson (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Alene Whittington (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. C.B. Eller (3) . . . . . 607 Winston Av., Wilkesboro 28697

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robbie McKinney (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 426, N. Wilkesboro 28659

Mrs. Lois Huffman (1) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Lois Woodie (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 86-B, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Shirley Hamby (1) . . . . . Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Janelle Weaver (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 349, Millers Creek 28651

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Hugger (Director) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 132, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Robert E. Seatz (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Mr. Fred McNeil (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Rev. Dale Ellenburg (3) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. John Kilby (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 204, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Mae Duncan (1) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 24, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Al Andrews (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Jackie Church (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 62, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
Mr. Wayne Church (C) (3) . . . . 204 Cowles St., Finley Park, N. Wilkesboro 28659

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. James Weaver (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 389, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. L.J. Culler (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606
Mr. Curtis Greene (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Rev. Paul Shoupe (2) . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Boomer 28606

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Ed Hendren (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Jim Triplett (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 437-A, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. D.F. Beshears (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665
Rev. Jimmy Hubbard (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Welton O. Seal, Jr. (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Phil Chapman (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 239, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Ray Welborn (1) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 400, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Charles Edwards (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 268-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. R.A. Call (2) . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 64, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Beatrice McNeill (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Lois Huffman (3) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Glenn Caudill (1) . . . . . Rt. 6 Box 76-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Paul Laws (1) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Pat Fortner (1) . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 253, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. John T. Wayland (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Charles Edwards (2) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 268-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659

Rev. Horace Moree (3) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Ronald Gilbert (3) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River 28669

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Clate Bumgarner (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 530, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Hunter Church (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Ford Rash (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 730, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Bill Shepherd (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 231, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Jackie Huffman (2) . . . . . Rt. 6 Box 569, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Lois Woodie (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 86-B, Purlear 28665

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Glenn Caudill (1) . . . . . Rt. 6 Box 76-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Bill Nicholson (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 130, Hiddenite 28635

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Hoke McNeil (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Will Fletcher (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Mr. Conley Call (3) . . . . . 1212 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro 28659

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Horace Moree (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Richard Moretz (1) . . . . . 905 Coffey Av., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. James Weaver (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 349, Millers Creek 28651

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Robert Hartzog (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 257-A, Ferguson 28624
Mrs. Dennis Brannock (1) . . . . . 17 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Mae Duncan (2) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 24, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. R.A. Call (2) . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 64, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Doris Watson (3) . . . . . 605 Magnolia Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Wayne Greer (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 443, Millers Creek 28651

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Beaver Creek . . . . . Rev. Burl Jones, Rt. 1 Box 737, Boomer 28606; 921-3312
Bethany . . . . . Rev. C.J. Pool, Rt. 1 Box 272, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3680
Calvary . . . . . Rev. Allan Freeman, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-6083
Rev. Jerry Winkler, Rt. 3, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4344
Rev. Gordon Church, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2204
Rev. Douglas Triplett, 16-18 South, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-7335
Cub Creek . . . . . Rev. Woodrow Key, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6168
Rev. Jack Phillips, P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-6949
Fishing Creek . . . . . Rev. Hugh Hayes, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-3359
Friendly Grove . . . . Rev. Don Key, Rt. 1 Box 199, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3330
Gordon . . . Rev. Gilbert Osborne, Rt. 4 Box 531, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4570
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Rev. Wayne Blevins, Rt. 1 Box 251, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-2738

Rev. Jack Hartley, P.O. Box 812, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7422
Rev. C.S. Welborn, 1118 K St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4486
Rev. Harvey White, Rt. 5 Box 408, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2756
Little Rock . . . . . Rev. Thurston Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 126, Boomer 28606; 921-3941
Millers Creek . . . . . Rev. Latt Beshears, Rt. 1, Greenbriar, Millers Creek 28651; 838-0550
Rev. Ken Hix, Rt. 3 Box 74C-2, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8618
Mount Pleasant . . Rev. Nick Jurich, Rt. 1 Box 548, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4218
New Hope . . . . . Rev. Clyde Church, 1004 Hill St., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6602
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Rev. Phil Billings, 412 Fifth St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5870
Rev. William C. Maddry, 41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3862
Rev. Carl T. Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 233-M, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4050
Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Hobert Jones, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8819
Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Wade Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 351, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3253
Rev. Ken Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 101, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8895
Pilgrim . . . . . Rev. Earl Adams, Rt. 3 Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8484
Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Floyd A. Minton, Rt. 4 Box 407, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3284
Sharon Walker . . . . . Rev. Wake Payne, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 921-3501
Welcome Home . Rev. W.C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 426, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5218

Ministers Ordained During the Past Year

Friendly Grove . . . . Rev. Don Key, Rt. 1 Box 199, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3330
New Hope (12/30/84) . . . . . Rev. Scott Church, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Ken Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 101, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8895
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Rev. Robert Lyn Lambert, 5 Raven Cir., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4222

Ministers Licensed During the Past Year

Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Terry Stockman, Rt. 1 Box 237, Wilkesboro 28697

Church Directory

Pastors

(A complete list of pastors, their addresses and phone numbers and their churches addresses and phone numbers can be found on page 1 of this annual.)

Sunday School Directors

Beaver Creek . . . Mr. Frank Walsh, Rt. 1 Box 51, Ferguson 28624; 919-921-3873
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Max Hendren, Rt. 1 Box 198, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-3305
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Alton Michael, Rt. 1 Box 75-C, Purlear 28665; 919-973-3219
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Steve Laws, Rt. 1 Box 177-C, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-8698
Cub Creek . . . . . Mr. Commie Johnson & Mr. Ray Joines, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-838-5374
Davis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Lloyd Harris, Rt. 1 Box 645, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-3293
Edgewood . . . . . Mr. Steve Harless, Rt. 2 Box 248-B1, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-696-2380
Elk . . . . . Mr. Paul Hall, 216 Riverdale Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-1359
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mr. Dennis Love, Rt. 2 Box 270, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-667-4475
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mr. Edward Church, P.O. Box 33, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-3052
Gordon . . . . . Mr. Charles Call, Box 78, Summit Av., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-4430
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Jesse Blackburn, Rt. 2 Box 133-E, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-3843
Harmony . . . . . Mr. Andrew K. Davis, Rt. 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-670-3101
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mr. Rex Brown, Rt. 1 Box 342, Hays 28635; 919-696-5522
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Jim Bynum, Rt. 1 Box 660, Deep Gap 28618; 919-973-7393
Liberty Grove . . . . . Mr. C.W. Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 28635; 919-696-2185
Little Rock . . . . . Mr. W.C. Weston, Rt. 1 Box 238, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3368
Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Max Colwell, Rt. 2 Box 153, Millers Creek 28651; 919-670-3023
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mr. Dean C. Walsh, Rt. 2 Box 201, Moravian Falls 28654 919-921-2386
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mr. Bill Petty, Rt. 1 Box 590, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-4241
Mount Zion . . . . . Mr. Danny Walker, Rt. 1 Box 128-B, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-3021
New Hope . . . . Mr. Harold McManus, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-2034
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mr. T.L. Caudill, Jr., 1439 Westwood Ln., Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-2498
Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. John Greene, Rt. 1 Box 20-B, Purlear 28665; 919-973-7195
Oakwoods . . . . . Mr. Conley Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 1133, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-667-6360
Parkway Garden . . . . . Mr. Gerald Lowe, P.O. Box 322, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-2119
Pilgrim . . . . . Mr. Kermit Whittington, Rt. 1 Box 500, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-3666
Pleasant Grove . . . Mr. Les Dyer, Rt. 3 Box 73, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-4057
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mr. George F. McNeil, Rt. 3 Box 27, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-4641

Poplar Grove . . . . . Mr. William Laws, Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697
Purlear . . . . . Mr. Bryant Yates, Rt. 1 Box 45-A, Purlear 28665; 919-838-8755
Roaring River . . . . . Mr. Tim Pierce, P.O. Box 245, Roaring River 28669; 919-696-5349
Rocky Creek . . . . . None
Shady Grove . . . . . Mr. Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3 Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-2554
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mr. Travis Stone, Rt. 1 Box 358, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-7588
Stony Hill . . . . . Mr. L.C. Reid, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 919-667-7373
Walnut Grove . . . Mr. James F. Wiles, Rt. 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-2884
Welcome Home . . . . . Mr. Ronald H. Carpenter, Rt. 4 Box 416-C, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-3400
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. Tom Welborn, P.O. Box 672, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-973-7499
Zion Hill . . . . . Mr. Steve Osborne, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3138

Church Training Directors

(The following churches reported having Church Training Directors)

Beaver Creek . . Rev. Robert Seatz, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-3622
Fishing Creek. . . . . Rev. Rex Foster, Rt. 2 Box 529, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-9442
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Miss Martha Colwell, Rt. 2 Box 153, Millers Creek 28651; 919-670-3023
Little Rock . . . . . Mr. Frank Carlton, Rt. 1 Box 338, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3616
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Dr. Jimmy Hubbard, Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-3377
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Danny Beshears, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 919-973-3902
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Rev. G. Alan Richey, P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-5197
Purlear . . . . . Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665; 919-667-6442
Welcome Home . . . . . Mrs. Midge McNeil, Rt. 3 Box 171, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-0768
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. John Q. Myers, 908 Greenbriar Ln., Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-3949

Music Directors

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 651, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3003
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Gary Hayes, Rt. 1 Box 152, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-3109
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1 Box 78-C, Purlear 28665; 919-973-3205
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Vaughn Eller, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-2909
Cub Creek . . . Mrs. Kay J. Steelman, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-667-2605
Davis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Travis Harris, Rt. 1 Box 342, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-3536

Edgewood . . . . . Mr. Randy Abernathy, 12 Grandview St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-2538
Elk . . . . . Mr. Bruce Eller, 65 Brickyard Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-3475
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mr. Lewis Brown, Rt. 3 Box 523-AA, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-3963
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mrs. Marlene Church, P.O. Box 33, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-3052
Gordon . . . . . Mrs. Nona Call, 82 Summit Av., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Don Russell, Rt. 2 Box 130, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-3137
Harmony . . . . . Mr. Steve S. Pierce, Rt. 1 Box 339, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-1987
Hinshaw Street . Mr. Michael Matheny, 104 Caldwell Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-8175
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Kent Burchette, Rt. 5 Box 240-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-2416
Liberty Grove . . . . . Ms. Glenda Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 28635; 919-696-2185
Little Rock . . . . Mrs. Martha Childs, Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3160
Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Vernon Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 484, Millers Creek 28651; 919-838-5047
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Betty McKew, Rt. 1 Box 58, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-838-3007
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mrs. Janice Lamby, Rt. 1 Box 687-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-4206
Mount Zion . . . . . Mr. Frank Mode, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-3161
New Hope . . . . . Ms. Galyn Page, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 919-667-1525
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mr. J. Gregory Wright, P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-5197
Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. Eugene Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 327, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-2480
Oakwoods . . . . . Mrs. Anna M. Benge, Rt. 1 Box 475-B, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-8649
Parkway Garden . . . . . Mr. Lake Kilby, Rt. 4 Box 279, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-3636
Pilgrim . . . . . Mrs. Dennis Faw, Rt. 1 Box 355, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-3862
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Paul Johnson, Rt. 6 Box 293-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-670-3166
Pleasant Home . . . . Mrs. Clay Church, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-6938
Poplar Grove . . . . . None
Purlear . . . . . Mrs. Susan Vannoy, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665; 919-667-6442
Roaring River . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Pierce, P.O. Box 245, Roaring River 28669; 919-696-5349
Rocky Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-2397
Shady Grove . . . . . Mr. Howard Moore, Rt. 4 Box 64, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-921-3429
Sharon Walker . . . . Mrs. Jeanette Pearson, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3151
Stony Hill . . . . . Mr. Kenneth Pardue, P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651; 919-973-3710

Walnut Grove . . . . . Mrs. Doris Moree, Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-838-4866
Welcome Home . . . . . Mrs. Norma J. Burnette, Rt. 1, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-4839
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. Craig Little, 1502 Cedar Ln., Wilkesboro 28697; 919-667-0424
Zion Hill . . . . . Mr. Charles Billings, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3369

W.M.U. Directors

(The following churches reported having W.M.U. Directors)

Beaver Creek . . . Mrs. Steve Smith, Rt. 1 Box 650, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3004
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mrs. Lois Woodie, Rt. 1 Box 86-B, Purlear 28665; 919-973-3986
Cub Creek . . . . . Mrs. Bob Johnson, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-667-6946
Fishing Creek . . . Mrs. Janet Dillard, Box 29, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-7566
Gordon . . . . . Mrs. Nona Call, 82 Summit Av., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Hinshaw Street . . . . Mrs. Deborah Sullivan, 104 Pine St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-0800
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor (G.A. Director), Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear 28665; 919-973-4778
Liberty Grove . . . . . Ms. Peggy Ellis, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-8704
Little Rock. . . . . Mrs. W.C. Weston, Rt. 1 Box 238, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3368
Millers Creek . . . . . Mrs. Tommy Hamby, Rt. 1 Box 27-A, Purlear 28665; 919-973-3803
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Gail Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-667-0464
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mrs. Helen Foster, Rt. 1 Box 485, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-4939
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . Mrs. James W. Cook, Rt. 4 Box 673, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-2549
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mrs. Rex Whittington, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651; 919-838-5853
Roaring River . . . . . Mrs. Joann Blackburn, Rt. 2 Box 207-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-696-4737
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mrs. Faye Hartley, Rt. 1 Box 94, Ferguson 28624; 919-921-3047
Walnut Grove . . . . . Mrs. Nancy Ferguson, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-838-2723
Welcome Home. . . . Mrs. Hazel Anderson, Rt. 6 Box 606, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-2418
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mrs. Essie Hayes, Rt. 4 Box 112, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-4653

Brotherhood Directors

(The following churches reported having Brotherhood Directors)

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mr. John Wallace, P.O. Box 428, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-7436

Boiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Homer Eller, Rt. 1 Box 98-A, Purlear 28665; 919-973-3774

Cub Creek . . . . . Mr. Phil Caudill & Mr. Daniel Ward (R.A. Directors), Rt. 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-667-3817

Gordon . . . . . Mr. Randy Weaver, Rt. 1 Box 349, Millers Creek 29651; 919-667-3563

Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mr. Len Moore, Rt. 3 Box 199, Wilkesboro 29697; 919-973-4175

Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Richard Woodie (R.A. Director), Rt. 1 Box 124, Purlear 28665; 919-973-7116

Liberty Grove . . . . . Mr. Frank Joines, Rt. 2, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-8704

Little Rock . . . . . Mr. Stan Walsh, Rt. 1 Box 336, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3428

Millers Creek . . . Mr. Harold Cooper, 6 Green Oak Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-4840

Moravian Falls . . . . . Mr. Freddy R. Sizemore, Rt. 2 Box 229, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-667-3394

Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mr. Joe Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 385, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-3657

New Hope . . . . . Mr. Larry Caudill, Rt. 1 Box 287-B, Purlear 28665; 919-973-4149

N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mr. H.C. McKenzie, Rt. 1 Box 75, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-4211

Parkway Garden . . . . . Mr. Herman Hart, Rt. 2 Box 700, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-984-3692

Purlear . . . . . Mr. Bill Nichols (R.A. Director), Rt. 1 Box 25-B, Purlear 28665; 919-973-4098

Roaring River . . . . . Mr. Lynn Hoots, Rt. 2 Box 90, Ronda 28670; 919-984-3794

Sharon Walker . . . . . Mr. Gene Pearson, Rt. 1 Boomer, 28606; 919-921-3016

Welcome Home . . . . . Mr. Buster Greer, Rt. 4 Box 425, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-5697

Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. Ron Shoemaker, Rt. 1 Box 141, Millers Creek 28651; 919-838-2609

Treasurers

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mr. Clayton Mathis, Rt. 3 Box 393-C, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-984-3775

Bethany . . . . . Mr. Charles Estep, Rt. 1 Box 219, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-3995

Boiling Springs . . . . . Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1 Box 78-C, Purlear 28665; 919-973-3205

Calvary . . . . . Mr. Jimmy Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 647-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-6083

Cub Creek . . . . . Miss Ann Ashley, Rt. 3 Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-2247

Davis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Frank Church, Rt. 1 Box 349, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-3031

Edgewood . . . . . Mrs. Pansy Moore, Box 30, Moores Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-8735

Elk . . . . . Mrs. Edith McNeil, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-3861

Fishing Creek . . . . . Mrs. Wanda Cleary, Rt. 1 Box 274-A, Hays 28635; 919-957-2610

Friendly Grove . . . . . Mrs. Betty Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 310, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-7928

Gordon . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Rt. 1 Box 380, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-3749

Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Carol Walsh, Rt. 4 Box 82, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-921-3637

Harmony . . . . . Mrs. Vickie Finney, Rt. 4 Box 653-C, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-1559

Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mr. Don Wachter, Rt. 1 Box 396, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-3304

Lewis Fork . . . . Mrs. Joel Minton, Rt. 1 Box 203-A, Purlear 28665; 919-973-4044

Liberty Grove . . . . . Mr. Reid Shumate, P.O. Box 331, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-3004

Little Rock . . . . Mrs. Arvil Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 178, Boomer 28606; 704-758-1776

Millers Creek . . . . . Miss Betty Mikeal, Rt. 1 Box 271, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-5437

Moravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Robert K. Hayes, Rt. 3 Box 541, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-8612

Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mr. Edward Church, Rt. 1 Box 312, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-3127

Mount Zion . . . . . Mrs. Linda Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 178, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-4655

New Hope . . . . . Mr. Clinton Eller, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-4519

N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mr. U.W. Foster, Rt. 5 Box 181, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-6980

Oak Grove . . . . . Mrs. Gladys McNeil, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-8438

Oakwoods . . . . . Mrs. Mary Church, Rt. 4 Box 1132, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-5737

Parkway Garden . . . . . Mrs. Maxine Hart, Rt. 2 Box 700, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-984-3692

Pilgrim . . . . . Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1 Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-3291

Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Glenn C. Dameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-7356

Pleasant Home . . . . . Mrs. Billy Joe Greer, 1103 Maple St., Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-8485

Poplar Grove . . . . . Mrs. Betty Laws, Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697

Purlear . . . . . Mrs. Kathryn Yates, Rt. 1 Box 45-A, Purlear 28665; 919-838-8755

Roaring River . . . . . Mrs. Marie Ward, Rt. 5 Box 5-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-7603

Rocky Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-2397

Shady Grove . . . . Mrs. Pamela J. Wood, Rt. 4 Box 258-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-9073
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mrs. Janette Billings, Rt. 1 Box 606, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3089
Stony Hill . . . . . Mrs. Gladys Whittington, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 919-973-3981
Walnut Grove . . . . . Ms. LaVerne Parlier, Rt. 2 Box 222, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-838-5503
Welcome Home . . . . Mrs. Marcella Greer, Rt. 4 Box 425, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-5697
Wilkesboro . . . . Mr. J.R. Priester, P.O. Box 27, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-667-6622
Zion Hill . . . . . Mr. Atwell German, Rt. 1 Box 368, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3985

Church Clerks

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Rt. 1 Box 21, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-3243
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Lowell Hendren, Rt. 1 Box 131, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-3326
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Wayne Greer, Rt. 1 Box 443, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-6271
Calvary . . . . Mr. Danny Byers, P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-1889
Cub Creek . . . . . Miss Jane Ashley, Rt. 3 Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-2247
Davis Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Inez Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 547, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-4130
Edgewood . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Harless, Rt. 2 Box 248-B1, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-696-2380
Elk . . . . . Mrs. Mae McNeil, Rt. 1 Box 706, Boomer 28606; 919-921-2354
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mrs. Vicki M. Love, Rt. 2 Box 270, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-667-4475
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mr. Garnie Miller, Rt. 4 Box 399-C, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-7608
Gordon . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Rt. 1 Box 380, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-3749
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Sherrill Lowe, Rt. 4 Box 245, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-921-2379
Harmony . . . . . Mr. James Finney, Rt. 4 Box 653-C, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-1559
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mrs. Elaine Michael, P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-3813
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mrs. Jackie Church, Rt. 1 Box 62, Wilkesboro 28697
Liberty Grove . . . . Mr. Richard F. Wingler, 405 Poplar St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-4364
Little Rock . . . . . Mrs. Wayne M. Little, Rt. 1 Box 352, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3336
Millers Creek . . . . . Mrs. Eugene Canter, Rt. 1 Box 1, Millers Creek 28651; 919-838-4073
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Ted Walker, Rt. 2 Box 352, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-838-4583
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mrs. Edward Church, Rt. 1 Box 312, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-3127

Mount Zion . . . . . Miss Bobbie Hawkins, Rt. 1 Box 235, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-3655
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Larry Caudill, Rt. 1 Box 287-B, Purlear 28665; 919-973-4149
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . Mrs. Celia Maddry, 41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-3862
Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. Bart McGuire, Rt. 4 Box 369-B, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-2063
Oakwoods . . . . . Mrs. Linda McCann, Rt. 4, 16 Country Club Ln., Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-4541
Parkway Garden . . . . . Mrs. Ella Mae Church, P.O. Box 439, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-3454
Pilgrim . . . . . Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1 Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-3291
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Richard Shatley, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-6713
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mrs. Zack York, Rt. 1 Box 138, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-6784
Poplar Grove . . . . . Ms. Virginia Minton, Rt. 2 Box 328, Moravian Falls 28654
Purlear . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Reeves, Rt. 1 Box 53-C, Purlear 28665; 919-667-7312
Roaring River . . . . . Mrs. Charlotte Reavis, Rt. 2 Box 22, Roaring River 28669; 919-696-4410
Rocky Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-2397
Shady Grove . . . . . Mrs. William Walker, Rt. 3 Box 338, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-921-3430
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mr. Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606; 919-921-2133
Stony Hill . . . . . Mrs. Jean Pardue, P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651; 919-973-3710
Walnut Grove . . . . . Ms. Laverne Parlier, Rt. 2 Box 222, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-838-5503
Welcome Home . . . . . Mr. Chalmer Dyer, Rt. 4 Box 296, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-4596
Wilkesboro . . . . Mrs. Nena W. Walker, 1111 Brookwood Dr., Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-0606
Zion Hill . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Fletcher, 414 C. St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-1037

Chairmen of Deacons

Beaver Creek . . . Mr. David Walsh, Rt. 1 Box 48, Ferguson 28624; 919-921-2110
Bethany . Mr. Max Hendren, Rt. 1 Box 198, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-3305
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Turner Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 79, Purlear 28665; 919-973-4267
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Jimmy L. Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 390, Millers Creek 28651; 919-838-4815
Cub Creek . . . . . Mr. Jesse Johnson, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-667-6384
Davis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Travis Harris, Rt. 1 Box 342, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-3536

Edgewood . . . . . Mr. Gene Roten, Rt. 3 Box 500, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-3301
Elk . . . . . Mr. Paul Hall, 216 Riverdale Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-667-1359
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mr. Lewis Brown, Rt. 3 Box 523-AA, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-3963
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mr. Pressley Church, Rt. 1 Box 200, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-4036
Gordon . . . . . None
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Don Russell, Rt. 2 Box 130, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-3137
Harmony . . . . . Mr. Jake Hamby, Jr., P.O. Box 252, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-667-7714
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mr. Talmadge Gambill, 908 Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-2096
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Vernon Dyer, Rt. 1 Box 283, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-3513
Liberty Grove . . . . Mr. Glenn Mitchell, Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-2565
Little Rock . . . . . Mr. W.C. Weston, Rt. 1 Box 238, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3368
Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 60, Millers Creek 28651; 919-838-5723
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mr. Dean C. Walsh, Rt. 2 Box 201, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-2386
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mr. Tommy Minton, Rt. 1 Box 312-A, Ferguson 28624; 919-973-4148
Mount Zion . . . . . Mr. Ray Welborn, Rt. 4 Box 400, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-2318
New Hope . . . . Mr. Clarence Benton, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-838-5669
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . Mr. James Andrews, Rt. 4 Box 595, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-667-5749
Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. Eugene Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 327, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-2480
Oakwoods . . . . Mr. Bob Church, Rt. 4 Box 993, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-667-1086
Parkway Garden . . . . . Mr. Dillard Church, P.O. Box 439, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-3454
Pilgrim . . . . . Mr. Olin Foster, Rt. 1 Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-3291
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Paul Johnson, Rt. 6 Box 293-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 919-670-3166
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mr. Jim C. Pierce, P.O. Box 292, Millers Creek 28651; 919-667-4909
Poplar Grove . . . . . None
Purlear . . . . . Mr. Bill Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 25-B, Purlear 28665; 919-973-4098
Roaring River . . . . . Mr. Lynn Hoots, Rt. 2 Box 90, Ronda 28670; 919-984-3794
Rocky Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 919-921-2397
Shady Grove . . . . . Mr. Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3 Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-838-2554
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mr. Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606; 919-921-2133
Stony Hill . . . Mr. Herbert C. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 73-A, Purlear 28665; 919-973-3493

Walnut Grove . . . . . Mr. Max Joines, 1503 Laurel Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 919-667-1673
Welcome Home . . . . . Mr. John T. Kilby, Rt. 1, Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697; 919-973-4579
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. Robert Joines, Rt. 1 Box 89, Millers Creek 28651; 919-838-3319
Zion Hill . . . . . Mr. John German, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 919-921-3216

History of Oakwoods Baptist Church

1967 - 1986

In the year 1967, Oakwoods Baptist Church entered upon a period of growth which merits special attention. A new parking lot was completed, the auditorium was recarpeted, new Sunday School furniture added and a ramp was constructed for the handicapped.

The church organizations for missions were strengthened by reorganizing to include all ages.

The grounds have been beautified with plants and shrubbery. A pastorium was added to the church property in 1976. The church has open office hours during the week for one-half day with a secretary.

Walter Stroud and wife Lula joined the church soon after it was organized. Both are still members at age 95.

In 1981, Jack Rose and wife Dorothy, came to serve as pastor. He served for three years.

Four young men from Oakwoods Church have been called into full-time ministry: In 1981, Carlton Waddell; in 1983, Robert Duncan and J.T. Jones. Both attended seminary for training. William Ellis is attending Campbell University and upon graduation will be a full-time music director.

In May 1985, Rev. Dale Ellenburg, with his family, became pastor.

In June 1986, Brother Jerry Smithey was ordained as a deacon.

Oakwoods gives nine percent through the Cooperative Program, three percent to associational missions and last year over $4,700.00 was given to special missions offerings.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant

History of Hinshaw Street Baptist Church

1963 - 1986

The ground breaking ceremony for the educational building was held March 31, 1963, at twelve o'clock noon. Rev. J.C. Pruitt, charter member and first pastor, broke the ground and shoveled the first shovel of dirt. Construction began the next day, April 1, 1963, and the building was finished debt free on February 1, 1964, at the cost of $112,579.00. On February 23, 1964, the first service was held in the new building. On October 9, 1968, the church voted to

sell the parsonage on C Street and to buy the present parsonage in Sherwood Forest. The following have served as pastors: Rev. J.C. Pruitt, 1927; Rev. L.B. Murray, 1928; Rev. J.E. Hayes, 1929; Rev. D.C. Clanton, 1930; Rev. Hubert Bullis, 1933; Rev. W.N. Hayes, 1934; Rev. Richard Day, 1935; Rev. W.S. Luck, 1943; Rev. Clate Simmons, 1948; Rev. Warren Carr, 1959; Rev. Harold Smith, 1965; Dr. W.L. Pitts, 1968; Rev. Frank Blevins, 1975; Rev. Robert Wilson, 1980; Rev. Curtis White, 1982.

Rev. Richard Moretz was called as pastor December 18, 1985. The church has experienced growth in many areas. Fifty new members have been added to the church roll and 20 persons baptized. Michael Mathery was called as music director. Martha Colwell has served as minister of education and youth. During this time, the upper parking lot was paved and beautification of church grounds was given priority. The parsonage has been remodeled with new carpet and paneling. The basement of the old church was remodeled. New cabinets have been installed in the kitchen.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I — NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

It shall be the purpose of the Association (1) to provide the mutual encouragement and fellowship of member churches through the definition and practice of Baptist distinctives; (2) to consistently seek to confront everyone in our area with the claims of Christ on his/her life; (3) to encourage and facilitate church growth and development; (4) to promote participation in missions and ministries on the foreign field, in the homeland, in the state, and in the area of the Association; (5) to provide services to the churches as needed and desired; (6) to provide an additional channel by which member churches may participate in the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk at any annual session of the body. The Moderator shall refer the church to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church maintains for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Coordinating Council of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet quarterly on the Monday after the first Sunday in January, April, and July. In October the Association shall meet on Monday and Tuesday after the first Sunday.

SECTION 2. The Moderator shall call a meeting of the pastor and one representative from each church approximately 30 days prior to any quarterly Associational meeting at which business is to be considered for the purpose of publicizing and discussing such matters as may be presented for vote at the Associational meeting. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. In case of emergency, the Coordinating Council shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 4. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator (who shall also serve as Chairman of Group I — Associational Administration); Vice Moderator (who shall also serve as Chairman of Group II — Fellowship and Mutual Care); Group Chairman III (Evangelism and Outreach); Group Chairman IV (Church Growth and Training); Group Chairman V (Associational Ministries); Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and School of Christian Studies Director.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association for a term of one year. Officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7).

SECTION 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the October meeting and serve until the next October meeting, or until their successors are elected.

SECTION 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — THE COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the four Group Chairmen, and the Director of Missions. The Coordinating Council shall be responsible for coordinating and directing all the work of the Association, including Long Range Planning. It shall meet monthly and, when appropriate, make reports and recommendations to the Association at scheduled meetings. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Coordinating Council.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the April meeting:
   1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
   2. Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)
   4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)
   5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
   8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
   9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
   10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw IV, Section 14)

11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw IV, Section 15)
12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the April meeting:
1. Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
2. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 13)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the October meeting to serve during the October meeting:
1. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)
2. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE X — GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.*

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of organizational heads shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II — ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

The organizational structure of the Association shall be divided into five Task Groups. Each Task Group shall meet quarterly and make reports to the Coordinating Council as needed.

SECTION 1. Task Group I, "Associational Administration," shall be composed of the Moderator, Clerk, Trustees, Treasurer, and Committees on Personnel, Finance, and Properties. Task Group I shall oversee all administrative functions of the Association, including employing and/or discharging staff personnel, budget planning, and use and maintenance of Associational property and equipment.

SECTION 2. Task Group II, "Fellowship and Mutual Care," shall be composed of the Vice Moderator, Committees on Membership, Ordination, and Memorials, the President of the Pastor's Conference of the Association, and the General Board Representative. Task Group II shall seek to enrich fellowship within and between churches in the Association and it shall be responsible for planning the January meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. Task Group III, "Evangelism and Outreach," shall be composed of Group Chairman III and the Evangelism Committee. It shall be responsible for planning and promoting evangelism and outreach. It shall also plan the April meeting of the Association. The Director of Evangelism shall serve as Chairman of this group.

SECTION 4. Task Group IV, "Church Growth and Training," shall be composed of Group Chairman IV, Associational Directors of Music, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union. It shall be the responsibility of Task Group IV to coordinate leadership training and to encourage church growth. It shall also be responsible for planning an annual calendar and the July meeting of the Association.

SECTION 5. Task Group V, "Associational Ministries," shall be composed of Group Chairman V, and the Committee on Missions. It shall seek to discover, implement, and maintain Association ministries. It shall also be responsible for planning the October meeting of the Association, including the preparation of a printed program which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days prior to the October meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the October meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption.

BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside during meetings of the Association according to the Constitution and Bylaws, serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group I, appoint Committee on Committees, Place and Preachers, Resolutions, and Enrollment. The Moderator shall serve also as ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. Vice Moderator

The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator. In addition, the Vice Moderator shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group II.

SECTION 3. Group Chairman III

Group Chairman III shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group III.

SECTION 4. Group Chairman IV

Group Chairman IV shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group IV.

SECTION 5. Group Chairman V

Group Chairman V shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group V.

SECTION 6. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 7. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Coordinating Council, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each quarterly meeting; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committees on Finance and Missions.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 8. Music Director

The Music Director shall be in charge of the music program of the Association during and between Associational meetings.

SECTION 9. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 10. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 11. Organizational Directors

Associational Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Coordinating Council the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Missions

(1) The Committee on Missions shall be composed of one representative each from Associational Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, the Treasurer, The Director of each Associational ministry, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations.

(2) Upon request, the Committee on Missions shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. The Committee will be available to any church desiring assistance with problems.

(3) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council for election a new Director of Missions according to Bylaws VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Coordinating Council. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism who will also serve as Group Chairman III.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10% of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes
e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Knowledge of the Bible

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April meeting of the Association, the officers and trustees of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall be appointed as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

BYLAW V — TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association or its Coordinating Council. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association or its Coordinating Council. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected upon a recommendation of the Committee on Missions, and by vote of the Association at a regularly scheduled meeting. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Coordinating Council and the Committee on Missions.

B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.

C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an adivsory and/or resource capacity.

D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:

(1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
(2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
(3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.

E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.

G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairmen of the Missions and Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting in order for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

of the

115th Annual Meeting

1. The 115th Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. on October 6, 1986 by the moderator, Rev. Monroe Huffman, at Oakwoods Baptist Church.

2. The congregation joined in singing "When We All Get to Heaven" led by Mr. Craig Little, accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano and Mrs. Gwyn Stinson at the organ.

3. Oakwoods pastor, Rev. Dale Ellenburg, welcomed the messengers and guests.

4. Devotions were led by Rev. Sam Childs with scripture from Isaiah 40.

5. Moderator Huffman announced that resolutions will be taken until 8:00 p.m., October 7, 1986, and to see Rev. Charles Edwards.

6. Rev. Jim Gore recommended the adoption of the Order of Business with any changes during the meeting approved. Motion passed.

   A. Moderator Huffman gave the following reports: Committee on Committees Report, Enrollment Committee Report, Place and Preacher Committee Report, and the Resolutions Committee Report. The reports were adopted.

   B. Rev. Paul Hugger gave the Evangelism Report referring to his report written in the Book of Reports. Rev. Hugger read the report and referred to the Digest of Church Letters. Total baptisms for the year were 214, 16 percent less than last year. Rev. Hugger also mentioned that Pleasant Home is doing a Lay Renewal Weekend - he offered free literature to anyone interested in doing a Lay Renewal Weekend at their church. Rev. Hugger announced the Regional Evangelism Conference on October 8, 1986 at the Holiday Inn in Boone. The report was adopted.

   C. Rev. Jim Gore gave the Missions Report that was also printed in the Book of Reports. Rev. Gore expressed his appreciation for the support of the West Union Mission in West Virginia. He urged everyone to be missionaries in their own church. The report was adopted.

   D. Mr. Ted Hayes gave the Finance Committee Report. The association has been struggling financially this year and has proposed a very lean budget for the coming year, with an increase of only two percent from last year. Mr. Hayes made reference to the letter that was sent to each pastor with a copy of the prepared budget and urged each

church to increase their support. The report was adopted.

E. Rev. L.J. Culler gave the Membership Committee Report. There was not a printed report in the Book of Reports. The Membership Committee has not met during the past year. No church has expressed interest in joining our association. Rev. Culler praised every church for the work they are doing. He also urged every church to be more supportive of the association financially. Rev. Culler also called attention to the N.C. Baptist Foundation Report in the Book of Reports. He suggested that each person that had a Book of Reports to duplicate it for the people in their churches. The report was adopted.

F. Rev. Charles Edwards gave the Ordination Committee Report. He also gave the Officers and Representatives Report with two changes which were adding on Mr. Craig Little as music director and Mr. Dennis Glasco as youth director. These two men were approved and the report adopted.

G. Mr. Clyde Bumgarner gave the Properties Committee Report. He read the report from the Book of Reports. Mr. Bumgarner stressed the fact about finances. The report was adopted.

H. Dr. Bill McKinney gave the Calendar Report. The report was adopted.

I. The Dedication of Annuals Report was given by Dr. Bill McKinney in the absence of Mr. A.M. Church. The annual was dedicated to Dr. John and Eunice Wayland. The report was adopted.

J. Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant gave the Histories of the Churches Report. The report was adopted.

K. Rev. Paul Shoupe gave the School of Christian Studies Report from the Book of Reports - he read the report and referred to the sheet he distributed to everyone on the upcoming courses which were beginning on October 14, 1986. The report was adopted.

L. In the absence of Rev. Hadley Triplett, Rev. Edwards gave the Nominating Committee Report. The report was adopted.

M. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor. The report was adopted.

N. Mr. Max Freeman gave the General Board Report. This year a layman served on the board. He discussed the Wake Forest issue and urged everyone to be at Greensboro in November for the Baptist State Convention meeting. He distributed a written report on Wake Forest and a report on a two million dollar loan to build a conference center at Fort Caswell to everyone. He stated that Wake Forest would still ask Baptists to serve on the Board of Trustees. The report was adopted.

O. Mr. Larry High came to do the *Biblical Recorder* Report. He urged everyone to read the report in the Book of Reports. The report was adopted.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

7. The congregation joined in singing "Jesus Is Lord of All," led by Mr. Craig Little and accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano and Mrs. Gwyn Stinson at the organ.

8. Special music was presented.

9. The message of the evening was brought by Rev. Richard Moretz of Hin-

shaw Street Baptist Church. Scripture was read from Revelations 1:9-19. Rev. Jim Gore led in prayer. The topic of the sermon was "Christ Among His Churches." Pastors have the responsibility for sharing Christ in the churches. The first critic of the church was Jesus Christ. (1) Need to be concerned about the truth of the Bible. Nine to ten percent come to church because of the pastor, 65 percent come because of the members (lay people) and two-thirds of our members are lost. (2) Have trained pastors and teachers. (3) The church needs to be out in the world and reaching people. (4) Need a dynamic outreach program in our churches. (5) Challenge - become more committed and dedicated. Rev. Moretz ended the message with prayer.

10. Benediction and blessing for the evening meal was given by Rev. R.A. Call and the meeting was adjourned for the evening meal.

11. The meeting was reconvened at 7:00 p.m. with Moderator Monroe Huffman presiding.

12. The congregation joined in singing "Victory in Jesus," led by Mr. Craig Little and accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano and Mrs. Gwyn Stinson at the organ.

13. Rev. E.W. McMurray led devotion with reading the scripture from the second chapter of Philippians and had prayer.

14. Moderator Huffman recognized the new pastors who were the Reverend Sam Childs at Little Rock Baptist Church and Dr. Welton Seal at First Baptist, North Wilkesboro.

15. Rev. Richard Moretz gave the Sunday School Report from the Book of Reports and urged everyone to increase their Sunday School enrollment. The report was adopted.

16. Rev. J.T. Vannoy gave the Church Training Report from the Book of Reports. Rev. Vannoy needs four team members and urged all churches to start Church Training. The report was adopted.

17. Mrs. Betty Pardue gave the W.M.U. Report from the Book of Reports and made one correction to the report and then gave a short talk on the W.M.U. The report was adopted.

18. In the absence of Clinton Call, Dr. Bill McKinney gave the Brotherhood Report from the Book of Reports. The NASCAR Ministry was well supported in the April race but not as well in the September race. Dr. McKinney urged everyone to take some of the NASCAR Ministry brochures to their churches and also the "God Speaks to Us" brochures. Dr. McKinney praised the work of Clinton Call and announced that Mr. Call has a health problem and would have to give up the Brotherhood Director position sometime in the future. The report was adopted.

19. Mr. Craig Little gave the Music Report and stated how he has helped other churches find music directors. The report was adopted.

20. The congregation joined in singing "Standing on the Promises" led by Mr. Craig Little and accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano and Mrs. Gwyn Stinson at the organ.

21. Mr. Carlos Pardue was introduced to give a report on the Togo project. He used a slide show to present his report.

22. Rev. Mark Partin, pastor of the First Southern Baptist Chapel in West Virginia, was introduced to give a report on the West Union Mission. He praised the association for the support they were giving to the mission. He stated that

67 percent of the state was unchurched when Rev. Partin went there and now 74 percent of the state is unchurched. There are nine churches in their association and 10 counties. His church started with 11 persons and now has 14. Rev. Partin has been there for 15 months. When the building they were using for a church went up for sale, he wrote to the churches asking for donations and was able to purchase 7½ acres. There are now 22 members in his church and they have started building the church building. They had 85 children in Vacation Bible School this summer and had 111 children in V.B.S. in the next county where there isn't even a church.

23. Special music was brought by Mr. Harold Bass who sang "Do You Know My Jesus" and "God Did a Wonderful Thing for Me" and was accompanied by Mr. Craig Little at the piano and Mrs. Gwyn Stinson at the organ.

24. Rev. Dale Ellenburg asked that we take up a love offering for Rev. Mark Partin to take back with him. The offering was taken while the congregation sang "The Solid Rock" led by Mr. Harold Bass accompanied by Mr. Craig Little at the piano and Mrs. Gwyn Stinson at the organ.

25. Mr. Coy Privette was introduced to give a report on the Christian Action League. He referred to the report in the Book of Reports. One year ago North Carolina had 750 hard porno outlets and as of tonight there are only 125 left. Mr. Privette had Mr. Harold Bass and Mr. Craig Little pass out copies of "Building a Better Tomorrow Through Today's Actions" to refer to a couple of articles in it. The gambling issue is the biggest issue North Carolina is facing today. Mr. Privette will give all pastors a copy of the book "Gambling, the Dangerous Game." He passed around a legal pad for everyone to put their name and address on to receive "Tomorrow."

26. Mr. Calvin Knight was introduced to give a report on the Baptist Hospital. Six months ago, the hospital installed a "stone buster" for kidney stones. He discussed the tragic accident of the medi-vac which took three lives but "Air Care" is continuing. Baptist Hospital has performed two heart transplants in the last two months, 900 open heart surgeries, 2,000 heart catheterizations, 1,900 kidney transplants and 9,000 chemotherapy treatments. The hospital not only ministers to physical needs, but also to spiritual needs. Mr. Knight expressed his gratitude to all Baptists for their support.

27. The loving offering that was taken for Rev. Mark Partin and the West Union Mission totaled $1,025.00.

28. In the absence of Rev. Hunter Church, Rev. James Weaver gave the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

SECOND DAY

29. The second day of the 115th annual meeting was called to order by Moderator Monroe Huffman at 7:00 p.m. on October 7, 1986 at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church.

30. Rev. Richard Moretz welcomed all the messengers and visitors.

31. Rev. Alan Richey led the devotion with scripture from I Peter 1:21-22 and had prayer.

32. Special music was presented by Mr. David Walsh of Beaver Creek Baptist Church. He sang "Bless This House" and "It Is No Secret What God Can

Do" accompanied by Mr. Craig Little at the piano.

33. Rev. Al Andrews brought the message of the evening with scripture from I Peter 1:21-22, "We Are All Christians," "As God's Children How Do We Face the Outside World?" "*Remember Who We Are!*" was the theme of his message. He also read scripture from I Peter 2:4 "Jesus Christ is our Foundation," *we are the building stones (blocks) of God.* Rev. Andrews also read scripture from I Peter 2:10-11 and I Peter 3:15, I Peter 4:1 and I Peter 4:19.

34. The congregation joined in singing "Love Lifted Me" led by Mr. Craig Little accompanied by Mrs. Pat Faw at the piano.

35. Moderator Huffman introduced Rev. Jerry Smith as the new pastor to the Lewis Fork Baptist Mission.

36. BUSINESS SESSION: NO BUSINESS

37. Dr. Bill McKinney gave the Director of Missions Report. He called attention to the printed report in the Book of Reports. He stated that he and Robbie have enjoyed the past 10 years. He also called attention to the Digest of Church Letters. Baptisms are down 16 percent from last year. Only by humbling ourselves, praying and turning from our wicked ways will we be ready for revival. He challenged every church to make prayer a priority and also evangelism during the coming year.

Dr. McKinney stressed that the Bible should be taken as the truth, not used as someone else's interpretation. Issues that confront Southern Baptists: (1) "Who are we?" "What are we?" (2) "What are we for? What is our reason for being?" (3) "What are missions?" (a) Is it seeking to win somebody to Christ? (b) Is it discipling to believers? (c) Is it ministering to hurts?

What is the future of Southern Baptists? Will they split? No one can more than guess. Dr. McKinney ended his report with prayer.

38. Moderator Huffman introduced Rev. Charles Edwards to give the Resolutions Report, but they were still meeting and were unable to give their report at the time.

39. Mr. Jim Triplett gave the Memorials Committee Report. There were 119 deaths last year. The report was adopted.

40. Rev. Charles Edwards gave the Resolutions Committee Report (report is printed elsewhere in this book). The report was adopted.

41. Moderator Huffman presented Dr. and Mrs. McKinney with a check for $1,208.50 which was a gift from the churches for their tenth anniversary with the association. Dr. McKinney expressed his thanks for the gift.

42. Rev. Jerry Smith gave the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

Messengers

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Robert E. Seatz, Mrs. Ruth B. Seatz, Ms. Winifred Ferguson, Ms. Thelma Johnson, Ms. Myrtle G. Horton, Mr. John V. Wallace, Mrs. Esther Wallace, Mr. David Walsh

BETHANY: Mr. J.D. Costner, Mr. Lowell Hendren

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. R.A. Call, Mrs. R.A. Call, Mr. Wayne Greer, Mrs. Dottie Greer, Ms. Frances Woodie, Ms. Lois Woodie

CALVARY: Mr. Michael J. Hamby, Ms. Debbie L. Hamby, Ms. Earsie Canter, Mr. Max Canter, Ms. Laura Byers, Mr. Burl Byers

CUB CREEK: Rev. E.W. McMurray (interim), Ms. Irene Welborn, Mrs. Eleanor McMurray, Mrs. Robert Johnson

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Mr. Emit T. Harris, Mrs. Elaine C. West, Mrs. Olee Harris

EDGEWOOD: Mr. Ted Hayes, Mrs. Ann Hayes, Ms. Dorothy Adams

ELK: Rev. Raytee Greene, Mrs. Lutrelle Greene, Mrs. E.C. Eller, Jr.

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Rex Foster, Mr. Lewis Brown, Mr. Dennis Love

FRIENDLY GROVE: Not Represented

GORDON: Rev. James R. Weaver, Ms. Nona Call, Ms. Venie Curtis, Mr. Charles Call

GOSHEN: Rev. Patrick Fortner, Mr. Jess Cardwell, Mrs. Ruby Cardwell, Ms. Hettie Church, Mr. Remus Church, Ms. Ellamae Walsh

HARMONY: Rev. Monroe Huffman, Mrs. Lois Huffman

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. Richard Moretz, Mr. Rex Brown, Mr. Bill Michael, Ms. Ruth R. Potter, Ms. Nola Frazier, Miss Martha Colwell, Mr. Talmadge Gambill, Mr. E.I. Elledge, Sr., Mr. Harvey White, Mr. Larry C. Miller, Mr. C.S. Welborn, Mr. Bud Brooks

LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Ms. Laura Church, Mr. Vaughn Church, Mr. Cecil Church, Mrs. Irene McNeil, Mr. Jim Bynum, Mrs. Jane Bynum, Mr. Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Jackie Church, Mrs. Grace Triplett, Mr. James Triplett, Mrs. Mildred Church

LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. W. Paul Shoupe, Mr. Glenn Mitchell

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Sam H. Childs, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mr. Everette Griffin, Ms. Kate Livingston, Ms. Ruby Smith, Mrs. W.C. Weston, Mrs. Martha Childs, Mr. W.C. Weston

MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Jim Gore, Mr. Harold Cooper, Mr. Clyde C. Bumgarner, Mr. Avery Duncan, Mrs. Rena Spicer, Mrs. Jan Gragg, Mr. Vernon Mitchell, Ms. Vetra Church, Ms. Betty Mikeal

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Jack Calloway, Mr. John Tugman, Mrs. Ted Walker, Ms. Pauline Lowe, Ms. Nora Walker, Ms. Irja Brewer, Ms. Kathleen Hayes, Mr. Dean Walsh, Ms. Helen Pardue, Mr. Freddy Sizemore

MOUNT PLEASANT: Ms. Charlotte Greene, Mr. Curtis Greene, Mr. Ernest Walsh, Mrs. Ernest Walsh, Ms. Linda E. Huffman, Mr. Joe Huffman, Ms. Lynn Efird, Mr. Otis Glenn Efird

MOUNT ZION: Mrs. E.G. McClane, Mrs. John H. Barnett, Ms. Judy Anderson, Mr. Paul Anderson

NEW HOPE: Mr. Clinton Eller, Mrs. Connie Eller

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Ms. Manie B. Beshears, Mrs. R.H. Lewellyn, Mr. W.K. Sturdivant, Sr., Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant, Sr., Mr. Herbert C. McKenzie, Mr. Allan Richey

OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mr. Bert Byers, Mrs. Bert Byers, Mrs. Emma Sheets, Ms. Opal Minton, Mr. Edsel Minton

OAKWOODS: Rev. Dale Ellenburg, Mr. John Ellis, Mrs. Earl Anderson, Mr. Earl Anderson, Ms. Euia Myers, Ms. Pearl Blevins, Mr. Turner Adams, Mrs. Anna Marie Benge

PARKWAY GARDEN: Rev. Gwyn F. Kilby

PILGRIM: Mr. Olin Foster, Mrs. Olin Foster, Mrs. Pat Faw

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. Paul Hugger, Mr. George F. McNeil, Mr. Rex Whittington, Mrs. Aline Whittington

PURLEAR: Rev. John T. Vannoy, III, Ms. Shirley Yates, Mr. D.F. Beshears, Ms. Mildred Neff, Ms. Camelia McGlamery
ROARING RIVER: Rev. Ron Gilbert, Mr. Larry Prevette, Mrs. Marie Ward, Ms. Jo Ann Blackburn, Ms. Carol M. Holcomb, Ms. Inez Boles, Lynn Hoots, Mrs. Diane Hoots, Ms. Carolyn Gilbert, Ms. Debbie Pierce
ROCKY CREEK: Not Represented
SHADY GROVE: Rev. Hubert Bullis, Mrs. William Walker, Mr. Alfred Phillips, Mrs. Louise Phillips, Mr. William Walker, Mr. William S. Minton, Mrs. William S. Minton, Ms. Jewel Bullis, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mr. Dale Walker, Danish Uptain
SHARON WALKER: Not Represented
STONY HILL: Rev. Rex Eldreth, Ms. Virginia Hamby, Ms. Mae Hamby, Ms. Alma C. Laws
WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Mrs. Madge M. Jennings, Ms. Agnes Brock, Mr. Mack Brock
WELCOME HOME: Rev. Charles Edwards, Mrs. Robbie McKinney, Mr. Don Johnson, Mr. Harvey Kendall, Mr. Ronald H. Carpenter
WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Mrs. Betty Pardue, Mr. Carlos Pardue, Ms. Cordia Johnson, Mr. Craig Little, Mr. Max Freeman, Mrs. Ann Freeman, Mr. Doug Rollins, Mrs. Sharon B. Rollins, Mr. John Q. Myers
ZION HILL: Rev. L.J. Culler, Mrs. Lorene Culler, Ms. Elizabeth E. Billings, Mr. Marvin H. Bowers, Mrs. Pauline Bowers, Mr. Herman Kilby, Mrs. William J. Earp

In Memoriam

BEAVER CREEK: Mr. Fred Walsh, Mr. Bobby Greene
BETHANY: Mr. James Billings, Mrs. Lulie Hendren, Mrs. Gay Estep
BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. R.G. Cardwell
CALVARY: Mr. Eddie Faw, Mr. Eugene Faw
CUB CREEK: Mr. Charlie Pardue, Mrs. Frances Howell
DAVIS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Nettie Williams
EDGEWOOD: Mr. Tommy Love
ELK: Mr. Dana Triplette (Deacon), Ms. Edith T. Edmiston, Mrs. Martha Laws, Miss Emma Dula
FISHING CREEK: Mr. Glenn Pennell, Mrs. Octavia Jarvis, Mrs. Alverta Holland
FRIENDLY GROVE: Mr. Gerald Roark
GORDON: Mrs. Barbara Byers, Mrs. Lucille Cardwell, Mrs. Eliza Shepherd, Mrs. Dovie Osborne
HARMONY: Mr. Paul Dancy
HINSHAW STREET: Mr. Fred Fine, Mrs. Cora Hall, Mrs. Dale Hayes, Mrs. Stella Valentine
LEWIS FORK: Mr. Russ Webb, Miss Colette Elledge, Mrs. Vera C. Esralow, Mr. Lester Johnson, Mr. Chelsie Foster, Mr. Kelsie Taylor, Mrs. Dessie C. Taylor, Mr. Charlie Earp

LITTLE ROCK: Mr. Terry Livingston, Mr. Ben Parsons, Mr. Herman Brookshire, Master John D. Barnes, Mr. Edward Andrews, Mr. Raymond Kilby, Mrs. Mary Jane Carlton

MILLERS CREEK: Mr. Virgil M. Church (Deacon Emeritus), Mr. William C. Garrett, Mr. Don Snyder, Mrs. Mamie Whittington

MORAVIAN FALLS: Mrs. Martha Pearson Smithey, Mrs. W. Roscoe (Leta) Pardue

MOUNT PLEASANT: Mr. C.M. Brown (Deacon), Mrs. Selma Eller Huffman, Mrs. Runa Eller Ferguson, Mr. Warren Bumgarner, Mr. Grant Sipes

MOUNT ZION: Mrs. Nellie Welborn, Mrs. Cora Marley, Mr. Stephen Spears

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Judena Bullis, Mr. Earl Bullis, Mr. Clyde Watkins (Deacon), Mr. Benjamin Phillips, Mr. Walter Eller, Mr. Wake Church

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Mr. W.O. Absher (Deacon), Mrs. Ruby B. Adams, Mrs. Kate Anderson, Mrs. Pearl Anderson, Miss Lisa Church, Mrs. Della Haigwood, Mrs. Sina Hall, Mr. Ross Harrison, Jr., Mr. Burl Hayes, Mrs. Minnie Horton, Mrs. Nina Mitchell, Mrs. Florence Nichols, Mr. Phillip Smith, Jr., Mrs. Ney Tomlinson, Mrs. Arnette Triplett, Mrs. Pansy Wilson

OAK GROVE: Mr. Ross Harrison, Mr. E.E. Stanley, Mr. Albert Dillard

PILGRIM: Mr. Tam Shumaker

PLEASANT GROVE: Mrs. Ann Parsons, Mrs. Lily Taylor, Mrs. Vida Adams, Mrs. Nellie Bishop Hutchins, Mr. Gregory Paul McGlamery, Mrs. Mamie Summerlin

PLEASANT HOME: Mr. Bernard Broyhill, Mr. Albert Church, Mr. Ira "Jack" Elledge, Mrs. C.O. (Ruth) Lovette, Mr. Otto Reavis

PURLEAR: Mrs. Cecil Eller

ROARING RIVER: Mr. Louie Cornett

SHARON WALKER: Mr. Billy Roberts

WALNUT GROVE: Mr. Edward Ashley, Mrs. Ruby K.L. Ashley, Mrs. Janie E. Davis, Mrs. Edna L. Hawn, Mrs. Susan R. Ladd, Mr. Ted Smith

WELCOME HOME: Mr. Bob Church (Deacon), Mrs. Harry R. Kendall, Mr. Bruce Jones

WILKESBORO: Mr. Bill Owens, Ms. Edith Lowe, Ms. Mae Mitchell, Ms. Marie Greene, Mr. Ed R. Spruill, Mr. Presley Joines, Mr. Bill Rivers, Ms. Emma R. Minton, Mr. Elmer S. Lowe

ZION HILL: Mrs. Rosetta Laws, Mr. Earl German (Deacon)

Honor Clerks

Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Beaver Creek
Mr. Wayne Greer, Boiling Springs
Mr. Danny Byers, Calvary
Miss Jane Ashley, Cub Creek
Mrs. Inez Richardson, Davis Mem.
Mrs. Ted Walker, Moravian Falls
Miss Bobbie Hawkins, Mount Zion
Mr. Larry Caudill, New Hope
Mrs. Melissa Hamby, N. W'boro, 1st
Mrs. Linda McCann, Oakwoods

Mrs. Vickie M. Love, Fishing Creek
Mr. Garnie Miller, Friendly Grove
Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Gordon
Mr. Sherrill Lowe, Goshen
Mrs. Elaine Michael, Hinshaw St.
Mrs. Wayne M. Little, Little Rock
Mrs. Eugene Canter, Millers Creek
Mrs. Ella Mae Church, P'way Garden
Mrs. Olin Foster, Pilgrim
Mr. Richard Shatley, Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Zack York, Pleasant Home
Mrs. William Walker, Shady Grove
Ms. LaVerne Parlier, Walnut Grove

These church clerks had their church letter in to the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition. Their accurateness and promptness makes the associational clerk's job a lot easier. We hope this list will grow longer each year.

Historical Events

BEAVER CREEK: New storage building; purchased copier.

BOILING SPRINGS: Purchased new piano and drapes for sanctuary; installed sound system; painted exterior buildings; added picnic tables to picnic area.

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Painted picnic shelter and all the trim on the church; put a wooden fence around parking lot and cemetery.

GORDON: Purchased additional piano for use with youth in church.

GOSHEN: Built vestibule and two new restrooms; youth attended Summer Bible Camp in Tennessee.

HINSHAW STREET: Relocated and completely refurbished preschool and children's departments.

LEWIS FORK: Began Mission Ministry at Lewis Fork Mission; began R.A.'s, Acteens, G.A.'s and Mission Friends; Bible Drill state winners - Janene Jones and Chris Taylor.

LITTLE ROCK: Baptist Book Store produced our first Church Directory; Bible Drill state winner - Heather Lowe.

MILLERS CREEK: Good News America Revival; second year monthly service at Mount Pleasant Rest Home; licensed Terry Stockman as Minister; approved new church bylaws.

MORAVIAN FALLS: Celebrated our Centennial; published a 24-page Church History; participated in Good News America simultaneous revival; had noteburning service; purchased a van, pew cusions, sound system; painted interior of sanctuary, installed vinyl siding on church building, educational building and parsonage; organized another Baptist Women circle; observed Baptist Men's Day, Baptist Women's Day, Senior Adult Day, had Youth Retreat with ASU-BSU, youth went to camp at Caswell; had three State Youth Bible Drill winners and four Area Children's Bible Drill winners.

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Mr. J. Gregory Wright became organist and minister of music, November 1985; Dr. Welton O. Seal, Jr., became senior minister, May 1986; the church voted to launch a campaign to fund the construction of the John T. Wayland Fellowship Hall, August 24, 1986; Northside Chapel began a Bible study and prayer service on Thursday evenings.

PARKWAY GARDEN: Added two deacons; ordained a deacon; ordained Rev. Ken Byrd to the ministry; paid off lobby.
PILGRIM: Put storm windows on stained glass windows; began construction on addition to church building.
PLEASANT HOME: Sunday School rooms in original building and sanctuary renovated; additional parking and recreation area paved and fenced.
ROARING RIVER: New vinyl siding on church; updated electrical system in parsonage.
SHADY GROVE: Outdoor carpet put on porch; guttering added to church building; installed sound system in the sanctuary.
SHARON WALKER: Carpeted Young Adult Sunday School room; bought new riding lawn mower.
WELCOME HOME: A Children/Youth Program was held during the summer months and directed by Mr. Phillip Little.
WILKESBORO: Youth mission trip to Nakomis, Illinois.

Resolutions Committee Report

RESOLUTION #1

The Brushy Mountain Association in its 115th annual meeting, October 6-7, 1986, expresses heartfelt appreciation to both Oakwoods and Hinshaw Street Baptist Churches for the fine expression of hospitality extended to the messengers of the association.

We acknowledge our debt of gratitude for the excellent meal that was provided by the ladies of the churches on Monday evening.

A. We commend the officers of the association for the excellent work they have done in the previous year.
B. We particularly thank Moderator Monroe Huffman for the manner in which he presided over the meetings.
C. We offer a special word of appreciation to Dr. McKinney for the service he has rendered to the association during these past 10 years.
D. We offer profound gratitude to all of the messengers and visitors who have contributed to the effective functioning of this, our 115th annual session.

RESOLUTION #2

Whereas, the availability of pornographic films are readily available to guests of Holiday Inns through the satellite channel in many of Holiday Inn motels, and

Whereas, films of this nature contribute to the moral decline of our nation,

Be it resolved that we, the messengers to the 115th Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, find the distribution of pornographic films to be deplorable, and call upon Mr. Rose, Chairman of Holiday Corporation, to initiate action that would curtail the distribution of such material.

Be it further resolved that members of our churches be encouraged to refrain from using the facilities of Holiday Inns where these films are available, until such a time as a change in policy occurs.

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	$ 1,308.80
Bethany	420.08
Boiling Springs	350.00
Calvary	.00
Cub Creek	1,320.00
Davis Memorial	570.00
Edgewood	1,252.20
Elk	125.00
Fishing Creek	833.76
Friendly Grove	.00
Gordon	785.77
Goshen	120.00
Harmony	400.00
Hinshaw Street	2,637.50
Lewis Fork	866.72
Liberty Grove	437.48
Little Rock	1,007.90
Millers Creek	1,941.00
Moravian Falls	1,000.00
Mount Pleasant	2,400.00
Mount Zion	400.00
New Hope	1,000.00
North Wilkesboro, 1st	5,850.00
Oak Grove	180.00
Oakwoods	2,567.00
Parkway Garden	23.88
Pilgrim	975.00
Pleasant Grove	.00
Pleasant Home	720.00
Poplar Grove	50.00
Purlear	320.00
Roaring River	984.49
Rocky Creek	.00
Shady Grove	200.00
Sharon Walker	397.00
Stony Hill	150.00
Walnut Grove	916.63
Welcome Home	1,617.65
Wilkesboro	10,559.25
Zion Hill	1,390.12
	$46,077.23

TOTAL RECEIPTS

Churches	$46,077.23
Annuals	1,586.00
Miscellaneous	395.89
West Union Mission	491.60
James Weaver Fund	1,378.52
Clearing Account	*6,669.63
	$57,598.87

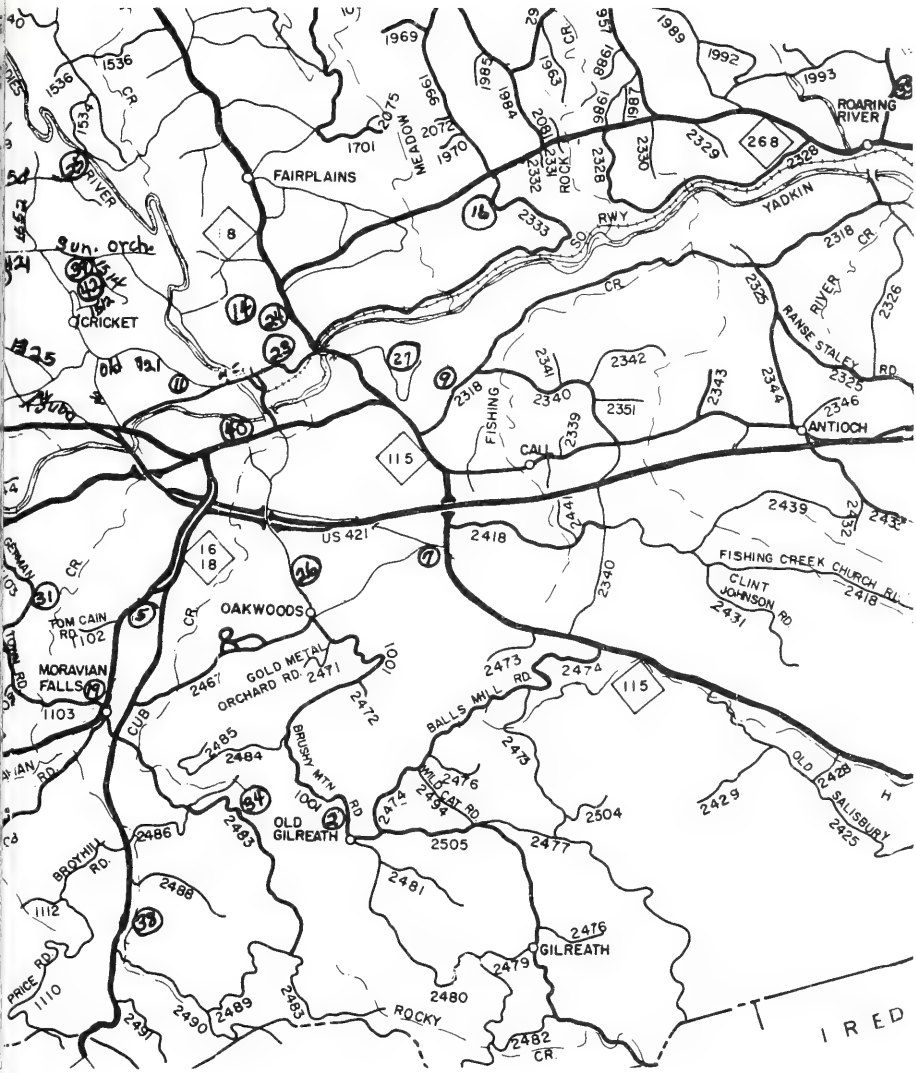
Bank Balance 9-1-85	$ 4,625.36
Receipts	57,598.87
	$62,224.23
Expenditures	- 61,908.84
	$ 315.39
Bank Balance 8-31-86	$ 315.39

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions:	
Salary	14,710.08
Social Security	2,047.92
Auto Allowance	3,360.00
Parsonage Utilities	2,457.12
Insurance	2,854.48
Annuity	3,399.96
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	238.85
Associational Property Insurance	444.00
Office Supplies and Postage	2,260.78
Secretary's Salary	6,821.24
Social Security	555.15

CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek	8 Elk	15 Lewis Fork
2 Bethany	9 Fishing Creek	16 Liberty Grove
3 Boiling Springs	10 Friendly Grove	17 Little Rock
4 Calvary	11 Gordon	18 Millers Creek
5 Cub Creek	12 Goshen	19 Moravian Falls
6 Davis Memorial	13 Harmony	20 Mt. Pleasant
7 Edgewood	14 Hinshaw Street	21 Mt. Zion



Hope
ilkesboro, First
ilkesboro, Second
Grove
oods
way Garden
m

29 Pleasant Grove
30 Pleasant Home
31 Poplar Grove
32 Purlear
33 Roaring River
34 Rocky Creek
35 Shady Grove

36 Sharon Walker
37 Stony Hill
38 Walnut Grove
39 Welcome Home
40 Wilkesboro
41 Zion Hill
42 Associational Office

Insurance	540.00
Office Utilities	1,467.81
Office Maintenance & Repair - Building	81.65
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	82.68
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	107.46
Conventions and Conferences	709.65
Annuals	1,516.00
Miscellaneous	574.39
Associational Speakers	235.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00
Audio-visuals	3.00
Ministers' Conference	85.00
Evangelism	1,984.19
Sunday School	204.67
Women's Missionary Union	464.71
Brotherhood	6.00
Vacation Bible School	216.32
Assoc./Pastor Relations	43.90
Baptist Student Union	100.00
Clearing Account	*6,022.72
West Union Mission	5,891.60
Race Fan Ministry	1,122.51
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$61.908.84

MINISTRY RESERVE FUND

Balance 9-1-85	$36,329.87
Interest Earned	2,454.60
	$38,784.47
Expenditures: New Copier	1,200.00
Transfer to checking acct.	1,500.00
Balance 9-1-86	$36,084.47

*Breakdown of Clearing Account follows.

BREAKDOWN OF CLEARING ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

James Weaver Fund	$ 1,508.52
"Good News America" Materials	1,682.60
Lay Evangelism School	720.20
Transfer from Money Market Acct. (New copier)	1,200.00
Transfer from Money Market Acct. (Expenses)	1,500.00
Other	58.31
TOTAL	$ 6,669.63

EXPENDITURES

James Weaver Fund	$ 2,882.04
"Good News America" Expenses	1,076.99
Lay Evangelism Schools	774.48
New copier	1,248.78
Other	40.43
TOTAL	$ 6,022.72

Finance Committee Report

OPERATING BUDGET

	1985-86	1986-87
Director of Missions:		
Salary	$14,710.00	$14,900.00
Social Security	2,048.00	2,048.00
Auto Allowance	3,360.00	3,360.00
Parsonage Utilities	2,457.00	2,600.00
Insurance	3,255.00	3,255.00
Annuity	3,570.00	4,037.00
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	800.00	200.00
Associational Property Insurance	650.00	650.00
Office Supplies & Postage	1,900.00	2,600.00
Secretary's Salary	6,950.00	8,490.24
Annuity	.00	849.00
Insurance	675.00	240.00
Employer's Share Social Security	500.00	650.00
Office Utilities	1,500.00	1,650.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Building	100.00	100.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	200.00	200.00
Custodian's Salary & Supplies	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions and Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
Annuals	1,900.00	1,800.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
	$47,275.00	$50,329.24

LOCAL MINISTRIES BUDGET

Associational Speakers	200.00	200.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00
Audio-visuals	200.00	200.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Ministers' Conference	300.00	300.00
Evangelism	2,300.00	500.00
Sunday School	500.00	300.00
Church Training	350.00	350.00
W.M.U.	650.00	500.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Music	100.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
Associational/Pastor Relations	100.00	100.00
Promotional Materials	100.00	100.00
Baptist Student Union	100.00	100.00
Racetrack Ministry	.00	1,500.00
	$ 6,700.00	$ 6,050.00

ASSOCIATIONAL OUTREACH BUDGET

West Virginia Mission Effort	$ 6,000.00	$ 4,800.00
TOTAL BUDGET FOR YEAR	$59,975.00	$61,179.24

Respectfully submitted,
Ted Hayes, Chairman

State Missions Report

The very center and star of our State Missions is, of course, Togo in West Africa. This was an outgrowth of the missions that was begun by Baptist Men in 1971-72 when our very first survey as to the very feasibility for such work was made by a group of men in N.C. who have been since known as the "Missions 25 Club," of which I became a member.

The status at Togo is that a training center has been completed and 63 wells bored and cased with the individual villages installing their own "made in Togo" yellow pumps being operated and maintained by the natives in each village. Also, the 210 foot bridge is nearly complete and may very well be so by the time you read this report. We have also made many catchment ponds and fish farms and are starting a second bridge.

Dr. Roy Smith was in Togo early this year and told a group of us of his pleasure and his impressions of the missionary efforts going forth in Togo today. Jim Lambert is in Togo now (August) conducting a Youth Conference. As of now the State Brotherhood has started a program for R.A.'s and materials are already there.

Of direct interest to us is the presence of Clayton Bond, our senior missionary in Togo at our State Convention to be held in Greensboro in November.

I will not report on the missionary effort being devoted to the NASCAR races in North Wilkesboro this year since they will be covered in more detail by the Brotherhood Report of Clinton Call.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Freeman

General Board Report

Already with less than a year in service as your representative to the General Board, we have been involved in two special and two regular meetings with a great many things being discussed and work begun or ended.

Of course our very first meeting was an indoctrination meeting where our state and national work was explained to us. Since we had some experience along these lines in previous years and had a wide knowledge of both ministers and lay people, we found this quite easy and it was a lot like a reunion in many ways.

We first met at Caraway Conference Center where we have been attending meetings since it was constructed and where we approved the continuance of our graduate program for women only at Meredith College. Next, we were

assigned to the Wake Forest University Campus at Winston-Salem where the subject of Wake Forest was discussed at length especially by the members of the council on Christian Higher Education on which I am privileged to serve during my term on the General Board. I regret that I am unable to attend the called meeting regarding the Wake Forest situation on this September 5 since I will be on the West coast of the U.S.A. I expect a very serious alteration to our relationship with Wake Forest with the possibility of a "friendly separation." I will personally report on this at our October association meeting if time permits.

There are a number of things that should concern you that I may be able to report at that time also. These may concern our financial situation, the Campbell Study Committee, the Fleet Car report, the status of Eutaw Heights Church at Fayetteville and Fruitland.

Respectully submitted,
Max Freeman

Brotherhood Report

Baptist Men continue to be deeply involved in North Carolina and Global Ministries. We have completed our five-year partnership with West Virginia Baptists, however, we will be involved by request only through homeland projects.

Many Baptist Men were involved in 42 Lay Renewal Weekends. Ministries were continued in prison units and in combatting pornography, alcohol, and drug use. The Disaster Relief Unit has been on display throughout the western section of North Carolina, recruiting volunteers to operate the unit. Ten men and women teams are needed to man this unit.

Volunteers from North Carolina have gone in steady numbers to Togo, West Africa, since July of 1984 to be a part of a "Partnership in Wholeness" that North Carolina and the Togo mission are involved in. A 210 foot bridge that spans across the Mono River has now been completed as of July 1, 1986. Five hundred yards of concrete and many hours of volunteer labor were used to build this bridge which makes it possible for people in Moretan and other villages to take their crops to market, get to medical facilities, and to other parts of the country. According to the village chiefs, this is one of the greatest needs.

Also, water wells have been drilled in record numbers. To date, 63 good wells that produce water have been drilled; also to date, seven supply ponds have been built, the smallest two acres and the largest twelve acres. There are 15 churches, 17 preaching points; total baptisms as of August 1, 1986 totaled 847. Note these go through a six month Bible study after their profession of faith. There are 20 two-room mud huts and one classroom building completed. One hundred volunteers to date have gone to Togo, West Africa in 1986.

At the Associational Level:

Several R.A.'s participated in bike-a-thons to help support the Leukemia Foundation. The Racetrack Ministry was formed and held at the North Wilkesboro Speedway for both the First Union 400 in April and the Holly Farms 400 in September.

Projects for 1986:

Continued work in West Virginia at request. Continue to establish prayer ministry units across the state. Overseas mission teams for medical ministries, construction, and evangelism. Continuing activity in moral issues. Lay Evangelism and Lay-Renewal projects. Strengthened work to establish new Brotherhood and R.A. groups. Mission education and mission involvement are top priority concerns of North Carolina Brotherhood. Continue Racetrack Ministry. There will be a Brotherhood Training Session in November of 1986 and the time and place will be announced at a later date.

Respectfully submitted,
Clinton Call

Music Report

During the past year your music director and association were involved in the following musical activities:

- Provided music for the quarterly meetings.
- Participated and hosted regional Adult Choir Festival at Wilkesboro Baptist Church
- Attended leadership conference at Ridgecrest in May.
- Delegation from Brushy Mountain Association attended Music Week at Ridgecrest in June.
- Assisted churches in finding music directors and selecting various musical works.

Respectfully submitted,
Craig Little

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Report

The year 1986 may be a pivotal point for Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. As a result of drastically reducing the program during 1986, the ministry ended that year with a surplus of more than $16,000 after all expenses including $17,000 paid on the deficit. An additional allocation of $46,000 was provided through the Cooperative Program, and the regular schedule was resumed as of January 1986.

The endowment fund is growing. The effort on the part of the alumni to raise two million dollars has been put on hold for the present time. The fund at present has exceeded $200,000.

The Advanced Diploma program is developing gradually. Two advanced diploma courses are being added in 1986; Missions 502 taught by David Langford, director of Brotherhood in North Carolina and Evangelism 502 taught by Robert Watson, director of Church Extension in North Carolina.

The enrollment remains fairly constant, averaging about 140 each quarter. The 25 faculty positions are filled with qualified persons, elected by the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

A general statement about conditions at Fruitland during the year is that

there is a good spirit and good expectations among the staff and students with gratitude to God and N.C. Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Hadley A. Triplett

Place and Preacher Committee Report

The 116th Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 5, 1987 with Gordon Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 6, 1987 with Liberty Grove Baptist Church (evening session only).

The sermons will be brought by the Reverend Hubert Bullis and by the Reverend Paul Shoupe.

Respectfully submitted,
Dale Ellenburg, Chairman,
Hadley Triplett, Hubert Bullis

Dedication of the Annual Committee Report

The Committee on Dedication of Annuals recommends that the 1986 annual of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to Dr. and Mrs. John T. Wayland.

Respectfully submitted,
A.M. Church, Mayford Johnson,
Alene Whittington

Missions Committee Report

At our 1985 annual session messengers approved the recommendation that Brushy Mountain Baptist Association provide partial support for West Union Baptist Mission in West Virginia for the next five years. The approved support schedule was $6,000.00 for 1985-86, $4,800.00 for 1986-87, $3,600.00 for 1987-88, $2,400.00 for 1988-89 and $1,200.00 for 1989-90.

We are beginning our second year of this commitment. We rejoice in the work that is being done by Pastor Mark Partin and his congregation and we also continue to support them with much prayer and rejoice in this mission opportunity.

Closer home, our ministries at Wilkes Towers and Foster-Richardson Rest Home have continued throughout the year and we anticipate uninterrupted success during 1986-87.

The Missions Committee wants to encourage pastors and church leaders to promote missions in the churches through prayer, giving, going and doing.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Gore

Church Training Report

As the new Associational Church Training leader, I hope the coming year will be a year of growth for Church Training within our association.

I look forward to seeing existing Church Training Programs grow and the establishing of new Church Training Programs within the churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Please feel free to contact me if you are in need of assistance in any area of Church Training.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Vannoy, III

School of Christian Studies Report

Please consult the Associational Annuals for 1981 and 1982 concerning information of introduction pertaining to Seminary Extension Programs throughout the United States and North Carolina. North Carolina leads all our states in Seminary Extension Programs.

Last fall we offered one course of study - BB 0100 - "How to Understand the Bible" a basic introduction course to the nature and purpose of the Bible and how to understand it. This course is a college-level study and was taught by Dr. Bill McKinney. We had only seven persons enrolled in this course (see description page 53 of 1985 annual).

In the spring of this year, 1986, we offered one course - EC 51 - "Evangelism in Action," but we did not have enough participants to proceed with the study (see description page 53 of 1985 annual).

This fall, we are offering two courses of study. (1) "First Corinthians" - NT 0176, a study of Paul's letter to the church at Corinth. The problems that Paul dealt with in this church have confronted the Christian church through the ages and continue to be the same today. Some of these problems are: unity in the church, marriage and divorce, and Christian gifts. There is always a need to study this Book of the Bible! This is a college-level course and the teacher is W. Paul Shoupe. The course will begin October 14, 1986 and continue on Tuesday nights through December 9, 1986, from 7:00-9:00 p.m. The cost of the course is $21.00. The place of meeting is the Oakwoods Baptist Church. The text is "The First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians," by Morris. The Study Guide writer is Dr. Billy Simmons, New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary. (2) "Family Life Today" - AC 76 - a study of family life from a Christian perspective, with attention to biblical and contemporary patterns of family life. Christian teachings are applied to such issues as family communication, conflict, finances, divorce, sexuality, and worship in the home. This is a Basic Curriculum course and no exams will be required. The cost is $15.00. The time and place is the same as course number one above. The teacher of this course will be Rev. Dale Ellenburg.

It is our hope that each pastor will consider participating in these courses,

and that persistent announcement will be given to the congregation encouraging participation.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Paul Shoupe

Woman's Missionary Union Report

What a great time to be a part of W.M.U. North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union completed 100 years of service to missions through our churches. S.B.C. W.M.U. will be celebrating its 100 years in 1988. There have been many changes. Sunbeams are now Mission Friends and Y.W.A.'s have become Acteens; Baptist Women meetings are groups instead of circles. But the tasks are the same! Teach Missions! Engage in Mission Action and Personal Witnessing; support missions; and interpret and undergird the work of the church and the denomination. We looked back over a rich heritage of dedication, faithfulness and hard work beginning with Fannie E.S. Heck and passing through many hands, especially the committed women of our local churches. W.M.U. begins a second 100 years with the Centennial theme of "Multiply the Vision." In cooperation with the Bold Mission Thrust, we are working toward doubling our membership in all age levels by 1988.

Lewis Fork Baptist Church started an Acteen, G.A.'s and Mission Friends organization. Beverly Cook, Associational G.A. Director, helped with the G.A. and this led to the other organizations.

Our year began on September 12 with an Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conference held at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church to train church leaders in all age levels. This is a time for getting to know the leaders and sharing with each other. Martha Colwell, Acteens Director, taught the mission study for foreign missions in six of our churches.

On November 14 the W.M.U. held a foreign mission study for all age levels, including the Brotherhood, at Oakwoods Baptist Church. The study was on "Models of Church Planting."

The G.A. leaders from our churches had a Christmas Coffee at the home of Beverly Cook on December 14. January 8, 1986 marked the 100th birthday of North Carolina W.M.U. Many of our churches observed the celebration with such activities as church-wide birthday parties; old-fashioned night with covered dish dinners; history of W.M.U. was told, histories of local churches were compiled; the life of Miss Fannie E.S. Heck was presented in dramas. January 8 was also the beginning of 100 days of prayer for missions.

The W.M.U. sponsored a mini prayer retreat on January 18 from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon for all age levels, including the Brotherhood, at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. The emphasis was on 100 days of prayer and Good News America Revivals. The adults were led by Shannon Wyrick who gave a very inspirational message.

An Associational G.A. Lock-In was held on January 24 at First Baptist, North Wilkesboro. About 56 girls and their leaders enjoyed a good spiritual and fun time. W.M.U. sponsored a Home Mission study at Liberty Grove Baptist Church on February 20. The theme this year was "Challenge to Servanthood." The adults were led by Ellen Keller, retired from the Home Mission Board.

The Acteens of the association came together on March 14 for a Banquet and Coronation service at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. The guest speaker was Stella Austin, retired missionary to Nigeria. The girls enjoyed hearing how teenagers of another place lived.

The North Carolina W.M.U. held its annual meeting in Raleigh on April 17-19 with many from Brushy Mountain attending. During the meeting a historical drama, "And Here Begins the Day," written by Carolyn C. Robinson, was presented. A Spring Fling was held at Cub Creek Baptist Church on May 1 to bring together our B.Y.W.'s. The guest speaker was Marian Phillips, retired missionary to Nigeria. A nursery was provided by Mission Friends Director, Brenda Caudill.

On May 8 the W.M.U. Annual Meeting was held at Pleasant Home Baptist Church. Lillian Foster, Centennial Director, gave a brief history and special "tidbits" from churches in our association. Robin Joines, a G.A., sang the "Sunbeam" song and Carlos Pardue gave a slide presentation of his recent trip to Togo, West Africa. This is a part of North Carolina/Togo Partnership in Missions.

The Associational W.M.U. Council worked hard to make this year a success. My special thanks and appreciation goes to Mae Duncan, Assistant W.M.U. Director; Ruth Craig, W.M.U. Director; Lynda Phillips, B.Y.W. Director; Martha Colwell, Acteens Director; Beverly Cook, G.A. Director; Brenda Caudill, Mission Friends Director; and Lillian Foster, Centennial Director. Also, to the church and leaders of our association, thank you for your prayers and support.

As another year comes to a close and shadows fall, may we look to God to light our path as church members in order that we might see the vision and commit ourselves to missions in order to share God's love with everyone with whom we come in contact.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty Pardue

Properties Committee Report

There has been no activity by the Properties Committee this year due to the lack of funds in the associational office. Normally, we would have done some work on the associational office and residence in our ongoing maintenance function. The association's properties are in relatively good condition at the present time, but routine maintenance should not be deferred on a continuing basis.

The caretaker position has not been occupied at all this year as funds were not available. The buildings and grounds have been cared for by the associational staff on an after-hours basis. We hope to be able to fill that position and to do deferred maintenance during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Bumgarner, Chairman

Evangelism Report

"Good News America - God Loves You" consumed the major interest of most of us in 1985-86. Our united effort to win our land for Christ produced good results. In our association 56 professions of faith resulted in 56 baptisms as a direct result of Good News America. Four hundred twenty-one rededications resulted as well as 35 transfers of membership. Resulting from the Evangelistic People Search and Scripture Distribution of 4,655 New Testaments and the discovery of 1,664 prospects - 88 of these were immediately enrolled in Sunday School.

Final word is not yet in as to the number of persons eventually reached for Christ through the simultaneous effort. Churches are encouraged to sustain the momentum started in the campaign.

Lay Evangelism School is still perhaps the best tool local churches have in training soul winners. Interested pastors and lay leaders should contact me or the Director of Missions regarding plans to conduct a Lay Evangelism School in your church.

Survival Kit for New Christians is also a resource that is virtually untapped in nurturing disciples and training them as soul winners. This help can be acquired by ordering from the undated literature order form - Baptist Sunday School Board or by calling the Baptist Book Store toll free number - 1-800-621-1621. "GO - MAKE DISCIPLES!"

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Hugger

Foreign Mission Report

Someone, somewhere, cares. This is the story of missions, all missions. As Keith Parks, our Foreign Mission Board Secretary, said after a recent tour of mission fields: "People of all kinds desperately need the Lord." To give to all these people the message of Christ's Salvation is still Bold Missions goal for A.D. 2000.

How much we know, pray, and give reveal how much Southern Baptists really care. Here are some facts:

- We have over 3,500 missionaries in 106 countries, a 2.57 increase
- 428 persons were baptized each day last year
- 1,354 persons were engaged in Partnership Missions between home and foreign mission fields, a 40 percent increase
- The Lottie Moon Offering totalled $66,862,113.65 for 1985

What may be the first step in a new era of Foreign Missions was the recent convening of the Global Evangelism Strategy Consultation, with leaders of 21 countries participating. This Consultation opened windows to the future in the way we will be doing missions in the years and decades ahead. These Baptist leaders agreed that there must be changes made.

As we look forward to the Foreign Mission Week of Prayer, with the theme: "I Will Pray," and our Lottie Moon Offering goal of $75,000,000.00, we are challenged to personal and organized commitment to enlarge our missionary

force to 5,000 by A.D. 2000, and to 125 countries. We are happy to report that lay people from our own association have answered the call to volunteer missions. "Who follows in their train?"

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth Craig

Home Missions Report

Sharing Christ's love is what Home Missions is all about. Home Mission personnel go about it in many different ways. The Home Mission Board has three objectives: evangelism, church starting, and ministry.

More than 156 million people in the U.S. do not know Christ as Savior. Many more millions who claim Him as Savior do not let Him be Lord of Life. Many towns and countries have no evangelical church or mission. Millions are functionally illiterate, without jobs, without dignity, and without hope. The Home Mission Board's 3,635 home mission personnel and 49,728 volunteers are committed to meeting these spiritual and physical needs.

But they cannot do it alone. They need your help to reach the Bold Mission Thrust goal of sharing the gospel with every person in the U.S. by A.D. 2000. So look carefully about the many ways home missions work. Then decide where you may become involved in missions right where you live.

Evangelism must be the center of all we do. This is done by regular personal witnessing, mass evangelism and evangelism development as done through "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals. Dwight L. Moody said, "You may trace every revival to a single kneeling person." The Home Mission Board informs us of specific prayer needs through Home Mission studies and Weeks of Prayer for Home Missions, during which time the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering is given. Be a strong participant through Home Mission study, prayer, and giving. The greatest hope for the future is prayer. Missions is what the individual and church does beyond its own self interest in winning others to Christ and helping that person in the Christian walk.

There are 13 programs assigned to the Home Mission Board: (1) Evangelism, (2) Associational ministry, (3) Interracial ministries, (4) Christian Social Ministry - both physical and spiritual, (5) Chaplaincy, (6) Church Extension - starting new church, (7) Church loans, (8) Interfaith witnessing, (9) Language missions, (10) Mission Service Corps, (11) Special mission ministries - volunteers, (12) Bi-vocational pastors, (13) Education ministries.

Our great spiritual leader of the Home Mission Board, Dr. William G. Tanner, president of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention since 1976, resigned recently to become the director of the Baptist General Convention of Oklahoma, his home state, where his mission roots were planted. Dr. Tanner had been president of the Oklahoma Baptist University before going to the Home Mission Board.

During the period the Home Mission Board is without a president, the executive vice president, Bob Banks, and the four vice presidents and administrative assistants will continue their duties as members of the Home Mission Board Administrative Council.

Following the Home Mission Board bylaws, elected officers of the Board of Directors are appointing a search committee of five to seven board members. This committee will name a successor to Dr. Tanner.

Respectfully submitted,
Rena McNeil Spicer

Director of Missions Report

This past year was the tenth year of my ministry as your Director of Missions. As we begin the eleventh year of working together in this section of the Father's vineyard, it is appropriate to have a look backward and to look toward the future. I have deeply appreciated your support of the association and of its ministry. You have given me a wealth of opportunities to serve among you, and you have been willing to support many avenues of ministry. In the decade just past, our county has experienced significant growth in economic ways and in population, but we have experienced a period of declining Christian commitment and an erosion of Christian values in society. These have been challenging times, and our response to change has not always matched the challenge. We have seen declines in commitment to Bible study, discipleship development, and mission education. Financial support has remained stable -- we have become a people who want to pay for ministry rather than be personally involved in ministry. This is the most distressing fact of our associational life.

The 1985-86 associational year has some very positive features. The Good News America revivals were certainly helpful to our churches. We have reached out and stretched ourselves to assist in the establishment of a new congregation at West Union, West Virginia. We have seen that work grow as the Lord has blessed our effort and the efforts of that small congregation. We have launched a ministry to racing fans at North Wilkesboro Speedway and have provided a worship opportunity at the First Union 400 race this spring and at the Holly Farms 400 this fall. This year has been a "mixed bag" statistically. As this report is being written, it appears that baptisms and Sunday School enrollment are on the down side. Church Training, Vacation Bible School, Brotherhood and W.M.U. have held about even. Total receipts by our churches appears to be up rather strongly with some gain in Cooperative Program Support and in Total Missions Support while Associational Missions Support has not shown a corresponding increase.

What does the future hold for Brushy Mountain Baptist Association? You are the ones who will answer that question. The leadership of your association is in process of dreaming some dreams for ministry. Your involvement and your support will determine which dreams become reality. As we begin the eleventh year of my ministry with you, I want to affirm my pledge to give myself to the doing of what our Father wants done to the full limit of my strength and capability. Will you join me in that pledge?

Respectfully submitted,
Bill McKinney

Annuity Board Report

Southern Baptists are launching a bold Expanded Church Annuity Plan. The plan is for churches and those who serve them. It is designed "For People With A Vision," like yourself, who want their retirement dreams to come true. To be a part of this Plan -- you must begin your preparation NOW.

For nearly 70 years the Annuity Board has worked as a partner with pastors, church staffs, churches and state conventions to provide the best retirement and insurance benefits and services available.

The Expanded Church Annuity Plan is a major step toward making your retirement dreams come true in the face of inflation and increasing financial demands.

Throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, churches, more than ever before, are establishing and expanding their retirement programs for those who serve the Lord.

NOW is the time for your church to adopt the EXPANDED PLAN. The Expanded Plan, with it increased benefits, goes into effect January 1, 1988. All retirement contributions under prior plans will continue to accumulate earnings as a part of the Expanded Church Annuity Plan.

Here is how the Expanded Church Annuity Plan benefits you. The key to this unique program is that contributions to your retirement income account come from three sources:

1. You the participant
2. Your church, and
3. Your Baptist State Convention

It is a partnership, a covenant relationship! A unique commitment to care for those who serve the Lord, exclusive to Southern Baptist Churches.

This Plan works and serves Southern Baptists as no other retirement program can. Because of these elements YOUR retirement program works harder for you today and will be worth more tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Calloway

Moderator's Report

I assumed the position of moderator at the close of the 1985 annual meeting at Goshen Baptist Church.

On January 6, 1986, I called the quarterly meeting to order at Oakwoods Baptist Church. Welcome was extended to the association by Pastor Dale Ellenburg. Devotion was by Rev. Bill Nicholson. The business session was held and announcements were made. Special music was by Harold Bass with Craig Little at the piano. A message was brought by Evangelist Billy Deason.

I called the April 14, 1986, quarterly meeting to order at Lewis Fork Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m. Pastor Sherrill Wellborn extended a welcome to the association. Rev. Jack Calloway gave devotions. Announcements were made and the business session was held. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Charles Edwards. Officers of the association were elected for the coming year. Music was by the church choir and David Walsh. The

message was brought by Rev. George Wallace. Benediction was brought by Rev. R.A. Call.

On July 7, 1986 I called the quarterly meeting to order at Wilkesboro Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m. Welcome was extended to the association by Brother Hal Melton in the absence of the pastor, Al Andrews. Congregational singing was led by Barry Shepherd. Announcements were made and no business was brought before the association. The meeting was devoted to Key Leadership Training.

I have attended the Coordinating Council meetings and various committee meetings during this associational year.

We are looking forward to the annual meeting in October and the good fellowship, preaching, and singing.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Monroe Huffman, Moderator

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee has not been called upon to examine any candidates for the ministry in the past year. Apparently we need to "pray, therefore, the Lord of the harvest to send our laborers into his harvest."

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. John T. Wayland

Sunday School Report

For a variety of reasons, all churches suffer from having a large number of inactive, uninvolved, and unenlisted church members. Currently there are about 14 million members of Southern Baptist churches. Approximately four million of the resident members are not enrolled in Sunday School. These statistics mean that 35 out of every 100 resident members are not involved in the church's major program and probably engage in little or no Bible study activities. Over 400,000 in North Carolina of our own church members are not in Sunday School. This would also hold true with our Baptist churches in Wilkes County.

A new emphasis in Sunday School work began in 1985-86 with "Challenge 10/90." The new challenge will encourage Southern Baptist to enroll 10 million persons in Bible study by 1990. A great part of the emphasis will be carried to the churches through the associational Sunday School program. With this in mind, we should look at what we have done in 1985-86 and also make plans and set goals for 1986-87.

Training Sunday School workers in evangelism was taught in many of our churches, and as you know, last fall 1985 was totally dedicated to the "Good News America" revivals, People Search Scripture Distribution, and related Sunday School emphasis. Then we promoted January Bible Study which does come under the Sunday School area as far as promotion is concerned.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church again this year in April. We were pleased with the number of churches who at-

tended and particularly the interest in Back Yard Bible Clubs by several of our churches. Our association won the "Edward L. Grice" award for the year because of the number of churches having V.B.S.

Among other training events, we did attend Key Leadership at Ridgecrest in May and also Mini-Sunday School Week at Caraway. The Pastor-Sunday School Council Planning Workshop was held at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church on August 14, 1986.

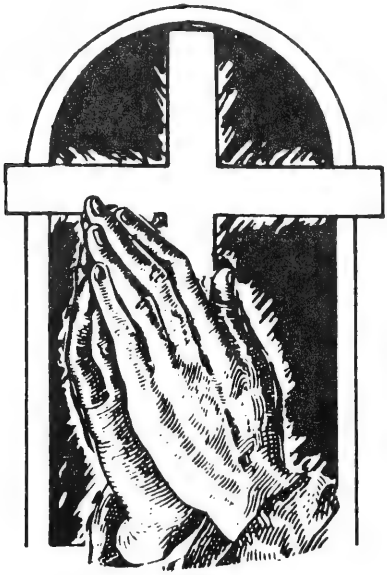
The Associational Training School this year was held at Wilkesboro Baptist Church and we presented the "How to Guide Series" for each age group and did special training for general officers. "Basic Sunday School Work," "Introduction to the Bible" and "What Baptists Believe" was led by Lewis Gentry who works with the State Sunday School Department as a part-time consultant.

With the help of Rev. Dale Ellenburg, who is our Sunday School Outreach Director, we planned a Growth Spiral Workshop which is scheduled for October 2-3 at Oakwoods Baptist Church. Rev. Bob Bodenharmer, pastor of the fast growing Grace Baptist Church - Gastonia, will lead this conference.

The ASSISTeam members and I feel that we must plan and conduct quality Sunday School training events using specialists from the State Sunday School Department and other local well-trained individuals in order to help improve our Sunday School work in our association. We pray that pastors and all Sunday School leaders in our churches will recognize the importance of training and sharpening our skills in our particular positions in our churches.

You will find the scheduled opportunities for next year in the calendar of the Book of Reports. We will promote these events in the associational newsletter, etc.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Richard Moretz, ASSIST Director



Calendar of Activities 1986-87

OCTOBER — COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS MONTH

1- 2	Director of Missions Staff, Caraway
2	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
2- 3	Growth Spiral Training, Oakwoods Baptist Church
4	Associational Acteens Council Training, Mundo Vista
6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	ANNUAL MEETING, Oakwoods Baptist Church, 4:00 p.m.
6- 7	Regional Music Directors Conference, Caraway
6- 9	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
7	ANNUAL MEETING, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.
8	Regional Evangelism Conference, Boone
8-10	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
10-11	Regional Music Directors Conference, Caraway
11	Crusader R.A. Rally, Fort Bragg
12	WORLD HUNGER DAY
13-15	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
14	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
15-17	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
16	Associational Foreign Missions Institute, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
17-18	Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
18-19	Pioneer Officer-Counselor Workshop, Caraway
	Baptist Women Serendipity, First Baptist Church, Statesville
21	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
24-25	Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest
27-30	Youth Church Training DiscipleLife Workshops
27-31	January Bible Study Institutes
28	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.

NOVEMBER

2- 8	Royal Ambassador Week
3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
3- 5	Church Secretary Conference, Caraway
3- 6	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Fayetteville
4	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
6	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
7- 8	Associational G.A. Training, Caraway
7- 8	Evangelism Through the Home Conference, Caraway
7- 9	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
8	StudiAct Workshop for Acteens
10-12	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
11	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
16	American Bible Society Day
16-19	Foreign Mission Study
18	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
20	Director of Missions Fellowship, Eugene Jones

21-22	Small Church Pastor/Director Planning Workshops
24	Associational Church Training "M" Night
25	School of Christian Studies
27	THANKSGIVING
30-Dec. 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

1	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
2	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
4	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
7	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
9	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
18	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
25	CHRISTMAS
28	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY — Make Your Will Month

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
5	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	QUARTERLY MEETING
5- 9	Bible Study Week, Book of James
8	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
11	Witness Commitment Day
12-14	Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
16-17	Lay Witnessing Meeting, Caraway
24	W.M.U. Prayer Retreat, Wilkesboro
25	Baptist Men's Day
26	General Board Orientation, Cary
27-28	General Board Meeting, Caraway
31	Deadline for church application for Student Evangelism Team
	Baptist Men's Day Football, Wake Forest vs. Duke

FEBRUARY

1	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
2- 3	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
5	Coordinating Council, 11:30 a.m.
7	G.A. Day Camp Conference, Highland Baptist Church, Hickory
8	Race Relations Sunday
8-14	Focus on W.M.U.
10	ASSIST Training Institute, Winston-Salem
15	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day
15-18	Home Mission Study
20	Acteens Get-Together
20-21	Youth Handbell Festivals, Hickory
22	Volunteer in Missions Sunday
23-26	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
27-28	Adult Handbell Festival
	DiscipleYouth Conference, Cary

	Church Growth Conference
	W.M.U. Leader Rally, Plaza Hotel, Winston-Salem
27-Mar. 1	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
28	Baptist Men's Day Football, Wake Forest vs. State

MARCH

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
2	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
2- 5	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
2	Associational Home Mission Study, New Hope Baptist Church
5	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
5- 6	Vacation Bible School Clinics, Piedmont
6- 7	Youth Choral Festival, Winston-Salem
8	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
8-15	Youth Week
9-10	Mountain Director of Missions, Boone
9-13	MasterLife/MasterBuilder Seminar, Caraway
12-13	Vacation Bible School Clinics, West
13-14	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
14	Associational Baptist Youth Night
16	Regional Adult Choir Festivals, Wilkesboro Baptist Church
19	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
20-21	Crusader/Pioneer R.A. Congress, Winston-Salem
22	Start-a-Church Commitment Day
23-24	Director of Missions/Staff Conference, Caraway
26	Sunday School Outreach Workshop, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.
27-28	W.M.U. Annual Session, Ridgecrest
31	Doctrinal Seminar, First Baptist Church, Mt. Airy

APRIL

2	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
	Stewardship Workshop, Wilkesboro Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.
3- 4	Mission Volunteer Seminar, Mundo Vista
6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	QUARTERLY MEETING
10-12	Reach/Teach Retreat for Children's Directors, Caraway
12	Cooperative Program Day
13-19	Jewish Fellowship Week
19	EASTER
20-24	Baptist Doctrine Study
22	Secretaries' Day
23	Baptist Young Women's Special
24-25	Interfaith Witness Associate Seminar, Caraway
	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caraway
24-26	State Acteen Conference, Ridgecrest
25	BYBC/Missions Vacation Bible School Clinic
26	Life Commitment Sunday

27-29	N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
27-30	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
28	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wilkesboro Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.

MAY

1- 2	Instrumental Festival, Greensboro
2	Camp Mundo Vista Workday
3	Senior Adult Day
3-10	Christian Home Week
4	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
5	W.M.U. Annual Meeting
7	Coordinating Council, 11:30 a.m.
8	Area Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers Tournament, First Baptist Church, Hickory
8- 9	Mother/Daughter Retreat, Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women, Caraway
9	State Children's Bible Drill, First Baptist Church, Valdese
10	MOTHER'S DAY
11-13	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
13-15	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
15-16	Pioneer R.A. Track Meet, Gardner-Webb
15-17	Deaf Youth Retreat, Caraway
17	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
18-20	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
18-24	Associational Emphasis Week
19-20	General Board, Gardner-Webb
20-22	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
23	State Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers Tournament, First Baptist Church, Asheboro
26	Weekly Workers Meeting Workshop, Welcome Home Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.

JUNE

1	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
4	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
7	Religious Liberty Sunday
14-15	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Missouri
15	Camp Caraway Opens
	Camp Mundo Vista Opens
16-18	Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Missouri
21	FATHER'S DAY
22-27	Youth Evangelism Week, Caswell
25	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
28	Annuity Board Sunday
	Christian Citizenship Sunday
29-July 3	Week of Christian Study, Mars Hill
29-July 4	Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell

JULY

2	Coordinating Council, 11:30 a.m.
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	QUARTERLY MEETING
6-10	Pastors' School, Wake Forest University
6-11	Brotherhood Week, Ridgecrest
	Children's Choir Week, Caswell
12	Christian Literature Day
13-18	Youth Week II, Caswell
14	Interfaith Witness Skillshop, Morganton
15-18	Super Summer '87
16-17	G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight, Camp Mundo Vista
17	Youth Evangelism Crusade, Greensboro
17-18	G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight, Camp Mundo Vista
20-25	World Missions Week, Caswell
24-25	W.M.U. Council Workshop, Fruitland
27-Aug. 1	Youth/Adult Music Conference, Caswell
30-31	Associational W.M.U. Council Workshop, Caraway
31-Aug. 1	Associational W.M.U. Council Workshop, Caraway

AUGUST

2	Day of Prayer for World Peace
3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
3- 7	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill
3- 8	Youth Week III, Caswell
6	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
6- 8	Sunday School Mini-Week, Caraway
9	Language Missions Day
10-13	Marriage Enrichment Leadership Conference
10-15	Youth Week IV, Caswell
14	Camp Caraway and Camp Mundo Vista Close
17	Regional Music LeaderShops
17-19	Happiness Retreat I, Caraway
19-20	Happiness Retreat II, Caraway
20	Pastor/S.S. Council Planning Workshop, Millers Creek Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.
21-22	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
22-28	W.M.U. Week, Ridgecrest
23-30	Church Music Growth Week
28-29	Church Training Mini-Conference, Caraway
31	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.

SEPTEMBER

3	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
6-12	Brotherhood Leadership Week
7	LABOR DAY
11-12	Volunteer Music Leader Retreat, Caraway
12-13	Associational R.A. and Brotherhood Training, Caraway

13	Single Adult Day
13-20	Week of Prayer for State Missions
14-17	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
	Children's Bible Skill Rallies
15	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night
17-19	Approved Music Worker Training, Ridgecrest
18-19	Sunday School Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
21-22	Associational Training School
24	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
25-26	Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway
25-27	Student Convention, Ridgecrest
27-Oct. 4	Sunday School Preparation Week
29-30	General Board, Caraway

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherril	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	J.E. Jordan	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning W.N. Brookshire	34	240	6,509
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C.J. Pool	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6,799
1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H.I. Johnson	35	291	7,073
1951	North Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7,255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R.L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7,405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Harvey White A.W. Eller	36	240	7,531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W.H. Caldwell	37	342	7,833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W.R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7,965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A.B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8,186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J.C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8,425

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8,855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9,210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9,325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9,582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Fred S. Miller W.H. Caldwell	39	267	9,748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Paul Shoupe E.L. Copeland C.A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9,952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	356	10,532
1967	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Clate Brown	40	399	10,600
1968	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	40	241	10,294
1969	Roaring River Little Rock	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	G.C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn W.L. Pitts	41	251	10,937
1971	Hinshaw Street Gordon	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	324	11,113
1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford E.W. McMurray	41	354	11,551
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W.C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41	339	12,629

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L.J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock North Wilkesboro, 1st	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree Fellman Cheek	41	238	13,022
1983	Moravian Falls Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R.A. Call Hunter Church	42	228	13,079
1984	Lewis Fork Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rev. Monroe Huffman Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.	41	269	12,616
1985	Mt. Pleasant Goshen	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	259	12,095
1986	Oakwoods Hinshaw Street	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz Rev. Al Andrews	40	219	12,134

The 1986 Annual
of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions:
Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4
Box 426, N. Wilkesboro, NC
28659

Year Ending 8/31/86

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
BEAVER CREEK	Wilkes	1779	1	x		6	4
BETHANY	Wilkes	1892	1		x	1	1
BOILING SPRINGS	Wilkes	1932	1		x	1	1
CALVARY	Wilkes	1946	7		x	10	11
CUB CREEK	Wilkes	1862	7	x		7	4
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Wilkes	1946	1		x	7	3
EDGEWOOD	Wilkes	1893	1		x	3	5
ELK	Wilkes	1843	1		x	1	2
FISHING CREEK	Wilkes	1822	7	x		0	3
FRIENDLY GROVE	Wilkes	1956	2		x	1	12
GORDON	Wilkes	1919	6	x		6	4
GOSHEN	Wilkes	1914	1	x		9	2
HARMONY	Wilkes	1900	7	x		3	5
HINSHAW STREET	Wilkes	1927	4	x		8	7
LEWIS FORK	Wilkes	1792	1	x		20	4
LIBERTY GROVE	Wilkes	1886	7	x		6	5
LITTLE ROCK	Wilkes	1866	1	x		4	5
MILLERS CREEK	Wilkes	1959	2	x		5	9
MORAVIAN FALLS	Wilkes	1886	2	x		12	6
MOUNT PLEASANT	Wilkes	1875	1	x		12	13
MOUNT ZION	Wilkes	1849	1		x	0	0
NEW HOPE	Wilkes	1830	1	x		3	0
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	Wilkes	1892	4		x	6	22
OAK GROVE	Wilkes	1945	2		x	9	6
OAKWOODS	Wilkes	1917	7	x		4	4
PARKWAY GARDEN	Wilkes	1981	4	x		6	14
PILGRIM	Wilkes	1859	1		x	1	7
PLEASANT GROVE	Wilkes	1884	1	x		8	7
PLEASANT HOME	Wilkes	1880	1	x		7	7
POPLAR GROVE	Wilkes	1982	1	x		5	4
PURLEAR	Wilkes	1932	1	x		2	0
ROARING RIVER	Wilkes	1908	2	x		6	1
ROCKY CREEK	Wilkes	1967	1	--	--	0	0
SHADY GROVE	Wilkes	1880	1		x	7	1
SHARON WALKER	Wilkes	1947	1		x	1	4
STONY HILL	Wilkes	1888	1		x	2	10
WALNUT GROVE	Wilkes	1845	1		x	4	3
WELCOME HOME	Wilkes	1936	1	x		6	5
WILKESBORO	Wilkes	1880	4	x		20	34
ZION HILL	Wilkes	1814	1		x	0	5
TOTALS						219	240
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR						259	256

15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
3	158	35	193	0	0	2,994	250,000	0
6	145	29	174	0	0	1,631	140,000	0
9	122	64	186	0	0	1,331	212,000	0
6	211	113	324	0	0	3,427	250,000	5,000
12	304	60	364	0	0	2,009	450,000	0
8	166	14	180	0	1	1,450	215,000	0
1	255	70	325	0	0	3,202	275,000	0
7	134	0	134	1	0	1,454	225,000	0
14	365	130	495	0	0	3,080	398,000	0
2	76	30	106	0	0	1,183	100,000	12,000
7	186	9	195	0	0	2,043	200,000	5,066
1	203	55	258	0	0	1,487	335,000	0
8	300	0	300	0	0	1,804	150,000	0
10	459	60	519	2	1	6,238	700,000	8,020
22	746	60	806	0	1	4,801	490,000	27,910
2	176	0	176	0	0	2,353	450,000	17,000
16	178	86	264	0	0	4,232	250,000	0
20	287	104	391	0	3	3,766	590,551	0
8	230	58	288	1	0	3,076	330,000	14,820
14	350	88	438	3	1	6,230	350,000	0
4	134	36	170	0	0	1,338	230,000	0
9	301	12	313	0	0	1,989	140,000	0
59	894	153	1,047	3	12	14,748	900,000	0
7	260	6	266	0	0	2,440	150,000	0
15	152	39	191	0	0	4,185	570,000	58,899
1	111	3	114	1	0	1,356	55,000	34,362
5	196	43	239	0	4	2,260	300,000	0
19	386	80	466	0	3	4,557	360,000	30,000
9	307	85	392	0	0	3,381	555,000	49,213
30	12	9	21	0	0	579	20,000	0
8	190	32	222	0	1	2,943	150,000	0
1	105	39	144	0	0	2,665	329,000	31,580
4	0	0	4	0	0	0	10,000	0
2	93	23	116	0	0	830	50,000	0
4	143	60	203	1	0	1,463	135,000	0
4	132	34	166	0	0	1,281	200,000	0
12	161	192	353	0	0	1,722	262,000	0
7	260	132	392	1	0	4,302	500,000	30,200
32	768	162	930	5	1	15,921	1,210,000	0
2	189	80	269	0	0	4,618	493,000	50,353
410	9,845	2,285	12,134	18	28	130,369	12,979,551	374,423
572	9,802	2,286	12,095	13	35	--	10,886,290	352,168

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. S.S. Director: Rev. Richard Moretz, 905 Coffey Av., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Year Ending 8/31/86

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	0	9	10	11	9	2	21	10
BETHANY	0	2	8	8	5	9	51	15
BOILING SPRINGS	0	4	13	18	8	14	30	22
CALVARY	0	16	30	13	4	13	70	40
CUB CREEK	0	18	20	17	15	8	69	42
DAVIS MEMORIAL	6	4	23	15	0	12	22	4
EDGEWOOD	4	17	9	18	12	25	27	16
ELK	9	1	4	10	10	12	19	9
FISHING CREEK	0	18	30	30	0	14	52	49
FRIENDLY GROVE	2	7	8	5	6	11	15	22
GORDON	3	18	23	13	4	0	38	26
GOSHEN	0	9	10	15	4	0	29	23
HARMONY	0	4	40	18	10	33	40	12
HINSHAW STREET	7	20	35	25	20	40	50	40
LEWIS FORK	8	10	18	43	38	45	108	80
LIBERTY GROVE	3	12	21	23	5	0	63	32
LITTLE ROCK	0	21	17	19	8	22	36	16
MILLERS CREEK	9	15	26	30	12	31	77	34
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	15	17	33	9	9	58	29
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	27	29	58	15	17	149	30
MOUNT ZION	0	3	8	8	6	5	20	10
NEW HOPE	5	7	8	9	10	14	35	57
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	8	18	38	35	14	22	165	86
OAK GROVE	3	6	4	17	28	18	33	15
OAKWOODS	9	21	27	21	8	6	61	30
PARKWAY GARDEN	3	6	4	11	2	7	27	3
PILGRIM	0	10	7	10	8	9	57	17
PLEASANT GROVE	12	9	30	17	18	49	79	17
PLEASANT HOME	0	21	26	16	13	38	49	67
POPLAR GROVE	0	1	0	4	0	0	6	1
PURLEAR	0	12	13	13	3	6	42	21
ROARING RIVER	0	15	12	11	4	8	24	4
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	5
SHADY GROVE	1	7	6	2	15	0	31	10
SHARON WALKER	0	16	22	8	8	16	35	10
STONY HILL	0	11	7	11	9	13	23	16
WALNUT GROVE	5	6	11	14	2	2	12	40
WELCOME HOME	0	16	9	12	6	16	35	41
WILKESBORO	0	81	67	65	83	157	98	123
ZION HILL	0	13	16	15	5	2	30	28
TOTALS	97	526	706	725	436	705	1,890	1,152
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	94	517	725	801	436	733	1,189	1,083

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	4	4	0	80	38	0	80	0	48	0	0
0	0	0	0	98	60	0	98	0	53	0	0
0	4	1	0	114	70	0	114	0	39	0	0
0	0	24	0	210	159	0	210	0	130	0	0
0	9	4	0	202	107	0	202	0	48	0	0
0	0	2	0	88	75	0	88	0	74	0	0
0	0	2	0	130	90	0	130	0	114	0	0
0	1	12	0	87	45	0	87	0	20	20	0
0	0	2	0	195	125	0	195	0	101	0	0
0	0	3	0	79	77	0	79	0	50	0	0
0	0	4	0	129	56	0	129	0	146	0	0
0	0	4	0	94	70	0	94	0	84	0	0
0	0	3	0	160	70	0	160	0	89	0	0
10	10	6	10	273	130	2	275	0	58	0	0
80	15	30	24	499	279	20	519	2	278	0	0
0	5	5	0	169	110	0	169	0	72	0	0
0	0	5	0	144	110	0	144	0	67	0	0
7	0	4	0	245	130	0	245	0	100	0	0
6	0	3	0	179	90	0	179	0	87	0	0
0	24	4	0	353	180	0	353	0	76	0	0
0	0	2	0	62	50	0	62	0	27	0	0
3	0	2	0	150	102	0	150	0	108	0	0
42	0	6	45	479	222	0	479	0	94	36	0
0	0	14	0	138	123	0	138	0	101	0	0
0	0	4	0	187	118	0	187	0	108	0	16
0	0	9	0	72	36	0	72	0	45	0	0
0	5	0	0	123	83	0	123	0	95	0	0
0	0	4	0	235	163	0	235	0	161	0	0
0	0	3	0	233	151	0	233	0	80	0	0
0	0	0	0	12	12	0	12	0	27	0	0
0	8	18	0	136	61	0	136	0	42	0	0
0	5	3	0	86	65	0	86	0	70	0	0
0	3	0	0	16	7	0	16	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	77	46	0	77	0	47	0	0
0	0	0	0	115	90	0	115	0	92	0	0
0	0	2	0	92	74	0	92	0	90	0	0
0	0	5	0	97	65	0	97	0	55	0	0
0	0	4	0	139	94	0	139	0	69	0	0
15	14	6	44	753	343	0	753	0	143	68	0
0	0	5	0	114	79	0	114	0	71	0	0
163	107	214	123	6,844	4,055	22	6,866	2	3,259	124	16
215	91	223	155	6,942	4,111	22	6,964	3	3,197	45	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. C.T. Director: Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear, NC 28665

Year Ending 8/31/86

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	18	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	1	4	10	12	0
FISHING CREEK	3	10	10	44	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	3	1	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	5	7	8	6	23
LEWIS FORK	0	8	20	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	4	5	11	21	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	4	3	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	21	25	0
NEW HOPE	2	0	8	20	0
NORTH WILKESBORO,FIRST	14	35	35	0	0
OAKWOODS	0	0	25	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	4	3	14	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	13	0
WELCOME HOME	3	6	0	12	0
WILKESBORO	24	16	65	80	0
TOTALS	56	102	220	265	23
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	58	85	184	298	40

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
3	0	0	10	1	0	32	18
0	0	0	12	0	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	12	0	39	10
0	0	0	0	2	0	69	50
0	0	0	17	0	0	17	0
0	0	0	0	3	0	7	7
10	0	20	0	1	5	85	20
0	0	0	0	0	30	58	30
0	0	0	0	2	0	43	26
7	0	0	0	5	0	19	17
0	0	32	0	1	0	79	68
0	0	0	0	1	0	31	23
0	0	65	0	3	0	152	94
0	0	0	0	2	0	27	18
0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0
0	0	17	0	1	0	39	21
6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	13	20
0	0	0	0	2	0	23	18
26	0	10	35	1	0	257	98
52	0	144	74	50	35	1,021	538
22	0	47	75	18	5	832	--

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Mr. Craig Little, 1502 Cedar Ln., Wilkesboro, NC 28697
Year Ending 8/31/86

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	0	9	0	0	15
BETHANY	0	4	1	4	20
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	20
CALVARY	8	10	6	14	40
CUB CREEK	5	2	7	0	20
DAVIS MEMORIAL	3	6	5	15	22
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	25
ELK	1	0	3	14	15
FISHING CREEK	6	6	7	10	34
FRIENDLY GROVE	6	5	6	10	15
GORDON	3	6	4	0	20
GOSHEN	5	8	9	7	28
HARMONY	0	1	3	15	26
HINSHAW STREET	15	10	12	15	30
LEWIS FORK	7	18	12	2	49
LIBERTY GROVE	3	0	10	8	24
LITTLE ROCK	0	3	5	0	21
MILLERS CREEK	6	2	5	0	26
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	4	8	10	30
MOUNT PLEASANT	4	4	4	20	30
MOUNT ZION	0	1	4	5	19
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	6	25
NORTH WILKESBORO,FIRST	11	11	14	0	46
OAK GROVE	2	3	3	4	26
OAKWOODS	2	5	2	0	28
PARKWAY GARDEN	2	2	5	4	20
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	29	16	12	14	47
PLEASANT HOME	5	9	3	7	29
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	3	6	10	15
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	15
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	12
SHADY GROVE	0	0	3	1	15
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	6	2	25	20
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	16
WELCOME HOME	0	0	5	15	35
WILKESBORO	15	15	18	45	60
ZION HILL	0	4	3	8	21
TOTALS	138	173	187	288	959
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	143	177	202	303	943

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	0	2	0	26	16
0	6	0	4	0	33	30
0	0	0	3	0	23	18
0	0	0	6	0	84	75
0	0	0	5	0	39	15
0	5	0	6	0	62	47
0	4	0	5	0	34	20
0	0	0	6	0	39	49
0	2	0	3	0	68	40
0	1	0	2	0	45	39
0	0	0	3	0	36	20
0	0	0	3	0	60	50
0	0	0	3	0	48	42
0	10	0	5	0	97	60
0	0	0	7	0	95	78
0	0	0	30	0	48	0
0	0	0	6	0	35	12
0	0	0	5	0	44	30
0	2	0	2	0	56	25
0	0	0	4	0	66	35
0	0	0	3	0	32	30
0	0	0	6	0	37	25
52	0	0	7	0	141	52
0	3	0	8	0	49	41
0	0	0	4	0	41	40
0	2	0	5	2	42	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	8	0	130	95
0	15	0	8	0	76	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	6	0	41	15
0	1	0	3	0	19	15
0	0	0	0	0	12	0
0	1	0	2	0	22	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	3	0	58	45
0	0	0	5	0	21	14
0	14	5	5	0	79	35
20	10	6	15	0	204	145
0	0	0	4	0	40	18
72	83	11	202	2	2,082	1,386
69	57	17	172	0	2,085	--

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. W.M.U. Director:
Mrs. Betty Pardue, Rt. 2 Box 660, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Year Ending 8/31/86

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
BEAVER CREEK	0	1	1	1	1	0	4
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
CUB CREEK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
GORDON	0	1	1	0	0	1	3
HINSHAW STREET	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
LEWIS FORK	1	2	1	0	0	0	4
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MILLERS CREEK	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
MOUNT PLEASANT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	1	0	0	4
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	1	2	0	0	6	0	9
OAKWOODS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PLEASANT HOME	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PURLEAR	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
ROARING RIVER	1	1	1	0	1	4	8
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
SHARON WALKER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WELCOME HOME	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
WILKESBORO	2	2	1	0	4	0	9
TOTALS	16	21	15	9	27	6	94
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	15	19	15	7	25	7	88

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	3	3	8	6	1	0	21
0	0	4	0	8	1	0	13
6	8	0	20	12	1	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12
0	3	3	0	0	2	12	20
6	5	6	0	14	8	0	39
7	12	6	0	0	0	0	25
0	10	5	0	15	1	0	31
5	10	9	3	6	5	0	38
10	3	0	0	26	6	0	45
7	17	12	0	28	2	0	66
14	14	9	23	9	6	0	74
0	4	6	5	0	0	0	15
14	20	0	0	250	6	0	290
6	5	11	0	13	4	0	39
4	4	0	0	12	6	0	26
0	8	4	0	0	0	0	12
6	3	1	0	19	1	3	33
0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
5	12	5	0	21	3	0	46
0	0	0	0	7	7	0	14
4	5	6	0	17	5	0	37
19	16	9	0	47	1	0	92
113	162	99	59	515	70	23	1,040
103	147	95	79	486	64	23	987

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Brushy Mountain North Carolina Assoc. Brotherhood Director: Mr. Clinton Call, Rt. 3 Box 517, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 Year Ending 8/31/86	114	115	116	117
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic
BEAVER CREEK	2	4	2	9
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	10	10	2	0
GORDON	6	8	0	9
HINSHAW STREET	4	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK	10	4	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	6	8	3	15
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	7	3	1	22
MORAVIAN FALLS	11	10	5	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	7	12	1	18
NEW HOPE	3	4	1	0
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	16	0	2	57
OAKWOODS	2	0	2	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	7	4	0	0
PURLEAR	4	2	2	0
ROARING RIVER	2	3	0	8
SHARON WALKER	0	20	2	0
WELCOME HOME	0	5	1	10
WILKESBORO	20	8	5	2
TOTALS	117	105	29	150
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	86	106	24	169

118	119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	1	0	18
0	11	0	1	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	1	0	24
0	0	0	1	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	1	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	34
0	20	0	4	2	52
0	0	0	1	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	8
55	56	48	6	0	240
0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	1	15	16
0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	1	0	14
0	4	0	2	0	28
0	2	3	2	0	23
5	5	5	1	4	55
60	98	56	24	21	660
64	98	51	25	10	633

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665
Year Ending 8/31/86

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
BEAVER CREEK	12	10	4	32,721	5,792	38,513	0
BETHANY	13	8	2	22,422	4,562	26,984	632
BOILING SPRINGS	15	4	2	19,015	10,342	29,357	110
CALVARY	64	015	.003	67,219	435	67,654	0
CUB CREEK	30	484	266	52,392	13,800	66,192	997
DAVIS MEMORIAL	59	4	3	21,000	4,700	25,700	0
EDGEWOOD	20	12	3	53,209	6,369	59,578	1,219
ELK	--	0	0	15,620	71	15,691	0
FISHING CREEK	42	7	3	45,237	4,728	49,965	7,942
FRIENDLY GROVE	25	0	0	30,400	0	30,400	900
GORDON	19	7	3	25,745	2,385	28,130	0
GOSHEN	55	2	0	36,501	3,873	40,374	5,435
HARMONY	25	0	1	41,693	0	41,693	401
HINSHAW STREET	50	10	3.33	86,581	19,203	105,784	52,368
LEWIS FORK	44	6	3	84,953	21,983	106,936	0
LIBERTY GROVE	100	5.5	0	62,262	10,644	72,906	0
LITTLE ROCK	15	14	3.5	44,788	6,953	51,741	765
MILLERS CREEK	50	8	2	103,258	79,650	182,908	7,350
MORAVIAN FALLS	20	10	2.45	49,997	17,499	67,496	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	29	7	3	108,663	33,740	142,403	0
MOUNT ZION	10	3	2.5	16,621	0	16,621	0
NEW HOPE	56	10	5	32,500	18,500	51,000	100
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	50	15	2.25	260,009	32,784	292,793	0
OAK GROVE	12	5	1	36,737	14,300	51,037	1,454
OAKWOODS	27	9	3	87,106	5,219	92,325	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	11	1	.025	10,886	0	10,886	0
PILGRIM	--	6	3	29,053	16,404	45,457	2,632
PLEASANT GROVE	49	0	0	46,579	27,931	74,510	555
PLEASANT HOME	20	10	2.4	50,443	38,211	88,654	1,626
POPLAR GROVE	6	5	0	2,299	0	2,299	0
PURLEAR	8	2	2	29,259	2,762	32,021	0
ROARING RIVER	11	7	3	41,791	2,579	44,370	1,805
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	25	25	50	0
SHADY GROVE	8	0	0	7,959	1,097	9,056	0
SHARON WALKER	14	0	2	31,365	2,068	33,433	0
STONY HILL	20	3	4	24,123	1,764	25,887	0
WALNUT GROVE	46	10	1.4	35,583	3,180	38,763	2,784
WELCOME HOME	46	12	3	60,498	29,678	90,176	295
WILKESBORO	71	15	4	296,886	267,398	564,284	10,236
ZION HILL	50	11	3	59,053	3,690	62,743	0
TOTALS	1,202			2,162,451	714,319	2,876,770	99,606
TOTALS PREVIOUS YR.	1,071			1,936,030	521,715	2,457,745	50,638

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
38,513	0	11,915	3,128	0	1,665	10,318	27,026
27,616	0	10,320	0	0	594	10,352	21,266
29,467	0	8,224	5,913	0	1,180	1,702	17,019
67,654	14,000	17,000	0	9,000	1,543	16,876	44,419
67,189	0	31,297	0	0	4,087	10,190	45,574
25,700	0	6,300	0	0	550	1,460	8,310
60,797	0	17,740	0	0	1,267	40,402	59,409
15,691	0	4,500	3,800	0	217	900	9,417
57,907	0	19,850	0	0	2,027	19,500	41,377
31,300	0	10,100	1,300	2,582	514	3,033	17,529
28,130	0	9,275	0	6,411	800	7,037	23,523
45,809	0	20,652	3,033	0	1,141	7,202	32,028
42,094	0	18,668	0	0	1,007	14,326	34,001
158,152	0	50,646	0	4,485	4,581	27,401	87,113
106,936	0	38,898	0	7,126	2,533	52,496	101,053
72,906	0	30,119	0	3,306	3,505	28,209	65,139
52,506	0	13,415	0	0	2,746	15,348	31,509
190,258	0	26,308	14,551	0	2,660	87,079	130,598
67,496	15,000	22,700	0	5,370	2,893	33,469	64,432
142,403	0	30,484	0	0	5,592	3,385	99,461
16,621	0	8,500	0	957	282	4,662	14,401
51,100	0	13,700	0	0	2,100	8,800	24,600
292,793	0	113,978	0	0	2,881	100,565	217,424
52,491	0	12,443	2,219	0	265	2,500	17,427
92,325	0	20,856	0	24,874	2,300	24,407	72,437
10,886	1,555	7,180	1,555	5,757	206	3,543	18,241
48,089	0	8,950	0	0	914	16,299	26,163
75,065	0	20,370	0	15,600	1,643	43,142	80,755
90,280	50,000	26,010	0	1,999	3,882	93,447	125,338
2,299	0	675	0	0	310	92	1,077
32,021	5,000	12,560	10,631	5,506	1,160	3,022	32,879
46,175	0	11,292	0	11,159	1,152	5,688	29,291
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9,056	0	2,580	835	0	238	3,527	7,180
33,433	0	15,200	465	0	1,342	631	17,638
25,887	0	7,525	1,025	5,282	530	972	15,334
41,547	0	18,821	0	0	1,353	4,875	25,049
90,471	0	31,164	0	23,032	3,130	17,961	75,287
574,520	0	103,473	65,075	378	27,325	81,448	277,699
62,743	43,000	15,676	0	12,800	1,164	6,406	36,046
2,976,376	128,555	849,364	113,530	145,624	93,279	872,672	2,074,469
2,508,383	79,000	802,840	254,377	162,014	90,504	768,877	2,071,062

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665

Year Ending 8/31/86

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	3,272	1,309
BETHANY	0	0	0	1,050	420
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	874	300
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,000	200
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	2,541	1,320
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	840	630
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	7,169	1,252
ELK	0	0	0	300	125
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	3,167	905
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	1,811	776
GOSHEN	0	0	0	776	120
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	400
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	7,921	2,637
LEWIS FORK	0	2,012	2,012	1,733	867
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	4,540	444
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	5,628	1,393
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	7,943	2,271
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	5,000	1,200
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	7,101	2,400
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	500	400
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	3,100	1,000
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	0	16,262	16,262	40,526	5,850
OAK GROVE	200	0	200	111	180
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	7,810	2,578
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	44
PILGRIM	0	0	0	2,178	900
PLEASANT GROVE	0	11,284	11,284	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	5,081	720
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	50	50
PURLEAR	0	0	0	446	345
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	2,371	1,040
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	684	215
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	240	397
STONY HILL	0	0	0	93	150
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	3,495	1,000
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	7,097	1,774
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	43,849	11,552
ZION HILL	0	0	0	5,106	1,386
TOTALS	200	29,558	29,758	185,403	48,550
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	10,000	16,522	26,522	172,625	44,970

141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
183	206	642	0	125	0	0	1,821	4,286	7,558
630	97	158	0	300	60	50	75	1,790	2,840
980	1,400	1,666	0	315	158	158	1,146	6,123	6,997
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,500	7,700	8,700
825	1,950	2,580	0	0	413	412	3,457	10,957	13,498
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,230	2,070
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,085	7,337	14,506
80	0	81	0	227	0	0	380	893	1,193
200	363	529	0	0	0	0	414	2,411	5,578
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,195	1,195	1,195
0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	821	2,632
0	336	316	0	0	0	0	410	1,182	1,958
0	0	900	0	400	0	400	6,049	8,149	8,149
518	1,175	1,764	0	108	54	54	912	7,222	15,143
106	286	779	0	116	59	58	8,047	10,318	14,063
326	707	1,188	0	0	377	0	850	3,892	8,432
511	1,083	2,350	0	0	312	0	912	6,561	12,189
903	992	5,750	0	0	0	0	1,549	11,465	19,408
384	1,000	1,919	0	85	50	50	150	4,838	9,838
1,028	1,501	5,623	0	0	0	0	0	10,552	17,653
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	900
0	1,600	2,800	80	1,000	200	60	15,300	22,040	25,140
834	2,133	3,464	0	0	0	0	2,680	14,961	71,749
0	0	0	0	50	25	25	0	280	591
1,027	1,252	2,475	0	0	0	0	550	7,882	15,692
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	3,078
0	0	0	0	120	0	120	0	240	11.524
0	1,271	3,405	0	600	70	70	307	6,443	11,524
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	100
0	618	1,068	0	0	0	0	0	2,031	2,477
524	1,396	1,285	0	372	0	0	431	5,048	7,419
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	100	50	50	0	415	1,099
0	0	1,076	0	0	0	70	0	1,543	1,783
250	200	200	0	281	328	287	73	1,769	1,862
64	194	1,000	0	124	100	100	1,511	4,093	7,588
600	1,001	1,408	0	0	0	0	600	5,383	12,480
2,173	3,198	4,564	0	0	0	0	13,279	34,766	78,615
195	0	200	0	69	69	69	1,400	3,388	8,494
12,341	23,959	49,235	80	4,392	2,325	2,033	77,683	220,598	435,759
12,959	22,032	51,851	130	2,582	689	902	74,728	210,843	409,990

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. Monroe Huffman, Rt. 4 Box 650-A, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Year Ending 8/31/86

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of Church Vocations Volunteers
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	9	0	206	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	1	4	0	1,400	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,950	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	3	0	363	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
GORDON	0	1	1	0	12	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	5	0	336	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,175	1
LEWIS FORK	1	1	0	0	18	0	286	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	8	0	1,083	0
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	15	0	992	1
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,000	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	20	3	1,501	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	5	0	0	3	0	1,642	0
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	0	1	0	0	18	0	2,113	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	0	16	0	1,252	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	1	0	0	12	1	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	9	21	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	5	0	1,271	0
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	2	0	618	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	6	0	1,023	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	4	0	194	0
WELCOME HOME	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,001	0
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	1	65	0	3,198	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
TOTALS	1	10	3	11	386	8	22,750	2
TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	5	13	0	1	469	-	20,284	-

36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
					Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No	
N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry Emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Home Mission study	Foreign Mission study	P.G.G. Church Event	R.A. Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific education	State paper in budget
N	1	0	0	60	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	10	1	0	85	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	4	0	0	74	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	5	0	0	164	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	0	0	7	125	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	4	0	0	104	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	0	0	0	93	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	2	0	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	0	0	0	117	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	8	0	1	85	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	3	0	0	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	0	0	0	110	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	10	0	2	101	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
R	20	0	0	117	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
R	25	2	8	265	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	8	0	0	140	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	15	0	0	111	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
R	12	0	3	130	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	6	0	9	110	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	18	0	0	187	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	10	0	0	49	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	3	0	0	112	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
R	25	0	0	278	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
N	15	0	0	101	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	57	0	0	135	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
N	15	0	0	50	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	3	0	0	87	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	10	0	0	175	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	8	0	0	--	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	5	0	0	49	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
N	0	0	0	64	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	10	0	0	20	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	1	0	0	55	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	0	0	0	92	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	4	0	0	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	1	0	0	80	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	2	0	0	175	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
R	0	0	11	377	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	0	0	0	113	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
	320	3	41	4,435													
	352	6	--	--													

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____
(Name of Church)

_____
(Address)

in church conference _____ 19_____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1987 Annual

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association North Carolina

Annual

of the

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session

Held at

LIBERTY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

GORDON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 5-6, 1987

The One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session
will be held on
Monday, October 3, 1988 at Pleasant Home Baptist Church
and on
Tuesday, October 4, 1988 at Oak Grove Baptist Church

Annual Sermons ..... Rev. Paul Laws
Rev. Jim Gore

Table of Contents

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP 87
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
- Associational Officers and Representatives 3
- Brotherhood Officers 6
- Church Training Officers 5
- Mission Pastors 3
- Sunday School Officers 5
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 5

BUDGET 44
CALENDAR 57
CHURCH DIRECTORY
- Brotherhood Directors 13
- Chairmen of Deacons 16
- Church Training Directors 11
- Clerks 15
- Ministers Licensed During Past Year 9
- Music Directors 11
- Ordained Ministers (Other Than Pastors) 8
- Pastors 9
- Sunday School Directors 9
- Treasurers 14
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 12

COMMITTEES
- Calendar 6
- Committee on Committees 6
- Constitution 6
- Dedication of Annual 7
- Enrollment 7
- Evangelism 7
- Finance 7
- Membership 7
- Memorials 7
- Missions 7
- Nominating 7
- Ordination 8
- Personnel 8
- Place and Preacher 8
- Properties 8
- Resolutions 8
- School of Christian Studies 8

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 19
DEDICATION iv
HONOR CLERKS 39
HISTORICAL EVENTS 39
HISTORICAL TABLE 63
HISTORY OF LIBERTY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH 17
HISTORY OF GORDON BAPTIST CHURCH 18
IN MEMORIAM 38
MAP . . . . . Centerfold
MESSENGERS REGISTERED 36
PASTORS, ADDRESSES, PHONE NUMBERS 1

PROCEEDINGS 29
REPORTS
Annuity Board 53
Associational Missions 45
Brotherhood 54
Church Training 48
Dedication of Annual Committee 50
Director of Missions 47
Evangelism 50
Finance Committee 44
General Board 56
Missions Committee 48
Moderator's 49
Music 41
Ordination Committee 44
Properties Committee 52
Place and Preacher Committee 51
Resolutions 41
School of Christian Studies 52
State Missions 56
Sunday School 51
Treasurer's 45
Woman's Missionary Union 55
TABLES
A. Church Membership 68
B. Sunday School 70
C. Church Training 72
D. Music Ministry 74
E. Woman's Missionary Union 76
F. Brotherhood 78
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures 80
H. Mission Expenditures 82
I. Special Information 84

The 1987 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Association is dedicated to

Carlos and Betty Pardue

Carlos and Betty are Wilkes County natives. They have been married for thirty years and have three children; Ricky (deceased), Diana who is married to Talmadge Mathis, and Carla, a freshman at Campbell University. They have five granddaughters. For twenty-five years they were dairy farmers. During that time Carlos was chosen Outstanding Young Farmer, Soil Conservation Farmer, and given the Woodmen of the Year Conservation Award. They were chosen North Carolina Grange Young Couple of the Year and given Honorable Mention at the National Contest in Portland, Oregon. They are active in civic affairs in their community. Carlos has been a coach of midget basketball and football, Boy Scout Master and volunteer fireman.

They are members of Wilkesboro Baptist Church where they have served as Sunday School teachers, Church Training Leaders, R.A., G.A. and Acteen leaders. Carlos is active in Baptist Men and has served as a deacon for twenty-five years. Betty is active in WMU and has served as Associational Baptist Women's Director and is presently serving as WMU Director. She is a member of the Associational Strategy Planning Committee, Coordinating Council and Missions Committee. They have participated in three Summer Youth Missions groups with their church. Carlos spent one month in Togo, West Africa last year as a volunteer member of the North Carolina-Togo Parnership team, helping to build ponds and a bridge and tell the Good News. Carlos and Betty have made a commitment to serve their Lord in Tanzania, East Africa for one year as volunteers, beginning in October of this year. They will replace a missionary couple.

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is pleased to honor Carlos and Betty for their contribution to mission consciousness, for their service as church leaders here, and for their costly commitment to Christ as they live out the Great Commission under the leadership of His Holy Spirit.

Associational Directory

Director of Missions . . . . . Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 733, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; (O) 919-838-4407, (H) 919-838-5218

Office Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665; (O) 919-838-4407, (H) 919-973-4778

Pastors' Addresses and Phone Numbers

Beaver Creek . . . . Rev. Robert E. Seatz, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3622
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814

Bethany . . . . . Rev. Bill Nicholson, Rt. 1 Box 130, Hiddenite 28636; (704) 632-9594
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 131, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326

Boiling Springs . . . . . Open
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; None

Calvary . . . . Rev. William F. Cheek, Rt. 4 Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2083
Church. . . . . Rt. 4 Box 171, N. Wilkesboro 28659; None

Cub Creek. . . . . Rev. E.W. McMurray, Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452
Church. . . . . Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452

Davis Memorial . . . . . Rev. Jerry Reavis, Rt. 2 Box 315-B, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4837
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 645, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3293

Edgewood . . . . . Rev. Rex. Shumate, 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3928
Church . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 227, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2924

Elk. . . . . Rev. Raytee Greene, Rt. 1 Box 112, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3257
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; None

Fishing Creek . . . . . Rev. Rex Foster, Rt. 7 Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-9442
Church. . . . . 1805 Statesville Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-4074

Friendly Grove. . . . . Rev. Dale Milstead, Rt. 1 Box 576-B, Millers Creek 28651; 973-7766
Church . . . . . No mailing address

Gordon . . . . . Rev. James R. Weaver, Rt. 1 Box 349, Millers Creek 28651; 838-2744
Church. . . . . Rt. 9 Box 673, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2396

Goshen. . . . . Rev. Pat Fortner, Rt. 4 Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567
Church . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567

Harmony . . . . . Open
Church. . . . . Rt. 4 Box 177, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-1889

Hinshaw Street . . . . . Rev. Richard Moretz, Rt. 1 Box 442-A, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1744
Church. . . . . P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3091

Lewis Fork . . . . . Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624; 973-4598
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 155, Purlear 28665; 973-3102

Liberty Grove . . . . . Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704

Church . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704
Little Rock . . . . . Rev. Sam H. Childs, Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Church . . . . . Same as pastor
Millers Creek . . . . . Rev. James M. Gore, 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1959
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4446
Moravian Falls . . . . . Rev. Jack Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-0464
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-8690
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Dr. Jimmy Hubbard, Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4985
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3377
Mount Zion . . . . . Rev. Clifford Johnson, 605 Spruce St., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6140
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Ferguson 28624; None
New Hope . . . . . Open
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-4673
North Wilkesboro, First . . . Dr. Welton O. Seal, Jr., P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Church . . . . . Same as pastor
Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Glenn Caudill,Rt. 8 Box 798, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7318
Church . . . . . Rt. 9 Box 252, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2063
Oakwoods . . . . . Open
Church . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 942, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7838
Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Gwyn Kilby, Rt. 2 Box 691, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-2768
Church . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 68, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Pilgrim . . . . . Rev. James R. Rhoades, Rt. 1 Box 868, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-2781
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4081
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Rev. Phil Chapman, 11 Key St., Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4388
Church . . . . . c/o Glenn C. Dameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-4995
Pleasant Home . . . . . Rev. Paul Hugger, Rt. 1 Box 132, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4539
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651; 667-4916
Poplar Grove . . . . . Rev. Frank Cooper, P.O. Box 352, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-3489
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Germantown Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; None
Purlear . . . . . Rev. J.T. Vannoy III, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665; 667-6442
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 45-A, Purlear 28665; 838-9010
Roaring River . . . . . Rev. Ronald Gilbert, Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River 28669; 696-5212
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 154, Roaring River 28669; 696-5202
Rocky Creek . . . . . Rev. Ronda Dillard, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2397

Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2 Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3268
Church . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 338, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Sharon Walker . . . . . Rev. Paul R. Laws, Rt. 2 Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2133
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; None
Stony Hill . . . . . Rev. Rex Eldreth, P.O. Box 132, Millers Creek 28651; 973-3478
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-3149
Walnut Grove . . . . . Rev. Horace Moree, Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-4866
Church . . . . . Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654; None
Welcome Home . . . . . Open
Church . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 720, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2962
Wilkesboro . . . . . Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6450
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1271
Zion Hill . . . . . Rev. L.J. Culler, P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606; 921-3151,
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer, 28606; 921-3025

Mission Pastors

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission . . . . . Rev. Jerry Smith, Rt. 1 Box 160, Purlear 28665; 973-4975
Northside Chapel . . . . . Rev. Hadley Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4085

Associate Pastor

North Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Dr. John Wayland, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-8186

Officers 1987-88

MODERATOR - Rev. L.J. Culler
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3151
VICE-MODERATOR -

GROUP CHAIRMAN III - Rev. Paul Hugger
Rt. 1 Box 132, Millers Creek, NC 28651 838-4539
GROUP CHAIRMAN IV - Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson, NC 28624 973-4598
GROUP CHAIRMAN V - Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5 Box 16, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8704
CLERK/TREASURER - Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665 973-4778
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Richard Moretz
Rt. 1 Box 442-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-1744

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR - Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III
Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear, NC 28665 667-6442
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4536
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR -

MUSIC DIRECTOR -

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5 Box 16, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8704
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Paul Hugger
Rt. 1 Box 132, Millers Creek, NC 28651 838-4539
HISTORIAN - Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant, Sr.
15 Armory Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8808
AUDITOR - Mr. J.R. Priester
804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-2759
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE - Mr. Max Freeman
Rt. 1, Rocky Point, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4790
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Mr. Dennis Glasco
Rt. 2 Box 270, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 921-3951
TRUSTEES -
Mr. W.K. Sturdivant, 15 Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8808
Dr. Hal B. Hawkins, 301 S. Cherry St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5458
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4745

Representatives

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mr. Tam Hutchinson, Jr.
Rt. 5, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-6869
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Jack Calloway
P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 667-0464
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION -

BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Rev. L.J. Culler
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3151
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Mrs. Pauline Tedder
Rt. 4, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5904
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Lexie Williamson
Rt. 2 Box 506-F, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-3461
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Hadley Triplett
Rt. 1 Box 734-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4085
FOREIGN MISSIONS -

HOME MISSIONS -

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mr. Max Freeman
Rt. 1, Rocky Point, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4790

NORTH CAROLINA RETIREMENT HOMES - Mr. W.K. Sturdivant, Jr.
15 Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8808
STEWARDSHIP -

W.M.U. CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION CHAIRPERSON - Mrs. Lillian Foster
406 Highland St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-2870

Sunday School Officers

DIRECTOR - Rev. Richard Moretz
Rt. 1 Box 442-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-1744
ADULT LEADER - Miss Martha Colwell
103 Oak Hill Dr., #A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697. 670-3023
OLDER YOUTH - Mr. Roy Dobyns, Jr.
207 N. Brook St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697. 667-1271
YOUNGER YOUTH - Rev. Pat Fortner
Rt. 4 Box 190, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-3567
OLDER CHILDREN - Mrs. Zelma Helton
1000 Hill Ave., Wilkesboro, NC 28697. 838-3562
YOUNGER CHILDREN - Mrs. Richard Moretz
Rt. 1 Box 442-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651. 667-1744
OLDER PRESCHOOL - Mrs. Maggie Moore
Rt. 3 Box 199, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4165
YOUNGER PRESCHOOL - Ms. Charlotte Brooks
P.O. Box 1594, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 696-5008
OUTREACH DIRECTOR -

Church Training Officers

DIRECTOR - Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III
Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear, NC 28665 667-6442
ADULT LEADER -

YOUTH LEADER -

CHILDREN'S LEADER -

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4 Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4536
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Carolyn Gilbert
Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River, NC 28669 696-5212

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Miss Martha Colwell
103 Oak Hill Drive #A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-9019
ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lynda Phillips
Rt. 1 Box 289-A, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3223
ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dolores Broyhill
Rt. 2 Box 231, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 667-2353
G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
104 Pine St., North Wilkesboro, NC 28659. 838-0800
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Brenda Caudill
Rt. 2 Box 287-B, Purlear, NC 28665 973-4149
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Ms. Judy Martin
Rt. 1 Box 293, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3630
CENTENNIAL CHAIRMAN - Mrs. Lillian Foster
406 Highland St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-2870

Brotherhood Officers

DIRECTOR -

MISSION STUDY LEADER -

MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER -

R.A. LEADER -

Committees 1987-88

(C) - Chairman (1) (2) (3) - Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr. . . . . Rt. 4 Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Richard Moretz . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 442-A, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. J.T. Vannoy . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Mae Duncan . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 542, Wilkesboro 28697

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (C) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
Rev. James Weaver (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 349, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Hubert Bullis (1) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Pat Fortner (1) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 190, North Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Hardley Triplett (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Sam Childs (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer 28606

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Mr. Ralph Davis (C). . . . . 402 Eighth St., North Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Herbert McKenzie (1). . . . . Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Sam Childs (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer 28606
Rev. Rex Shumate (3). . . . . 411 Colonial Dr., North Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Jack Calloway (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Alene Whittington (C) ..... Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Conley Call (2)..... 1212 Trogdon St., North Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Rena Spicer (3) ..... Rt. 2, Millers Creek 28651

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robbie McKinney (C) ..... Rt. 4 Box 733, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Frances Woodie (1)..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Jane Bynum (1) ..... Rt. 1 Box 660, Deep Gap 28618
Mrs. Irene McNeil (1) ..... Rt. 1 Box 138, Ferguson 28624
Mrs. Gladys Church (1) ..... P.O. Box 100, Millers Creek 28651

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Hugger (Director)..... Rt. 1 Box 132, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Fred McNeil (1)..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Rev. Paul Laws (3)..... Rt. 2 Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Jackie Church (1) ..... Rt. 1 Box 62, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Al Andrews (1) ..... P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Wayne Church (C) ..... 204 Cowles St., Finley Pk., North Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (2)..... Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
Mr. Jim George (3) ..... P.O. Box 956, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Jim Gore (3) ..... 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Shoupe (1) ..... Rt. 5 Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Curtis Greene (1) ..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Rev. L.J. Culler (C) ..... P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606
Ms. Elizabeth Billings (2)..... Rt. 1, Boomer 28606
Rev. Hunter Church (3)..... Rt. 4 Box 320, Wilkesboro 28697

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Jim Triplett (C) ..... Rt. 1 Box 437-A, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. D.F. Beshears (2) ..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Inez Boles (3)..... Rt. 1, Roaring River 28669

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Jimmy Hubbard (1)..... Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Welton Seal (2)..... P.O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Pat Fortner (3) ..... Rt. 4 Box 190, North Wilkesboro 28659

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Bob Seatz (C) ..... Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Mrs. Lois Huffman (2) ..... Rt. 4 Box 177, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Beatrice McNeill (2)..... Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Rex Whittington (3)..... Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Christine Holman (3) ..... Rt. 1 Box 178, Purlear 28665
Rev. Rex Foster (1) ..... Rt. 7 Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. E.W. McMurray (1) ..... Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. John T. Wayland (C) ..... Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Ronald Gilbert (2) ..... Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River 28669
Rev. Horace Moree (2) ..... Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Hubert Bullis (3) ..... Rt. 2 Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Bob Seatz (3) ..... Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Rex Foster (3) ..... Rt. 7 Box 81, North Wilkesboro 28659

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Jackie Huffman (1) ..... Rt. 6 Box 569, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Bill Shepherd (1) ..... P.O. Box 231, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Ford Rash (C) ..... Rt. 1 Box 730, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Lois Woodie (2) ..... Rt. 1 Box 86-B, Purlear 28665
Mr. Warner Miller (3) ..... Rt. 7, North Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. George McNeil (3) ..... Rt. 3 Box 27, Wilkesboro 28697

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Jimmy Hubbard (C) ..... Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Ron Gilbert (1) ..... Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River 28669
Rev. Jerry Smith (1) ..... Rt. 1 Box 160, Purlear 28665

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Will Fletcher (C) ..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Mr. Conley Call (2) ..... 1212 Trogdon St., North Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Carlos Pardue (3) ..... Rt. 2 Box 660, Wilkesboro 28697

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Hunter Church (C) ..... Rt. 4 Box 320, North Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Paul Shoupe (1) ..... Rt. 5 Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Rex Foster (1) ..... Rt. 7 Box 81, North Wilkesboro 28659

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mae Duncan (1) ..... Rt. 4 Box 542, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Wayne Greer (2) ..... Rt. 1 Box 443, Millers Creek, 28651
Mrs. Doris Watson (2) ..... 605 Magnolia Rd., North Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Dorothy White Adams (3) ..... 109 Holland St., North Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. James Weaver (1) ..... Rt. 1 Box 349, Millers Creek 28651

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors

Beaver Creek ..... Rev. Burl Jones, Rt. 1 Box 737, Boomer NC 28606; 921-3312
Bethany ..... Rev. C.J. Pool, Rt. 1 Box 272, Moravian Falls, NC 28654; 921-3680
Calvary ..... Rev. Allan Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 204, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 667-0655
Rev. Gordon Church, Rt. 3 Box 125, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 838-2204
Cub Creek ..... Rev. Woodrow Key, Rt. 3 Box 483, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 667-6168
Rev. Jack Phillips, P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls, NC 28654; 667-6949

Fishing Creek ..... Rev. Hugh Hayes, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 984-3359
Hinshaw Street ..... Rev. Jack Hartley, P.O. Box 812, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 667-7422
Rev. C.S. Welborn, 1118 K St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 838-4486
Rev. Harvey White, Rt. 5 Box 408, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 838-2756
Little Rock ... Rev. Thurston Barnes, Rt. 1 Box 126, Boomer, NC 28606; 921-3141
Millers Creek..... Rev. Latt Beshears, Rt. 1 Greenbriar, Millers Creek, NC 28651; 838-0550
Mt. Pleasant.... Rev. Nick Jurich, Rt. 1 Box 548, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 973-4218
N. Wilkesboro, First ..... Rev. Phil Billings, 412 Fifth St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 838-5870
Rev. W.C. Maddry, 41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 667-3862
Rev. Carl Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 233-M, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 973-4050
Oak Grove ..... Rev. Hobart Jones, Rt. 1, Millers Creek, NC 28651; 667-6819
Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Wade Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 351, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 973-3253
Rev. Kenneth Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 102, Millers Creek, NC 28651; 667-8895
Shady Grove..... Rev. Floyd A. Minton, Rt. 3 Box 407, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 921-3284
Sharon Walker ..... Rev. Wake Payne, Rt. 1, Boomer, NC 28606; 921-3501
Welcome Home ..... Rev. W.C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 733, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 838-4407

Ministers Ordained During The Past Year

Lewis Fork ..... Rev. Jerry Smith, Rt. 1 Box 160, Purlear, NC 28665
Wilkesboro..... Rev. Bill Stone, Rt. 10 Box 369-F, Cookesville, TN 38501

Ministers Licensed During The Past Year

None

Church Directory

Pastors

(A complete list of pastors, their addresses and phones numbers and their churches' addresses and phone numbers can be found on page 1 of this annual)

Sunday School Directors

Beaver Creek..... Mr. John Adams, Rt. 1 Box 652, Boomer 28606; 921-3071
Bethany ..... Mr. Max Hendren, Rt. 1 Box 198, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3109
Boiling Springs ..... Mr. Alton Michael, Rt. 1 Box 75-C, Purlear 28665; 973-3219
Calvary ..... Mr. Steve Laws, Rt. 1 Box 177-C, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8698

Cub Creek . . . . . Mr. Ray Joines & Mr. Commie Johnson, R.t 1 Box 27, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-5374
Davis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Lloyd Harris, Rt. 1 Box 645, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3293
Edgewood . . . . . Mr. Calvin Henderson, P.O. Box 2145, North Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7919
Elk . . . . . Mr. Paul Hall, 216 Riverdale Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1359
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mr. Dennis Love, Rt. 2 Box 270, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4475
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mr. Edward Church, P.O. Box 33, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3052
Gordon . . . . . Mr. Charles Call, Box 78, Summit Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4430
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Jerry Walsh, Rt. 4 Box 82, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3637
Harmony . . . . . Mr. Andrew K. Davis, Rt. 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3101
Hinshaw Street. . . . . Mr. James Sullivan, 104 Pine St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-0800
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Jim Bynum, Rt. 1 Box 660, Deep Gap 28618; 973-7393
Liberty Grove . . . . . Mr. C.W. Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 28635; 696-2185
Little Rock. . . . . Mr. W.C. Weston, Rt. 1 Box 138, Boomer 28606; 921-3368
Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Max Colwell, Rt. 2 Box 153, Millers Creek 28651; 670-3023
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mr. Dean C. Walsh, Rt. 2 Box 301, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2386
Mount Pleasant . . . . Mr. Jeff Walsh, Rt. 1 Box 684-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3113
Mount Zion. . . . . Mr. Danny Walker, Rt. 1 Box 128-B, Ferguson 28624; 973-3021
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Wayne Phillips, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-3223
North Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mr. T.L. Caudill, Jr., 1439 Westwood Ln., Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 838-2498
Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. John Green, Rt. 1 Box 20-B, Purlear 28665; 973-7195
Oakwoods . . Mr. Carl McCann, 16 Country Club Ln., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4541
Parkway Garden. . . . . None
Pilgrim . . . . . Mr. Ricky Whittington, Rt. 1 Box 479, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3658
Pleasant Grove. . . . . Mr. Jerry Hamby, Rt. 3 Box 90, Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2875
Pleasant Home. . . . . Mr. Lane McGlamery, Rt. 2 Box 241, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5743
Poplar Grove. . . . . Mr. William Laws, P.O. Box 381, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Purlear. . . . . Mr. Bryant Yates, Rt. 1 Box 45-A, Purlear 28665; 838-8755
Roaring River . . . . . Mr. Mickey Johnson, P.O. Box 67, Roaring River 28669; 696-4040
Rocky Creek . . . . . None
Shady Grove. . . . . Mr. Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3 Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2554
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mr. Travis Stone, Rt. 1 Box 358, Ferguson 28624; 973-7588
Stony Hill . . . . . Rev. L.C. Reid, Rt. 1 Box 6-A, Purlear 28665; 667-7373
Walnut Grove . . . . . Mr. James F. Wiles, Rt. 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2884
Welcome Home . . . . . Mr. Ronald H. Carpenter, Rt. 4 Box 616, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3400
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. Tom Welborn, P.O. Box 672, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-7499
Zion Hill. . . . . Mr. Steve Osborne, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 921-3138

Church Training Directors

(The following churches reported having Church Training Directors)

Beaver Creek . . . . . Rev. Robert Seatz, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3622
Elk . . . . . Mr. Paul Hall, 216 Riverdale Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1359
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Miss Martha Colwell, Rt. 2 Box 153, Millers Creek 28651; 670-3023
Little Rock . . . . . Mr. Frank Carlton, Rt. 1 Box 338, Boomer 28606; 921-3616
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Dr. Jimmy Hubbard, Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3377
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Danny Beshears, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-7272
Purlear . . . . . Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665; 667-6442
Welcome Home . . . . . Mrs. Midge McNeil, Rt. 3 Box 71, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-0768
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. John A. Myers, 908 Greenbriar Ln., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-3949

Music Directors

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 651, Boomer 28606; 921-3003
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Gary Hayes, Rt. 1 Box 152, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3109
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1 Box 78-C, Purlear 28665; 973-3205
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Mike Walker, Rt. 5 Box 20-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4319
Cub Creek . . . . . Mrs. Kay J. Steelman, Rt. 1 Box 43-B, Moravian Falls, 28654; 667-2605
Davis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Travis Harris, Rt. 1 Box 342, Ferguson 28624; 973-3536
Edgewood . . . . . Mr. Randy Abernathy, 12 Grandview St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2538
Elk . . . . . Mr. Bruce Eller, Box 65, Brickyard Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3475
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mr. Lewis Brown, Rt. 7 Box 375, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3963
Friendly Creek . . . . . Mrs. Anthia Rhoades, Rt. 1 Box 313-A, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3626
Gordon . . . . . Mrs. Nona Call, 82 Summit Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Goshen . . . . . None
Harmony . . . . . Mr. Steve Pierce, Rt. 1 Box 339, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1987
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mr. Michael Matheny, 104 Caldwell Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8175
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Kent Burchette, Rt. 5 Box 240-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2416
Liberty Grove . . . . . Ms. Glenda Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 28635; 696-2185
Little Rock . . . . . Mrs. Martha Childs, Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Vernon Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 484, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5047
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Betty McKew, Rt. 1 Box 58, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-3007
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Mrs. Janice Lamby, Rt. 1 Box 687-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4206

Mount Zion ..... Mr. Frank Mode, Rt. 1 Box 160, Ferguson 28624; 973-3161
New Hope ..... Mrs. Galyn Page, Rt. 1 Purlear 28665; 667-7525
North Wilkesboro, First ..... Mr. J. Gregory Wright, P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Oak Grove ..... Mr. Eugene Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 327, Millers Creek 28651; 667-2480
Oakwoods .... Mr. Emmett Elledge, 400 E. Main St., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-7826
Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Gwyn Kilby, Rt. 2 Box 691, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-2768
Pilgrim ..... Mr. Ray Nichols, P.O. Box 315, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-4368
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Paul Johnson, Rt. 6 Box 83, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3166
Pleasant Home ..... Mrs. Clay Church, P.O. Box 100, Millers Creek 28651; 667-6938
Poplar Grove ..... None
Purlear ..... Mrs Susan Vannoy, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665; 667-6442
Roaring River ..... Mrs. Debbie Pierce, P.O. Box 245, Roaring River 28669; 696-5349
Rocky Creek ..... None
Shady Grove ..... Mr. Howard Moore, Rt. 4 Box 64, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3429
Sharon Walker ..... Mrs. Jeanette Pearson, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 921-3151
Stony Hill ..... Mr. Ken Pardue, P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651; 973-3710
Walnut Grove ..... Mrs. Doris Moree, Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-4866
Welcome Home ..... Mrs. Norma J. Burnette, 14 Green Oak Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4839
Wilkesboro ..... Mr. Craig Little, 1502 Cedar Ln., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-0424
Zion Hill ..... Mr. Charles E. Billings, P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3369

W.M.U. Directors

Beaver Creek ..... Mrs. Len Smith, Rt. 1 Box 650, Boomer 28606; 921-3004
Boiling Springs ..... Mrs. Lois Woodie, Rt. 1 Box 86-B, Purlear 28665; 973-3980
Cub Creek ..... Mrs. Bob Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 11, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-6946
Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Janet Dillard, Box 29, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7566
Gordon ..... Mrs. Nona Call, 82 Summit Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Hinshaw Street ..... Mrs. Deborah Sullivan, 104 Pine St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-0800
Lewis Fork ..... Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor (G.A. Dir.), Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear 28665; 973-4778
Liberty Grove .... Ms. Micki Wyatt, Rt. 5 Box 581, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-6857
Little Rock ..... Mrs. W.C. Weston, Rt. 1 Box 138, Boomer 28606; 921-3368
Millers Creek ..... Mrs. Pauline Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 446, Millers Creek 28651; 838-2660
Moravian Falls ..... Mrs. Gail Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-0464
Mount Pleasant ..... Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard, Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4985

New Hope ..... Ms. Gerry Beshears, Rt. 1 Box 66, Purlear 28665; 973-7272
North Wilkesboro, First ..... Mrs. Kimberly Laney, 55 Townsend St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-5807
Oakwoods ..... Mrs. Mae Duncan, Rt. 4 Box 542, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4536
Pleasant Home ..... Mrs. Barbara Day, Rt. 1 Box 375, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3934
Purlear ..... Mrs. Camelia McGlamery (G.A. Dir.), Rt. 1 Box 321, Purlear 28665; 973-3721
Roaring River ..... Mrs. Joann Blackburn, Rt. 2 Box 207-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4737
Sharon Walker ..... Mrs. Faye Hartley, Rt. 1 Box 94, Ferguson 28624; 921-3047
Stony Hill ..... Mrs. Virginia Hamby, Rt. 1 Box 260, Purlear 28665; 973-3992
Walnut Grove ..... Mrs. Nancy Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 25, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-2723
Welcome Home ..... Mrs. Hazel Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 926, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2438
Wilkesboro ..... Mrs. Essie Hayes, Rt. 4 Box 112, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4653

Brotherhood Directors

(The following churches reported having Brotherhood Directors.)

Beaver Creek ..... Mr. Steve Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 651, Boomer 28606; 921-3003
Boiling Springs ..... Mr. Homer Eller, Rt. 1 Box 98-A, Purlear 28665; 973-3774
Cub Creek ..... Mr. Daniel Ward (R.A. Dir.), Rt. 1 Box 98, Shannon Park, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-7187
Gordon ..... Mr. Randy Weaver, Rt. 1 Box 349, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3563
Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. Len Moore, Rt. 3 Box 310, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4165
Lewis Fork ..... Mr. Richard Woodie (R.A. Dir.), Rt. 1 Box 124, Purlear 28665; 973-7116
Liberty Grove .... Mr. Frank Joines, Rt. 5 Box 341, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4874
Little Rock ..... Mr. Stan Walsh, Rt. 1 Box 336, Boomer 28606; 921-3428
Millers Creek ..... Mr. Ray Gragg, P.O. Box 502, Millers Creek 28651; 667-6267
Moravian Falls ..... Mr. Freddy R. Sizemore, Rt. 2 Box 229, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-3394
Mount Pleasant ..... Mr. Joe Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 385, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3657
New Hope ..... Mr. Larry Caudill, Rt. 1 Box 287-B, Purlear 28665; 973-4149
North Wilkesboro, First ..... Mr. Dan Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 25-A, McGrady 28649; 670-3168
Oakwoods ..... None
Pleasant Home ..... None
Purlear ..... Mr. Bill Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 25-B, Purlear 28665; 973-4098
Roaring River ..... Mr. Lynn Hoots, Rt. 2 Box 90, Ronda 28670; 984-3794
Sharon Walker ..... Mr. Gene Pearson, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 921-3016
Wilkesboro ..... None

Treasurers

Beaver Creek..... Mrs. Cindy Livingston, Rt. 1 Box 732, Boomer 28606; 921-3724
Bethany..... Mr. Charles Estep, Rt. 1 Box 219, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3995
Boiling Springs ..... Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1 Box 78-C, Purlear 38665; 973-3205
Calvary..... Mr. Jimmy Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 647-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-6083
Cub Creek..... Miss Ann Ashley, Rt. 3 Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2247
Davis Memorial ..... Mr. Frank Church, Rt. 1 Box 349, Ferguson 28624; 973-3031
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Pansy Moore, Box 30, Moores Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8735
Elk..... Mrs. Edith McNeil, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; 973-3861
Fishing Creek ..... Mrs. Sue Mastin, 1805 Statesville Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-6380
Friendly Grove ..... Mrs. Betty Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 310, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3673
Gordon..... Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Rt. 1 Box 380, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3749
Goshen..... Mrs. Carol Walsh, Rt. 4 Box 82, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3637
Harmony..... Mrs. Vickie Finney, Rt. 4 Box 182, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1559
Hinshaw Street ..... Mr. Don Wachter, Rt. 1 Box 396, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3304
Lewis Fork ..... Mrs. Joel Minton, Rt. 1 Box 203-A, Purlear 28665; 973-4044
Liberty Grove ..... Mr. Reid Shumate, P.O. Box 331, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3004
Little Rock ..... Mr. Larry Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 382, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3756
Millers Creek..... Miss Betty Mikeal, Rt. 1 Box 534-A, Millers Creek 28651; 667-5437
Moravian Falls ..... Mrs. Robert K. Hayes, Rt. 3 Box 541, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8612
Mount Pleasant..... Mr. Edward Church, Rt. 1 Box 312, Ferguson 28624; 973-3127
Mount Zion..... Mrs. Linda Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 178, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4655
New Hope ..... Mr. Clinton Eller, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4519
North Wilkesboro, First ..... Mr. U.W. Foster, 300 Legion Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-6980
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Gladys McNeil, Rt. 9 Box 252, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8438
Oakwoods..... Mrs. Mary Church, Rt. 4 Box 1132, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5737
Parkway Garden..... Mrs. Maxie O. Hart, Rt. 2 Box 700, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-3692
Pilgrim ..... Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1 Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3291
Pleasant Grove..... Mr. Glenn C. Dameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7356
Pleasant Home ..... Mrs. Billy J. Greer, 1103 Maple St., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8485
Poplar Grove..... Mrs. Betty Laws, P.O. Box 381, N. Wilkesboro 28659

Purlear..... Mrs. Kathryn Yates, Rt. 1 Box 45-A, Purlear 28665; 838-8755
Roaring River..... Mrs. Marie Ward, Rt. 5 Box 5-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7603
Rocky Creek..... Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2397
Shady Grove ..... Mrs. Pamela Wood, Rt. 4 Box 258-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-9073
Sharon Walker..... Mrs. Sue Soots, 503 College St., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2544
Stony Hill ..... Mrs. Gladys Whittington, Rt. 1 Box 276, Purlear 28665; 973-3981
Walnut Grove..... Ms. LaVerne Parlier, Rt. 2 Box 222, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-5503
Welcome Home ..... Mrs. Marcella Greer, Rt. 4 Box 723, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5697
Wilkesboro ..... Mr. J.R. Priester, P.O. Box 27, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6622
Zion Hill ..... Mr. Atwell German, Rt. 1 Box 368, Boomer 28606; 921-3985

Church Clerks

Beaver Creek..... Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Rt. 1 Box 21, Ferguson 28624; 973-3243
Bethany ..... Mr. Lowell Hendren, Rt. 1 Box 131, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs..... Mr. Wayne Greer, Rt. 1 Box 443, Millers Creek 28651; 667-6271
Calvary ..... Mr. Danny Byers, P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1889
Cub Creek ..... Miss Jane Ashley, Rt. 3 Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2247
Davis Memorial ..... Mrs. Inez Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 547, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4130
Edgewood ..... Mrs. Debbie Harless, Rt. 5 Box 139, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2380
Elk..... Mrs. Theodore McNeil, Rt. 1 Box 706, Boomer 28606; 921-2354
Fishing Creek .... Mrs. Vicki M. Love, Rt. 2 Box 270, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4475
Friendly Grove ..... Mr. Garnie Miller, Rt. 9 Box 301, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7608
Gordon..... Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Rt. 1 Box 380, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3749
Goshen ..... Mr. Sherrill Lowe, Rt. 4 Box 245, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2379
Harmony ..... Mr. James Finney, Rt. 4 Box 182, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1559
Hinshaw Street ..... Mrs. Elaine Michael, P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-3813
Lewis Fork ..... Mrs. Howard Church, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 62, Wilkesboro 28697
Liberty Grove..... Mr. Richard F. Wingler, 405 Poplar St.. N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4364
Little Rock ..... Mrs. Wayne M. Little, Rt. 1 Box 352, Boomer 28606; 921-3336
Millers Creek .... Mrs. Eugene Canter, Rt. 1 Box 1,Millers Creek 28651; 838-4073
Moravian Falls..... Mrs. Ted Walker, Rt. 2 Box 352, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-4583
Mount Pleasant..... Mrs. Edward Church, Rt. 1 Box 312, Ferguson 28624; 973-3127
Mount Zion ..... Miss Bobbie Hawkins, Rt. 1 Box 235, Ferguson 28624; 973-3655
New Hope ..... Mr. Larry Caudill, Rt. 1 Box 287-B, Purlear 28665; 973-4149

North Wilkesboro, First. . . . . Mrs. Celia Maddry, 41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3862
Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. Bart McGuire, Rt. 4 Box 448, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2063
Oakwoods. . . . . Mrs. Ina Reins, Rt. 4 Box 570, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4021
Parkway Garden . . . . . Mrs. Ella Mae Church, P.O. Box 439, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-3454
Pilgrim . . . . . Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1 Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3291
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Richard Shatley, Rt. 9 Box 289, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-6713
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mr. George F. McNeil, Rt. 3 Box 27, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4641
Poplar Grove . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Minton, Rt. 2 Box 328, Moravian Falls 28654
Purlear. . . . . Mrs. Debbie Reeves, Rt. 1 Box 53-C, Purlear 28665; 667-7312
Roaring River. . . . . Ms. Charlotte Reavis, Rt. 2 Box 22, Roaring River 28669; 696-4410
Rocky Creek. . . . . Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2397
Shady Grove. . . . Mrs. William Walker, Rt. 3 Box 338, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3430
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mrs. Judy Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606; 921-2133
Stony Hill . . . . . Mrs. Jean Pardue, P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651; 973-3710
Walnut Grove . . . . . Mrs. Linda Passmore, Rt. 4 Box 99, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4334
Welcome Home . . . . . Mr. Chalmer Dyer, Rt. 4 Box 338, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4596
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mrs. Nena W. Walker, 1111 Brookwood Dr., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-0606
Zion Hill . . . . Mrs. Barbara Fletcher, 414 C Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1037

Chairmen of Deacons

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mr. Bill Eller, Rt. 1 Box 19, Ferguson 28624; 973-3701
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Max Hendren, Rt. 1 Box 198, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3305
Boiling Springs. . . . . Mr. Turner Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 79, Purlear 28665; 973-4267
Calvary. . . . . Mr. Max Jennings, Rt. 3 Box 86, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4004
Cub Creek . . . . . Mr. Fred Eldreth, Rt. 1 Box 41, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-3664
Davis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Travis Harris, Rt. 1 Box 342, Ferguson 28624; 973-3536
Edgewood . . . . . Mr. Major Robinson, 2416 Statesville Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-6636
Elk . . . . . Mr. Paul Hall, 216 Riverdale Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1359
Fishing Creek. . . . . Mr. Lewis Brown, Rt. 7 Box 375, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3963
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mr. Pressley Church, Rt. 1 Box 200, Millers Creek 28651; 667-4036
Gordon . . . . . Mr. Richard Minton, Rt. 3 Box 69, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4245
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Don Russell, Rt. 2 Box 130, Moravian Falls, 28654; 921-3137
Harmony . . . . Mr. Jake Hamby, Jr., P.O. Box 252, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-7714
Hinshaw Street . . . . Mr. Don Wachter, Rt. 1 Box 396, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3304
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Vernon Dyer, Rt. 1 Box 283, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3513
Liberty Grove . . . . . Mr. Fred Wyatt, Rt. 5 Box 417, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4520

Little Rock ..... Mr. Rowan Motsinger, Rt. 1 Box 756, Boomer 28606; 921-3489
Millers Creek ..... Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 60, Millers Creek, 28651; 838-5723
Moravian Falls..... Mr. Dean C. Walsh, Rt. 2 Box 301, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2386
Mount Pleasant ..... Mr. Curtis Greene, Rt. 1 Box 303, Purlear 28665; 973-3297
Mount Zion..... Mr. Ray Welborn, Rt. 4 Box 400, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2318
New Hope ..... Mr. Clarence Benton, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5669
North Wilkesboro, First..... Mr. James Andrews, Rt. 4 Box 46, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-5749
Oak Grove ..... Mr. Cecil Yates, Rt. 4 Box 450, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2783
Oakwoods..... Mr. Bill Mangum, Rt. 1 Box 105, Moravain Falls 28654; 667-1316
Parkway Garden ..... Mr. Dillard Church, P.O. Box 439, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-3454
Pilgrim ..... Mr. Harold Fortner, Rt. 4 Box 588-F, Kimberly Ln., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7373
Pleasant Grove ..... Mr. Paul Johnson, Rt. 6 Box 83, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3166
Pleasant Home.... Mr. Rex Reeves, Rt. 1 Box 159, Millers Creek 28651; 667-7334
Poplar Grove..... None
Purlear ..... Mr. Bill Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 25-B, Purlear 28665; 973-4098
Roaring River..... Mr. Lynn Hoots, Rt. 2 Box 90, Ronda 28670; 984-3794
Rocky Creek ... Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2397
Shady Grove..... Mr. Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3 Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2554
Sharon Walker ..... Mr. Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606; 921-2133
Stony Hill ..... Mr. Herbert Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 73-A, Purlear 28665; 973-3493
Walnut Grove.... Mr. Max Joines, 1503 Laurel Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1673
Welcome Home ..... Mr. Don Johnson, Rt. 4 Box 725, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3029
Wilkesboro ..... Mr Robert Joines, Rt. 1 Box 89, Millers Creek 28651; 838-3319
Zion Hill..... Mr. John German, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 921-3216

A Brief History of Liberty Grove Baptist Church

1886 - 1987

In the year 1886 on the third Saturday of December a presbytery consisting of Elder T.W. Parish, I.N. Haynes and J.W. Burchette, met in the school house of District Number 36, Wilkes County, North Carolina, for the purpose of organizing a Missionary Baptist Church.

Elder T.W. Parish was elected moderator and I.N. Haynes, clerk. After a devotional conducted by the moderator, they proceeded to complete the organization of the church. Seventeen persons presented letters and became members of Liberty Grove Baptist Church.

From the beginning, Liberty Grove gave both to State and Foreign Missions. Forty-two members were enrolled in B.Y.P.U. and fourteen in Woman's Missionary Union. Sunday School had been organized and attended since the church began.

The associational annual meeting met in Liberty Grove in October, 1963 and October, 1971. Liberty Grove celebrated their 100th anniversary in 1986.

The Rev. Paul Shoupe is the current pastor of Liberty Grove Baptist Church. The following is a list of the church's pastors:

Elder W.W. White	1887-1888	J.S. Elliott	1936-1939
C.S. Fields	1888-1892	Lloyd Pardue	1940-1941
I. Prevette	1892-1893	A.B. Hayes	1941-1945
A.T. Pardue	1893-1896	B.L. Temple	1945-1946
J.W. Burchette	1897-1900	Roy Franklin	1946-1947
W.W. Myers	1900-1903	C.S. Welborn	1948-1949
W.T. Comer	1903-1905	Lloyd Pardue	1949-1953
T.C. Redmon	1905-1907	Leroy Thomas	1953-1956
G.M. Burchem	1905-1907	Howard Laney	1956-1959
A.B. Hayes	1907-1909	Paul Shoupe	1960-1965
J.S. Elliott	1909-1910	C.L. Corbet	1965-1967
A.B. Hayes	1927-1928	G.C. Arney	1967-1970
J.S. Elliott	1928-1933	Paul Shoupe	1971-Present
H.A. Bullis	1933-1935		

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant

A Brief History of Gordon Baptist Church

1919 - 1987

Gordon Baptist Church was organized December 4, 1919. The first sermon was delivered by Rev. L.B. Murry.

Gordon Baptist Church was moved to its present location in 1970. The church building has been remodeled and the grounds have been beautified with shrubbery. The church members enjoy Christian activities and gatherings in the Fellowship building. Recently the parking lot has been paved and a new steeple erected. The church has grown spiritually. Its membership has grown and the church is involved in spreading the good news "Jesus Saves" through the Co-operative Program as well as through Sunday School and worship services. The pastor now serving is Rev. James Weaver. Other pastors who have served are: I. C. Woodruff, Rev. Raiph Miller, Rev. Clate Brown, Rev. Gilbert Osborne, Rev. Raymond Hendrix, Rev. Iredell Osborne, Rev. Garfield Cardwell, Rev. Barney Oliver, Rev. James Williams, Rev. Tom Pullen, Rev. Harry Stout, Rev. Bryce Barton and Rev. Bill Russell.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I — NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

It shall be the purpose of the Association (1) to provide the mutual encouragement and fellowship of member churches through the definition and practice of Baptist distinctives; (2) to consistently seek to confront everyone in our area with the claims of Christ on his/her life; (3) to encourage and facilitate church growth and development; (4) to promote participation in missions and ministries on the foreign field, in the homeland, in the state, and in the area of the Association; (5) to provide services to the churches as needed and desired; (6) to provide an additional channel by which member churches may participate in the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk at any annual session of the body. The Moderator shall refer the church to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church maintains for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Coordinating Council of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet quarterly on the Monday after the first Sunday in January, April, and July. In October the Association shall meet on Monday and Tuesday after the first Sunday.

SECTION 2. The Moderator shall call a meeting of the pastor and one representative from each church approximately 30 days prior to any quarterly Associational meeting at which business is to be considered for the purpose of publicizing and discussing such matters as may be presented for vote at the Associational meeting. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. In case of emergency, the Coordinating Council shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 4. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be: Moderator (who shall also serve as Chairman of Group I — Associational Administration); Vice Moderator (who shall also serve as Chairman of Group II — Fellowship and Mutual Care); Group Chairman III (Evangelism and Outreach); Group Chairman IV (Church Growth and Training); Group Chairman V (Associational Ministries); Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Auditor, Historian, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, and School of Christian Studies Director.

SECTION 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association for a term of one year. Officers shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7).

SECTION 3. Officers shall assume their duties at the close of the October meeting and serve until the next October meeting, or until their successors are elected.

SECTION 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — THE COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of the Moderator, the four Group Chairmen, and the Director of Missions. The Coordinating Council shall be responsible for coordinating and directing all the work of the Association, including Long Range Planning. It shall meet monthly and, when appropriate, make reports and recommendations to the Association at scheduled meetings. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Coordinating Council.

ARTICLE IX — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the April meeting:
   1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw IV, Section 1)
   2. Committee on Missions (Bylaw IV, Section 2)
   3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw IV, Section 3)
   4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw IV, Section 4)
   5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw IV, Section 5)
   6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw IV, Section 6)
   7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw IV, Section 7)
   8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw IV, Section 8)
   9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw IV, Section 9)
   10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw IV, Section 14)

11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw IV, Section 15)
12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw IV, Section 16)

B. To be appointed by the Moderator at the April meeting:
1. Committee on Committees (Bylaw IV, Section 10)
2. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw IV, Section 13)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least 30 days prior to the October meeting to serve during the October meeting:
1. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw IV, Section 11)
2. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE X — GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.*

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of organizational heads shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled immediately by the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

Bylaws

BYLAW I — GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration, and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II — ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

The organizational structure of the Association shall be divided into five Task Groups. Each Task Group shall meet quarterly and make reports to the Coordinating Council as needed.

SECTION 1. Task Group I, "Associational Administration," shall be composed of the Moderator, Clerk, Trustees, Treasurer, and Committees on Personnel, Finance, and Properties. Task Group I shall oversee all administrative functions of the Association, including employing and/or discharging staff personnel, budget planning, and use and maintenance of Associational property and equipment.

SECTION 2. Task Group II, "Fellowship and Mutual Care," shall be composed of the Vice Moderator, Committees on Membership, Ordination, and Memorials, the President of the Pastor's Conference of the Association, and the General Board Representative. Task Group II shall seek to enrich fellowship within and between churches in the Association and it shall be responsible for planning the January meeting of the Association.

SECTION 3. Task Group III, "Evangelism and Outreach," shall be composed of Group Chairman III and the Evangelism Committee. It shall be responsible for planning and promoting evangelism and outreach. It shall also plan the April meeting of the Association. The Director of Evangelism shall serve as Chairman of this group.

SECTION 4. Task Group IV, "Church Growth and Training," shall be composed of Group Chairman IV, Associational Directors of Music, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union. It shall be the responsibility of Task Group IV to coordinate leadership training and to encourage church growth. It shall also be responsible for planning an annual calendar and the July meeting of the Association.

SECTION 5. Task Group V, "Associational Ministries," shall be composed of Group Chairman V, and the Committee on Missions. It shall seek to discover, implement, and maintain Association ministries. It shall also be responsible for planning the October meeting of the Association, including the preparation of a printed program which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least 30 days prior to the October meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the October meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption.

BYLAW III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside during meetings of the Association according to the Constitution and Bylaws, serve on the Coordinating Council as Moderator of Task Group I, appoint Committee on Committees, Place and Preachers, Resolutions, and Enrollment. The Moderator shall serve also as ex officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. Vice Moderator

The Vice Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure, of the Moderator. In addition, the Vice Moderator shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group II.

SECTION 3. Group Chairman III

Group Chairman III shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group III.

SECTION 4. Group Chairman IV

Group Chairman IV shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group IV.

SECTION 5. Group Chairman V

Group Chairman V shall serve on the Coordinating Council representing Task Group V.

SECTION 6. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Coordinating Council.

SECTION 7. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Coordinating Council, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each quarterly meeting; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committees on Finance and Missions.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 8. Music Director

The Music Director shall be in charge of the music program of the Association during and between Associational meetings.

SECTION 9. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 10. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 11. Organizational Directors

Associational Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW IV — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Coordinating Council the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Missions

(1) The Committee on Missions shall be composed of one representative each from Associational Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, the Treasurer, The Director of each Associational ministry, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Director of Missions in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations.

(2) Upon request, the Committee on Missions shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. The Committee will be available to any church desiring assistance with problems.

(3) When without a Director of Missions this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association or its Coordinating Council for election a new Director of Missions according to Bylaws VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Coordinating Council. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism who will also serve as Group Chairman III.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10% of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for ordination for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes
e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Knowledge of the Bible

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April meeting of the Association, the officers and trustees of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall be appointed as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

BYLAW V — TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association or its Coordinating Council. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association or its Coordinating Council. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected upon a recommendation of the Committee on Missions, and by vote of the Association at a regularly scheduled meeting. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Coordinating Council and the Committee on Missions.

B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.

C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an adivsory and/or resource capacity.

D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:

(1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.

(2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.

(3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.

E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.

F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.

G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairmen of the Missions and Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting in order for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Meeting

1. The 116th Annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. on October 5, 1987, by the moderator, Rev. Monroe Huffman, at Liberty Grove Baptist Church.

2. The congregation joined in singing "To God Be The Glory" led by Mrs. Galyn Page of New Hope Baptist Church, accompanied by Mr. Steve Anglin, of Liberty Grove Baptist Church, at the organ and Mr. Craig Little, of Wilkesboro Baptist Church, at the piano.

3. Liberty Grove's pastor, Rev. Paul Shoupe, welcomed the 233 messengers and guests.

4. Dr. Welton Seal read scripture from Phillipians 4:8 and led in prayer.

5. Rev. Paul Shoupe recommended the adoption of the Order of Business with any changes during the meeting approved. Motion passed.

6. Moderator Huffman read the appointment of committees as it was printed in the Book of Reports and they were adopted.

7. BUSINESS SESSION:

A. Rev. Paul Hugger was called away and the association voted to have the Evangelism Report at a later time.

B. Rev. J.T. Vannoy was introduced to give the Missions Committee Report. He urged everyone to read the report in the Book of Reports and then he introduced Rev. Dale Ellenburg to give the Sao Paulo recommendation. Rev. Ellenburg gave several facts about the country (13½ million people). North Carolina was selected to go into partnership with Sao Paulo for evangelism. A motion was made to agree to the proposal, seconded, and then Rev. Ellenburg addressed the issue further. This will be a three to five year partnership - he referred to the copy of the letter from the Foreign Mission Board that everyone received with their Book of Reports. The trip that was scheduled for November was changed to March, 1988. Director of Missions, W.C. McKinney, spoke to the issue - we would be adopting an intent to investigate and proceed. Their primary need is for training the Brazilian people in evangelism and leading in church. Voting on an "intent to proceed and investigate" - adopting this would involve $2,400.00 to send the Director of Missions and Rev. Dale Ellenburg to Brazil. The money would come out of the Ministry Reserve Fund. Adopted.

C. Rev. Al Andrews was introduced to give the Finance Committee Report. Rev. Horace Moree of Walnut Grove Baptist Church raised a question about the budgeted amount for the associational annuals. The Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, explained it and the report was adopted.

D. Rev. L.J. Culler was introduced to give the Membership Committee Report. There was no report printed in the Book of Reports, however, no church had contacted the association about joining. However, three or four churches were contacted about the three requirements of being a member of the association, which are sending messengers, sending the

association a Uniform Church Letter, and sending financial contributions to the association. Report was adopted.

E. Dr. Wayland was introduced to give the Ordination Report. Only one pastor was ordained in the past year, Rev. Jerry Smith. Report was adopted.

F. In the absence of Mr. Hoke McNeill, Moderator Huffman gave the Properties Committee Report. Dr. McKinney announced that Mr. Dennis Glasco and volunteers will roof the associational office on October 17, 1987 at 8:00 a.m. and the roof will be on by lunch time. This could save the association as much as $1,000.00. If you can help, please call Dennis Glasco or Hoke McNeill. Report adopted. Rev. Ron Gilbert asked the associational Properties Committee to consider getting BTN.

G. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, was introduced to give the Calendar Report. He moved that it be accepted subject to any necessary changes. Adopted.

H. Mrs. Alene Whittington was introduced to give the Dedication of Annuals Report. The annual was dedicated to Carlos and Betty Pardue. Report was adopted.

I. Mrs. Madge Sturdivant gave the Histories of the churches. The History of Gordon Baptist Church was adopted as written in the Book of Reports. The History of Liberty Grove Baptist Church was adopted with the following changes: The association met at Liberty Grove in 1962 and 1970; and the church celebrated their 100th anniversary in 1986.

J. Rev. Paul Shoupe was introduced to give the School of Christian Studies Report. He referred to the written report in the Book of Reports. Also, everyone was given a handout describing the course that is to be offered starting on October 13, 1987 and going through December 8, 1987 (every Tuesday night) to be held at the associational office at 7:00 p.m. The course is OTO141 - The Post-Exilic Prophets, Book of Malachi. The cost of the course is $33.95. The report was adopted.

K. In the absence of Rev. Charles Edwards, Director of Missions Bill McKinney gave the Nominating Committee Report.

L. In the absence of Rev. Phil Chapman, Rev. Ron Gilbert gave the Committee on Committees Report. The report was adopted.

M. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor and was adopted.

N. Mr. Max Freeman gave the General Board Report - urged everyone to read the written report in the Book of Reports. The General Board will meet again in January at Caraway. They voted to move the Baptist State Convention to Fayetteville from Greensboro, so the 1988 Baptist State Convention will be in Fayetteville. The Brazilian Partnership was brought up at the General Board meeting last week and they voted to bring it to the Baptist State Convention in November. They adopted the budget and the constitution and bylaws for Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. Report was adopted.

O. Mr. Edwin Coates was introduced to give the Baptist Foundation Report. They hope to increase the board members from fifteen to twenty. Services offered - making wills, establishing trust funds. He distributed a brochure titled "Give It Twice." Report adopted.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

8. The congregation joined in singing "There's A Name I Love To Hear" led by Mrs. Galyn Page of New Hope Baptist Church accompanied by Mr. Craig Little of Wilkesboro Baptist Church at the piano and Mr. Steve Anglin of Liberty Grove Baptist Church at the organ.

9. Special music was presented by Mrs. Nancy Land of Wilkesboro Baptist Church who sang "For All My Sin" accompanied by Mr. Craig Little at the piano.

10. Rev. Hubert Bullis of Shady Grove Baptist Church was introduced to bring the message of the evening. He read scripture from Ephesians 4:1. The theme of his message was "The Church has a Duty, a Responsibility and an Obligation." One hope, One Lord, One faith, One baptism, One God and Father.

11. Rev. Paul Shoupe gave the benediction and the meeting was recessed for the evening meal.

12. The meeting was reconvened at 7:00 p.m. with Moderator Monroe Huffman presiding. Moderator Huffman announced that the 32nd Annual North Carolina Baptist Ministers/Wives Convention will be held November 9, 1987 at 2:00 p.m. at the First Baptist Church Chapel in Greensboro.

13. The congregation joined in singing "Brethren We Have Met To Worship" led by Mrs. Galyn Page of New Hope Baptist Church accompanied by Mrs. Glenda Barker of Liberty Grove Baptist Church at the piano.

14. Welcome was extended by Pastor Paul Shoupe.

15. Rev. Clifford Johnson read scripture from James 3:13-18 and James 4:14 and led in prayer.

16. Moderator Huffman introduced the new pastors in the association: Rev. E.W. McMurray of Cub Creek and Rev. Jerry Smith of Lewis Fork Baptist Mission.

17. Rev. Richard Moretz gave the Sunday School Report and urged everyone to read the report printed in the Book of Reports. We are in the third year of the 10/90 Challenge. There will be a Sunday School Training Seminar on October 26, 1987 at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. Rev. Moretz urged everyone to get involved in the Sunday School Growth Campaign - Challenge 10/90. Report adopted.

18. Rev. J.T. Vannoy gave the Church Training Report. He stated that Church Training is a well kept secret in our association. He urged everyone to read the printed report in the Book of Reports and announced that November 23, 1987 is "M" Night. Report adopted.

19. Mrs. Mae Duncan gave the WMU Report. She stated that we have had a great year in our association. Every Christian has a gift. She highlighted the report in the Book of Reports. Prayer is going to be emphasized throughout the year. National Mission Prayer Plan - pray daily for missionaries. She asked that everyone please put Carlos and Betty Pardue on their prayer list. Goal for 1988 - have two million women enrolled. She emphasized some dates on the calendar - January 23, 1988 - Prayer Retreat; April 12, 1988 - Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service; May 13-15 - WMU, SBC Centennial Celebration. Mrs. Duncan asked for everyone's prayers to help her be the leader that God wants her to be. Report adopted.

20. Mr. Clinton Call gave the Brotherhood Report. He made a correction to the report. There are twenty Brotherhood organizations instead of seventeen. He urged everyone to read the report in the Book of Reports. Mr. Call talked of the

NASCAR Ministry - Sunday was a great service with 85 persons coming to the service. Six youth and one adult came from Gordon Baptist Church and six youth and one adult came from Millers Creek Baptist Church to give out brochures. Mr. Call asked that everyone pray that someone will come forward and accept the Brotherhood Director position. Mr. Call thanked the association for the opportunity to serve as the Brotherhood Director. Report adopted.

21. The congregation joined in singing "When We All Get To Heaven" led by Mrs. Galyn Page accompanied by Mrs. Glenda Barker at the piano.

22. Mr. Jim Lambert was introduced to give the Annuity Board Report. The Annuity Board was founded in 1917. Only 58 percent of our churches are participants in the Annuity Plan. The Bible talks about the minister being worthy of his hire. Seventy-five percent of pastors retire without a home. 439 churches in North Carolina still contributes $33.34 a month. Pastors and churches have not taken responsibility. Fourteen of our churches have signed the new Annuity Board Plan. Mr. Lambert urged all churches to adopt the Expanded Church Annuity Plan.

23. In the absence of Mr. Harris, Moderator Huffman gave the Baptist Retirement Homes Report. Report was adopted. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, spoke to the report and gave some facts about the Retirement Homes. He urged everyone to go back to their church and let everyone know about the Retirement Homes.

24. Mr Harry Sherwood gave a report on the North Carolina Baptist college. He works at Wingate College. Wingate has the Directors of Missions for a week every summer. He referred to the printed report in the Book of Reports. The only negative thing in the report is the cost of going to a Baptist college. Mr. Sherwood doesn't want anyone to decide against Baptist college until they talk to someone about help. There are ten scholarships; partners in education program; church and college work together to help financially; financial deparment will work out a plan for anyone. There are two new programs - (1) Missionary in residence, and (2) The Great American Heritage Trip - the whole sophomore class goes to five different cities. Report adopted.

25. Special music was presented by Mrs. Glenda Barker of Liberty Grove Baptist Church who sang "Share Jesus With Others" and also played the piano.

26. Rev Mark Partin, pastor of the First Southern Baptist Chapel in West Virginia, was introduced to give the report on the West Union Mission. He used some pictures to show the progress of the building. The last year has been the best but the toughest. People in West Virginia had no idea what Southern Baptists were. The people of the First Southern Baptist Chapel are keeping their eyes on the Lord to provide and God has provided. The first work crew came from South Carolina and was very inexperienced in carpentry, but they got the job done. More teams came - this was the best witness that Southern Baptists could have given the people of West Virginia. Rev. Partin thanked the association for their support.

27. Rev. Paul Hugger came to give the Evangelism Report - he referred to the report in the Book of Reports. We have fewer children in our churches now then in the past - the lost adult population is getting larger. The Year of the Laity is a way of reaching people. The Evangelism Committee recommended amending the report as follows: That the association take the initiative in holding a "Bailey Smith Evangelism Crusade" July 10-14, 1988. Rev. Paul Shoupe moved that the

amendment be put on the agenda for Tuesday night at 8:15 p.m. to discuss it because of it being so late -9:10 p.m. Rev. Horace Moree and several others wanted it voted on right away. Rev. Hugger seconded the amendment that it be voted on tomorrow night at 8:15 p.m. Rev. Jimmy Hubbard spoke against the amendment to wait to vote. Bill McKinney spoke of the nine months of Associational Strategy Planning that had already taken place and the five year plan involving evangelism. Everyone at the meeting received a copy of the A.S.P. summary. Mr. McKinney is not saying that we can not do both but if we are talking about a five year plan are we going to jump to a decision in 15 minutes about a crusade. Rev. Sherrill Wellborn and several others said they thought it should be voted on tonight. Rev. Horace Moree spoke a second time that we vote on the crusade tonight. Rev. Jim Rhoades suggested that we have prayer right now - Brother Rhoades came and had prayer for and with everyone. Rev. L.J. Culler suggested that Moderator Huffman state the amendment for everyone's understanding. The amendment was stated as follows: Since no time has been allotted to deal adequately with a recommendation of this magnitude involving *Massive preparation, Commitment of personnel* and *resources,* that the recommendation of an evangelistic crusade be fully discussed on Tuesday night at 8:15 p.m. The amendment passed with a majority vote of the association. The Evangelism Report was adopted as written in the Book of Reports.

SECOND DAY

28. The second day of the 116th annual meeting was called to order by Moderator Monroe Huffman at 7:00 p.m. on October 6, 1987 at Gordon Baptist Church.

29. Rev. James Weaver of Gordon Baptist Church welcomed the 221 messengers and visitors.

30. Rev. Roy Dobyns of Wilkesboro Baptist Church led the devotion with scripture from James 1:22-25 and had prayer.

31. Special music was presented by Mr. Greg Wright of First Baptist Church. He sang "On Jordan's Stormy Banks" accompanied by Mrs. Ramona Curtis of First Baptist Church at the piano.

32. Rev. Paul Shoupe of Liberty Grove Baptist Church brought the message of the evening, "One Nation Under God?". Rev. Shoupe read scripture from Psalm 33 and the Revelation. God is Sovereign - all nations are in the hand of God. Prosperity lies in the morals and ethics of our people. Some say our nation is dying. How do nations die? Nations die the same way people do - of disease. Symptoms of the cancerous sore are (1) our nation is dying of sex obsession, (2) die as a result of spiritual starvation - we must feed our souls everyday from the word of God, and (3) the elevating crime rate in our nation. Suggestions: (1) a change of doctors - return to the great physician, Jesus Christ, (2) we can pray, believing and pray in the name of the Lord Jesus, and (3) need to have a blood transfusion - life that was in Jesus Christ. May God help us.

33. The congregation joined in singing "Nothing But the Blood of Jesus" led by Greg Wright of First Baptist Church accompanied by Mrs. Ramona Curtis of First Baptist at the piano.

BUSINESS SESSION

A. Mr. Clinton Call addressed the association about the Brotherhood Report that he gave on Monday night. He stated that he had overlooked Wilkesboro Baptist Church. They have been very involved in the NASCAR Ministry. He asked that Rev. Al Andrews convey his thanks and apology.

B. Dr. Welton Seal of First Baptist Church came to give the Associational Strategy Planning Report, of which everyone received a copy. Back in January the association committed to Long Range Planning. They first called together a large number of people to form task groups. They met in March for the first time. Dr. Seal called the name of each chairperson. A total of forty-five people worked very hard for nine months. He asked each chairperson and any person that worked on a task group to stand and be recognized. They first studied the Statement of Purpose and formulated a revised statement of purpose - Dr. Seal detailed the Statement of Purpose for everyone. Dr. Seal highlighted the report and summarized each objective. He emphasized evangelism. Three things about Long Range Planning are, (1) it is a three to five year plan, each year we will review the program and make needed changes, (2) no one gave us this plan - it was hammered out by people in our association, and (3) it is a plan that should be owned by all of us. This is an open-ended plan. We will not vote on the report tonight because we want to give everyone ample time to study it. We will vote on it in the January quarterly meeting.

C. The Director of Missions requested that he be able to wait to give his report until after the amendment for the Evangelistic Crusade was voted on.

D. The secretary read the amendment that was voted on in Monday night's meeting.

E. Rev. Paul Hugger, Evangelism Director, gave the recommendation again and it was seconded: That there be a Bailey Smith Crusade in July, 1988. Rev. Al Andrews and Rev. Bob Seatz counted behind the Moderator using a standing vote. The motion to have a crusade carried - 117 for and 46 against.

F. The Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, came to give his report and urged everyone to read the written report and the Digest of Church Letters in the Book of Reports. Both reports were adopted. Rev. McKinney pointed out from the Digest of Church Letters that the statistics for this year are and are not encouraging. We had a gain in membership and Sunday School enrollment, however, Sunday School enrollment is only 56 percent of church membership. Out of 56 percent enrollment only 33 percent attend Sunday School. The Church Training enrollment is only 8 percent - one out of twelve church members. Our lack of commitment to Bible study lies at the heart of our flat statistics. The lack is not in quality of preaching but in our commitment to Bible study and Discipleship Training. Rev. McKinney stated we can preach until we are blue in the face, but until we make a commitment to Bible study and Discipleship Training, there will not be an evangelistic

movement. Thirteen percent are enrolled in missions organizations - mission giving was down from 16 percent to 13 percent - LACK OF MISSION EDUCATION.

For eleven years in August, Rev. McKinney has sought to be your servant leader in the association. He stated that he has tried never to be anything but a Christian gentleman, he can say out of a heart of love that he has seen here in this meeting the manifestation of something that strikes at the heart of our life. Cooperation lies at the heart of everything we try to do. Without cooperation we are not an association - we are a "Do your own thing" group. Everything on the agenda except the crusade proposal was available a month before the meeting in accordance with the constitution. Winning people to the Lord is the highest priority. Forty-five persons tried to help the preachers evangelize by Associational Strategy Planning. Rev. McKinney stated that he had no quarrel with any evangelistic effort or with anyone in the room, but that we have set aside the cooperation of the association. The action that was taken here was not one of cooperation. Rev. McKinney will do his best with this situation. He read scripture from James 3:17-18 and Galations 5:22-26.

G. Rev. Horace Moree of Walnut Grove Baptist Church came to give the Resolutions Committee Report. Report was adopted. (Report is printed elsewhere in this book.)

H. Mr. Jim Triplett, Chairman of the Memorials Committee, was introduced to give the Memorials Committee Report. (Printed elsewhere in this book.) There was a total of 100 deaths. Report adopted.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

34. Moderator Huffman asked Rev. L.J. Culler of Zion Hill Baptist Church to come forward and thanked the association for all the support given him and then he handed the gavel to Rev. Culler as the new moderator. Rev. Culler thanked the association for their confidence in him.

35. Rev. Hunter Church of New Hope Baptist Church spoke that he failed to see a lack of cooperation in the association about the evangelistic crusade. He stated that we could do both the crusade and Associational Strategy Planning.

36. Mr. Curtis Foster of Lewis Fork Baptist Church spoke about the crusade and talked of the number of people that were saved from Lewis Fork - as a result of the Bailey Smith Crusade, 30 persons were saved. This was what brought about the proposal of a Bailey Smith Crusade in Wilkes County.

37. Rev. Pat Fortner of Goshen Baptist Church thanked the association for all the prayers and support in the death of one brother and critical condition of another brother.

38. Rev. Frank Cooper of Poplar Grove Baptist Church gave the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

Messengers

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Robert Seatz, Mrs. Ruth B. Seatz, Mrs. Myrtle Horton, Ms. Faye Walsh, Mrs. C.W. Ferguson, Mr. John V. Wallace, Mr. Steve Anderson, Mr. John Adams, Ms. Thelma J. Johnson, Mrs. Helen Eller, Mr. Bill Eller

BETHANY: Not Represented

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. R.A. Call, Mrs. R.A. Call, Mrs. Cletus Huffman, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mr. Homer Eller, Mrs. Dottie Greer, Mr. Wayne Greer, Mr. Jerry Woodie, Mrs. Frances Woodie

CALVARY: Mr. Ernest A. Eller, Mrs. Geneva F. Eller, Mrs. Earsie Canter, Mr. Max Canter, Mr. Michael Hamby, Mrs. Deborah L. Hamby

CUB CREEK: Rev. E.W. McMurray, Mrs. Eleanor McMurray, Ms. Maie Joines, Ms. Irene Welborn, Mrs. Jessie Johnson, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Ms. Esther M. Pardue, Ms. Jean Wyatt

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. Jerry Reavis, Mr. Frank Church, Mrs. Elaine West, Mr. Jim Richardson, Mrs. Olee Harris, Mr. Emit Harris

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Rex Shumate, Ms. Mabel B. Hayes, Mrs. M.C. Robinson, Mr. M.C. Robinson, Ms. Hessie Johnston, Ms. Dorothy Adams, Mr. Commie A. Hayes

ELK: Ms. Joy E. Bracken, Mrs. E.C. Eller, Jr., Mr. Bruce Eller

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Rex Foster, Mr. Lewis Brown, Mr. Dennis Love

FRIENDLY GROVE: Rev. Dale Milstead, Mr. Garnie Miller, Ms. Leslie F. Rhoades, Mr. Rex D. Church

GORDON: Rev. James Weaver, Mrs. Janell Weaver, Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Ms. Alice Minton, Ms. Venie Curtis, Ms. Nona Call

GOSHEN: Rev. Patrick Fortner, Ms. Otha Bumgarner, Mr. Bruce Phillips, Mr. Remus Church, Ms. Hettie Church, Ms. Ellamae Walsh

HARMONY: Not Represented

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. Richard Moretz, Mr. Clate Miller, Mr. Talmadge Gambill, Mr. Donald L. Watchter, Mr. James Sullivan, Mr. C.S. Welborn, Mrs. C.S. Welborn, Mr. Bill Michael, Mrs. Loree Brooks

LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Mrs Irene McNeil, Mr. Wayne Eller, Mr. James Bynum, Mrs. Jane Bynum, Mrs. Kathleen Ellis, Mrs. Angela Minton, Mr. Curtis Foster, Mr. Cecil Church, Mr. James R. Triplett, Mr. Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Jackie Church, Mr. Joey Minton, Mrs. Laura Church

LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. Paul Shoupe, Mrs. Laurell Shoupe, Ms. Carolyn Bryant, Mr. Fred Wyatt, Ms. Teresa Johnson, Ms. Trudy Wyatt, Mr. Paul Bumgarner, Mrs. Emma P. Bumgarner, Ms. Dorris Sebastian, Mr. Clarence Sebastian, Ms. Mae F. Johnson, Ms. Millie Shumate, Ms. Peggy H. Cummings, Mrs. Carol Bell, Ms. Regena Kemp, Ms. Maggie Mae Church, Ms. Rose Brenegar, Mr. Jarvis Junior Harrold, Ms. Belva Kyle, Ms. Micki Wyatt, Mr. Willie G. Alexander

LITTLE ROCK: Ms. Edna Weston, Mr. Everette Griffin, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mr. Frank Carlton, Ms. Jan McGee, Ms. Martha Townes, Ms. Kate Livingston

MILLERS CREEK: Not Represented

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Jack Calloway, Mr. Clinton Call, Mr. Dean Walsh, Mr. Oren Golds, Mr. David Rogers, Mrs. David Rogers, Mrs. Ted Walker, Ms. Kathleen Hayes, Ms. Irja Brewer, Mrs. Dolores Broyhill, J. Earl Nichols

MOUNT PLEASANT: Rev. James A. Hubbard, Mr. Joe Huffman, Mrs. Linda E. Huffman, Mr. Curtis Greene, Ms. Teresa Lee Church, Mr. Glenn Efird, Mrs. Lynn Efird, Mrs. Ernest Walsh, Mr. Ernest Walsh, Ms. Gay Messick

MOUNT ZION: Ms. Vera McClane, Mrs. Madeline Welborn, Ms. Annie Ruth Welborn, Ms. Etta Lee Hawkins

NEW HOPE: Rev. Hunter Church, Mr. Clinton Eller, Ms. Inez Fletcher, Mr. Will Fletcher, Ms. Gayln Page, Ms. Connie Eller

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Rev. Welton Seal, Jr., Mr. W.K. Sturdivant, Sr., Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant, Ms. Manie B. Beshears, Mrs. R.H. Lewellyn, Mr. Gregory Wright, Mrs. John T. Wayland, Rev. John T. Wayland, Mr. Herbert McKenzie, Mr. Thomas L. Caudill, Sr., Mr. W.J. Brookshire, Mrs. W.J. Brookshire, Mr. Don Abernathy

OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mr. Bert Byers, Mrs. Bert Byers, Mr. Edsel Minton, Mrs. Opal Minton

OAKWOODS: Rev. Dale Ellenburg, Mrs. Mae J. Duncan, Mr. James Earl Anderson, Mrs. Hazel Anderson, Mr. Jon Ellis

PARKWAY GARDEN: Mr. Herman Hart, Mrs. Maxine Hart, Mrs. Ella Mae Church, Ms. Toni Jo Bumgarner

PILGRIM: Rev. Jim Rhoades, Mr. Olin Foster, Mrs. Olin Foster, Mrs. Chelcie Adams, Rev. Earl Adams

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman, Mr. Richard Shatley

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. Paul Hugger, Mr. Lane H. McGlamery, Mrs. Beth McGlamery, Mr. George F. McNeil, Mrs. Aline H. Whittington, Mr. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Clate Bumgarner

POPLAR GROVE: Rev. Frank Cooper, Ms. Virginia Minton, Ms. Dorothy Wayne

PURLEAR: Rev. John T. Vannoy, III, Mrs. Susan P. Vannoy, Mr. D.F. Beshears, Mrs. Betty Beshears, Ms. Camelia McGlamery

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Ron Gilbert, Mrs. Carolyn Gilbert, Mrs. Jo Ann Blackburn, Mr. Michael A. Johnson, Mrs. Marie Johnson, Ms. Inez Boles, Ms. Carol M. Holcomb, Ms. Mary B. Robbins, Mrs. Marie Ward, Ms. Peggy Prevette

ROCKY CREEK: Not Represented

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Hubert Bullis, Mrs. Jewel Bullis, Mr. Alfred Phillips, Mr. William Walker, Mrs. William Walker, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mrs. Danish Uptain

SHARON WALKER: Not Represented

STONY HILL: Ms. Rita Groves, Ms. Virginia Hamby, Ms. Judi M. Spears, Ms. Alma C. Laws

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Mr. Mack Brock

WELCOME HOME: Mrs. Robbie McKinney

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Mr. Roy Dobyns, Mr. Tom Welborn, Mr. Jim Cooper, Mrs. Sharon Cooper, Mr. John Q. Myers, Mr. Robert Joines, Mr. Max Freeman, Mrs. Ann Freman, Mr. Craig Little, Mrs. Essie Hayes

ZION HILL: Rev. L.J. Culler, Mrs. Lorene Culler, Ms. Elizabeth E. Billings, Ms. Topsy J. Earp, Mr. Marvin Bowers, Mrs. Pauline Bowers, Mr. Herman Kilby

In Memoriam

BEAVER CREEK: Mrs. Mae Walsh, Mr. Tom Edmiston, Mr. Elmore Eller
BETHANY: Ms. Edith Hendren
BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Barry Michael, Mrs. Mabel Eller, Mr. Rollen Bishop, Mr. Edgar Huffman, Mrs. Sarah Huffman Young
CUB CREEK: Mrs. Frances Henderson
DAVIS MEMORIAL: Mr. Gary Billings, Mrs. Elsie Newman
EDGEWOOD: Mr. Luther Moore
FISHING CREEK: Mrs. Ila B. Love, Mr. Hayes Reynolds, Mrs. Dora Ethel Blackburn Call, Mrs. Joanne Grimes Haynes, Mrs. Irene Whittington, Mr. Tom Shew, Mr. Howard Martin, Mr. Robert H. Anderson
FRIENDLY GROVE: Mrs. Katie Faw
GORDON: Mrs. Vena Minton, Rev. Gilbert Osborne
GOSHEN: Mr. Claude Pickett
HARMONY: Mr. Earl Higgins
HINSHAW STREET: Mr. Worth Bare, Mrs. Lillie Dillon, Mr. John Dyer, Mr. Albert Fairchild, Mr. Claude J. Miller (Deacon)
LEWIS FORK: Mr. Sam Elledge, Mr. Percy Triplett, Ms. Winnie Wallace, Ms. Minnie Hayes, Ms. Estella Triplett
LIBERTY GROVE: Mrs. Grace Emerson, Mrs. Glendora Johnston, Mrs. Ollie Grimes, Mr. James J. Alexander, Mr. Earl Anderson
MILLERS CREEK: Mrs. Hester Gregory, Mrs. Elsie Miller, Mrs. Belva Bum-Garner, Mrs. W.M. Church, Ms. Chessie Huffman
MARAVIAN FALLS: Mrs. Anne (Elec) Caudill, Mrs. Esther Lowe Pearson
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mrs. Eulala Church, Mrs. Katherina Huffman, Mr. Sam Eller, Sr., Mrs. Elzora Johnson, Mr. J.H. Littlejohn, Mr. Scott Evans
NEW HOPE: Mr. Conrad Vannoy, Mrs. Elanor Vannoy, Mrs. Avis Church, Mrs. Ethel Bare, Mr. Vernon Church, Mrs. Delia Watts
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Mr. Ed Caudill (Deacon Emeritus), Mr. W. Jake Church, Mr. Don Cope, Mrs. Hallie Dimmette, Mrs. Pearl Duncan, Mrs. Winnie Duncan, Mr. C.B. Eller (Deacon Emeritus), Mrs. Jay H. Joines, Sr., Mrs. Nina Pardue, Mrs. Nettie Wells
OAKWOODS: Mrs. Walter Stroud
PILGRIM: Mrs. Elizabeth W. Foster
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Arvil Minton, Mrs. Elsie Faw, Mr. Ocie Parsons, Mr. Lester Dancy
PLEASANT HOME: Mrs. Izelle Bumgarner, Mrs. Pansy M. Clark, Mrs. Etta K. Whittington, Mrs. Cora R. Adams, Mrs. Etta B. McNeil, Mr. Morris Beshears, Mrs. Blanche Vannoy
PURLEAR: Mr. Burl Beshears, Mrs. Ina Nichols
ROARING RIVER: Mr. Samuel Parks
ROCKY CREEK: Omia Hood
SHARON WALKER: Mr. Granville Billings, Mr. Alton Edmiston
STONY HILL: Mr. Perry Whittington, Mr. Ray Vaugh Spears, Mr. R. Gwyn Whittington, Mrs. Clora P. Powell

WALNUT GROVE: Mr. Marion Smith, Mrs. Ellen Treadway
WELCOME HOME: Mr. Harry R. Kendall (Deacon Chairman), Mr. H.H. Jarvis, Mrs. Libby Sloan
WILKESBORO: Mrs. Elizabeth Joines, Mr. William H. Watts, Jr., Mr. Marcus Blackburn, Mrs. Vernice Foster

Honor Clerks

Mrs. Myrtle Horton, Beaver Creek
Mr. Wayne Greer, Boiling Springs
Miss Jane Ashley, Cub Creek
Mrs. Vickie M. Love, Fishing Creek
Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Gordon
Mr. Sherrill Lowe, Goshen
Mr. James Finney, Harmony
Mrs. Elaine Michael, Hinshaw Street
Mrs. Jackie Church, Lewis Fork
Mrs. Wayne Little, Little Rock
Mrs. Eugene Canter, Millers Creek
Mrs. Ted Walker, Moravian Falls
Miss Bobbie Hawkins, Mount Zion
Mr. Bart McGuire, Oak Grove
Mrs. Linda McCann, Oakwoods
Mrs. Ella Mae Church, Parkway Garden
Mrs. Olin Foster, Pilgrim
Mr. Richard Shatley, Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Debbie Reeves, Purlear
Mrs. Charlotte Reavis, Roaring River
Mrs. William Walker, Shady Grove
Ms. Judy Ritch, Sharon Walker
Mrs. Jean Pardue, Stony Hill
Mrs. Linda Passmore, Walnut Grove
Mrs. Nena Walker, Wilkesboro
Mrs. Barbara Fletcher, Zion Hill

We had a total of 26 honor clerks out of 40 church clerks. These clerks had their church letter in to the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition and have their name printed in the associational minutes. Their accurateness and promptness makes my job go so much smoother. I want to say to each honor clerk how much I appreciate the great job they did. I hope that this list will grow longer each year until we have 40 honor clerks.

Respectfully submitted,
Teresa H. Taylor
Associational Clerk

Historical Events

BEAVER CREEK: Renovation of Sunday School rooms; new Sunday School office; stump removal and cemetery expansion
BETHANY: Charlie Poole was given a plaque and monetary gift for 52 years of service.
CUB CREEK: Church called Rev. E.W. McMurray as full-time pastor; church pews and other sanctuary furnishings refinished; stained glass windows installed in sancturay; phone installed in church office; restrooms remodeled and sound system installed in sanctuary; Bible Drill class started

with Beth Denny finishing as state winner from Cub Creek; first church directory completed through Bible Book Store; carpet, furnishings and window treatments purchased for parsonage as well as landscaping work completed; books added to library in memory of Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Smithey; youth attended Winter Youth Celebration held at Ridgecrest; 50 Bibles purchased by Young Adult Sunday School Class for placement in sanctuary.

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Paved parking lot; painted old and new parking lots; purchased new organ and piano; painted fence; added new Young Single Adult Class to Sunday School; entered Christmas parade and won President's Award.

GORDON: Erected new steeple.

GOSHEN: Steven Lowe, Shari Lowe, Ashlie Edmisten, David Lowe, Phillip Lowe, Shannon Lowe, Jennifer Townsell, Scott Townsell, Alisha Walsh, Amber Walsh, Amy Fortner, Meleah Lowe and Ragan Stout participated in Bible Drill; installed new carpet in the church and parsonage; purchased a van for the church.

HINSHAW STREET: Printed church directory; organized Children's Bible Drill; organized Baptist Young Women.

LIBERTY GROVE: Evangelism Outreach - Mrs. Phyllis Smith; renovated education building by Brotherhood.

LITTLE ROCK: Organized Brotherhood and R.A. program; purchased church van; children and youth musical presentation; several vocal ensembles have been featured throughout the year; celebrated Heritage Dinner with our college students.

MILLERS CREEK: Completed first phase of "Together We Build"; employed a college student as summer youth worker for summer months; Ken Hix, a former member of our church was called to a church in Ashe County as full-time pastor.

MORAVIAN FALLS: Mr. David Rogers was ordained as a Deacon; started tape ministry and van ministry; had fall and spring revivals; Baptist Men's Day, Senior Adult Day, Homecoming, two youth Bible Drill winners; youth went to camp Caswell; hosted Associational Youth Rally.

MOUNT ZION: Purchased and installed stained glass windows; painted exterior church trim and storage building; installed outside lighting system; painted interior of educational rooms; started a Media-Library Center and plotted cemetery.

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: The church established a family night program for Wednesdays, including supper, an adult seminar, and programs for children and youth; the church conducted a "Building Our Fellowship" Capital Stewardship campaign; the church has established a building committee and an architect for the John T. Wayland Fellowship Hall; the youth mission team to Hollister, North Carolina included nine teenagers and two adults. The teens spent a week working with Trinity mission. They painted the church and conducted a VBS for a community that is predominantly black and Haliwa Indian. Enrollment in VBS at Hollister was 72.

OAKWOODS: Observed Hallelujah Sunday and Homecoming on May 31, 1987; received $9,800.00 Debt Retirement Offering.

PARKWAY GARDEN: New pulpit and mini blinds in sanctuary compliments of the Ladies Circle.

PILGRIM: Remodeled sanctuary and Sunday School rooms in original building; built new addition with seven rooms; installed sound system in sanctuary.

PLEASANT HOME: Observed Lay Renewal Weekend in October; purchased playground equipment.

ROARING RIVER: New Plumbing in parsonage; patched the roof on the church.

SHADY GROVE: New furnace installed; exhaust fan installed; sent youth group to Carowinds on Baptist Day; homecoming day on August 16, 1987.

SHARON WALKER: Installed new stained glass windows; installed electric heating units in three Sunday School rooms.

WALNUT GROVE: New parsonage built; sent youth to Caswell for one week.

Resolutions Committee Report

The Resolutions Committee has received no resolutions from anyone during this annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association for our consideration.

THEREFORE, the committee offers the following:

WHEREAS, the association has had a wonderful year of blessed fellowship and progress in our Lord's work, and

WHEREAS, we have had a wonderful meeting in this annual session,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express sincere appreciation for and to all those having a part in the progress of the past year.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express gratitude to both the host churches, Liberty Grove Baptist Church and Gordon Baptist Church, for their Christian hospitality extended to the messengers and visitors at the sessions.

BE IT ALSO RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to the program committee, and all those on the program, especially to our moderator, Rev. Monroe Huffman, for the way the program was expedited.

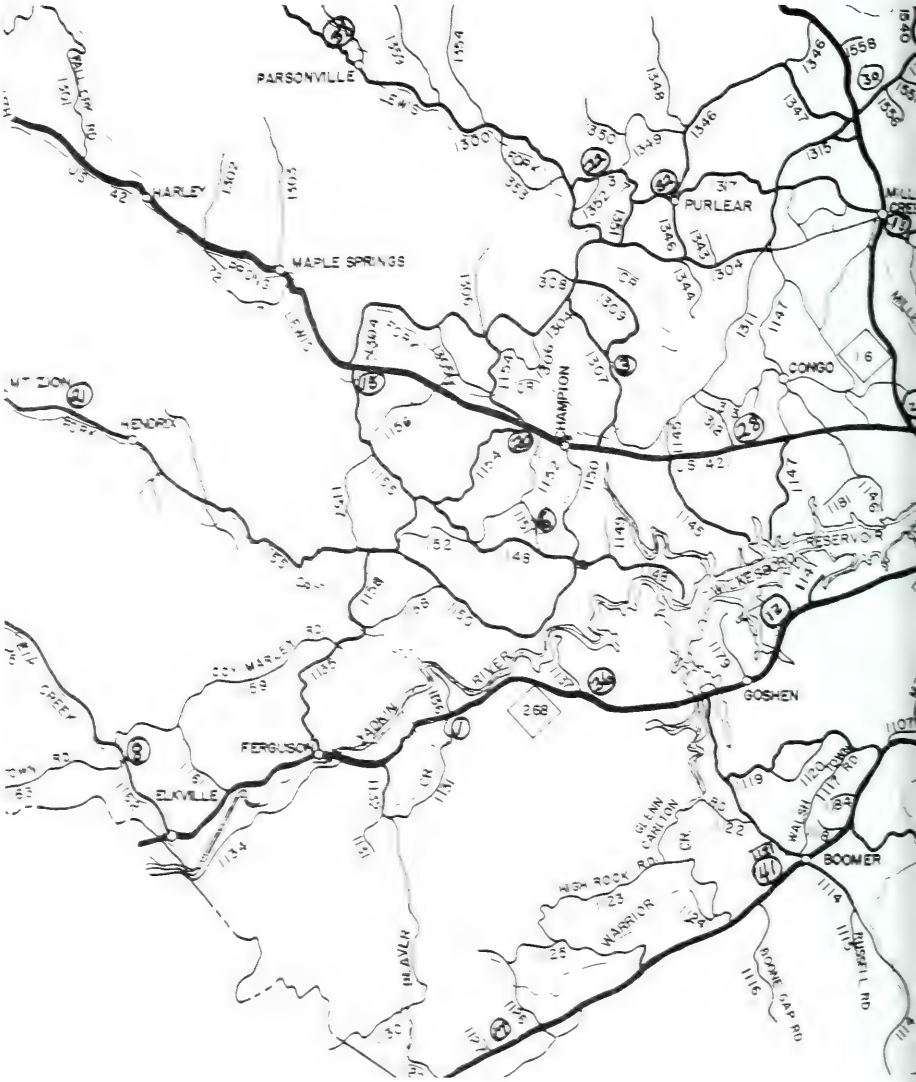
AND FINALLY BE IT RESOLVED that we express our continued prayer and support toward those who lead us in the new associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Moree, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

Music Report

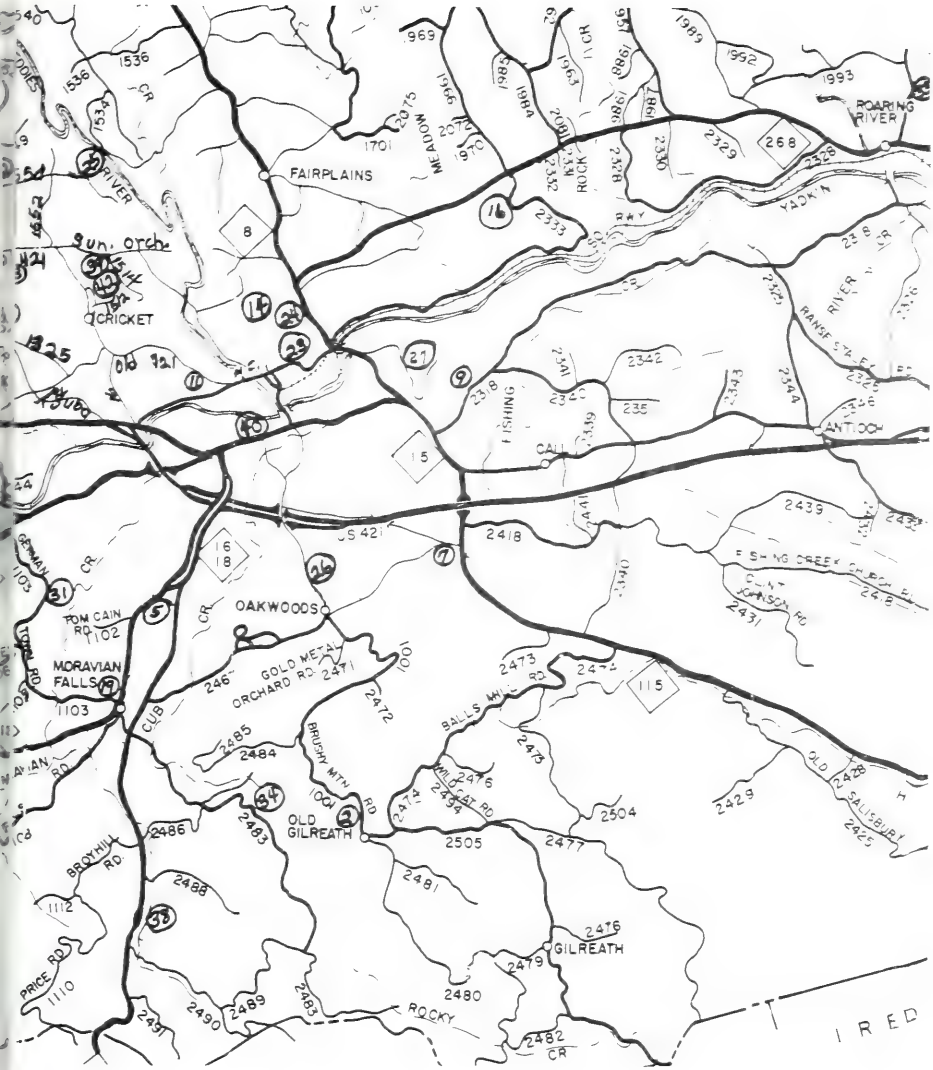
- Provide music for the associaitonal meetings
- Mountain Pastors' Conference at Ridgecrest in November
- Adult Choir Festival in March at Wilkesboro Baptist Church
- Music school for Walnut Grove Baptist Church
- Consultant for several churches for Music Directors, Pianist and Organist and Handbells

Respectfully submitted,
Craig Little



CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek	8 Elk	15 Lewis Fork
2 Bethany	9 Fishing Creek	16 Liberty Grove
3 Boiling Springs	10 Friendly Grove	17 Little Rock
4 Calvary	11 Gordon	18 Millers Creek
5 Cub Creek	12 Goshen	19 Moravian Falls
6 Davis Memorial	13 Harmony	20 Mt. Pleasant
7 Edgewood	14 Hinshaw Street	21 Mt. Zion



Hope
ilkesboro, First
ilkesboro, Second
Grove
oods
way Garden
m

29 Pleasant Grove
30 Pleasant Home
31 Poplar Grove
32 Purlear
33 Roaring River
34 Rocky Creek
35 Shady Grove

36 Sharon Walker
37 Stony Hill
38 Walnut Grove
39 Welcome Home
40 Wilkesboro
41 Zion Hill
42 Associational Office

Ordination Committee Report

In September 1986, Lewis Fork Baptist Church requested that the Associational Ordination Committee examine Jerry Smith whom they had called to become pastor of Lewis Fork Mission. The Committee met with Brother Jerry Smith and his wife, Rita, and he was examined in accordance with all provisions of BYLAW IV, Section 5. The finding of the Committee was that Brother Smith met all requirements as outlined and was a worthy candidate. The committee's recommendation was communicated to Lewis Fork Baptist Church on September 29, 1987 and they proceeded to ordain Brother Smith on Sunday night October 5, 1987. The Committee on Ordinations was invited to participate in the service of ordination and assisted in the service.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Wayland, Chairman

Finance Committee Report

OPERATING BUDGET

	1986/87	1987/88
Director of Missions'		
Salary	$14,900.00	$15,496.00
Social Security	2,048.00	2,169.00
Auto Allowance	3,360.00	3,494.00
Parsonage Utilities	2,600.00	2,704.00
Insurance	3,255.00	3,561.00
Annuity (Employer's share)	4,037.00	1,820.00
Annuity (Employee's share)		2,305.00
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	200.00	200.00
Associational Property Insurance	650.00	650.00
Office Supplies and Postage	2,600.00	2,600.00
Secretary's Salary	8,490.24	9,050.00
Annuity	849.00	905.00
Social Security (Employer's share)	650.00	635.00
Office Utilities	1,650.00	1,650.00
Office Maintenance and Repair - Building	100.00	100.00
Office Maintenance and Repair - Equipment	200.00	200.00
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions and Conferences	1,000.00	1,200.00
Annuals	1,800.00	1,650.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
Capital Improvement (New roof for office building)		1,500.00
	$50,089.24	$53,589.00

LOCAL MININSTRIES BUDGET

Associational Speakers	200.00	200.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	200.00	700.00

Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Ministers' Conference	300.00	150.00
Evangelism	500.00	200.00
Sunday School	300.00	300.00
Church Training	350.00	150.00
WMU	500.00	500.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Music	100.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	200.00
Associational/Pastor Relations	100.00	100.00
Promotional Materials	100.00	100.00
Baptist Student Union	100.00	100.00
Racetrack Ministry	1,500.00	1,200.00
	$ 6,050.00	$ 5,600.00

ASSOCIATIONAL OUTREACH BUDGET

West Virginia Mission Effort	4,800.00	3,600.00
Sunday School Revival		500.00
		$ 4,100.00
TOTAL BUDGET FOR YEAR	$60,939.24	$63,289.00

$240.00 "Secretary's Insurance" (1986/87) was not included in 1987/88 budget.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Church, Chairman

Treasurer's Report

Beaver Creek	$ 1,210.98	New Hope	1,100.00
Bethany	506.01	North Wilkesboro, First	5,450.00
Boiling Springs	300.00	Oak Grove	300.00
Calvary	200.00	Oakwoods	2,200.00
Cub Creek	1,320.00	Parkway Garden	36.14
Davis Memorial	630.00	Pilgrim	925.00
Edgewood	777.94	Pleasant Grove	100.00
Elk	125.00	Pleasant Home	1,200.00
Fishing Creek	1,473.99	Poplar Grove	50.00
Friendly Grove	0.00	Purlear	480.00
Gordon	899.20	Roaring River	902.05
Goshen	240.00	Rocky Creek	0.00
Harmony	400.00	Shady Grove	200.00
Hinshaw Street	2,752.02	Sharon Walker	757.00
Lewis Fork	1,000.08	Stony Hill	977.60
Liberty Grove	563.29	Walnut Grove	583.25
Little Rock	1,929.16	Welcome Home	1,693.68
Millers Creek	2,802.00	Wilkesboro	12,607.75
Moravian Falls	1,550.00	Zion Hill	2,145.20
Mount Pleasant	2,560.38		$53,347.72
Mount Zion	400.00		

TOTAL RECEIPTS

Churches	$53,347.72
Miscellaneous	1,473.54
Clearing Account	575.42
NASCAR Ministry	1,610.00
West Union Mission	100.00
Love Offering for:	
Bill & Robbie McKinney	1,208.50
Carlos & Betty Pardue	1,165.81
Assoc. Youth Lock-In	944.92
Assoc. Youth Rally	350.00
Assoc. Strategy Planning	1,000.00
Annuals	1,602.00
	$63,377.91

Bank Balance 9/1/86	$ 315.39
Receipts	63,377.91
	$63, 693.30
Expenditures	- 62,283.51
	$ 1,409.79
Bank Balance 8/31/87	$ 1,409.79

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions'	
Salary	$14,899.92
Social Security	2,047.92
Auto Allowance	3,360.00
Parsonage Utilities	2,600.02
Insurance	3,758.84
Annuity	3,930.86
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	769.21
Associational Property Insurance	567.00
Office Supplies and Postage	2,760.01
Secretary's Salary	8,198.30
Social Security	496.55
Insurance	60.00
Annuity	807.10
Office Utilities	1,564.79
Office Maintenance and Repairs - Building	59.21
Office Maintenance and Repair - Equipment	153.68
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	108.05
Conventions and Conferences	461.35
Annuals	1,516.00
Miscellaneous	411.73
Associational Speakers	230.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	237.36
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00
Ministers' Conference	10.00
Evangelism	147.95
Sunday School	253.71
Church Training	40.00
Woman's Missionary Union	406.71
Brotherhood	70.00
Vacation Bible School	216.12

Assoc./Pastor Relations	33.00
Promotional Materials	25.00
Baptist Student Union	100.00
Clearing Account	774.81
West Union Mission	4,900.00
NASCAR Ministry	1,059.74
Love Offering for:	
Bill and Robbie McKinney	1,208.50
Carlos and Betty Pardue	1,165.81
Associational Youth Lock-In	826.81
Associational Youth Rally	235.90
Associational Strategy Planning	312.08
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$62,283.51

MINISTRY RESERVE FUND

Balance 9/1/86	$36,083.00
Interest Earned	1,928.57
	$38,011.57
Expenditures:	
Micro-wave and Refrigerator	292.45
Loan to West Union Mission	17,500.00
	$20,219.12
Balance 9/1/87	$20,219.12

Director of Missions Report

The year just past has been an active and exciting time in the life of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. It has been a busy and rewarding time for your Director of Missions. As an association we have continued our established ministries. Associational leadership training activities have been planned and carried out in each of our program areas - Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Music and VBS. We have continued to minister to residents of Wilkes Towers and Foster-Richardson Rest Home. Member churches have conducted ministries at Carolina Rest Home and Mount Pleasant Rest Home and at the North Wilkesboro prison unit. We have continued our ministry to racing fans at the NASCAR races here and preparations have been made to have a Spanish language ministry for migrant fruit harvesters this fall.

In addition to our local activities we have continued to support West Union Southern Baptist Chapel in West Virginia. The story there is an exciting one. A new church building has been erected and the mission congregation plans to meet in their new facilities on October 4. We have also rejoiced as our Associational WMU Director, Betty Pardue, and her husband, Carlos, have departed for one year of volunteer service replacing an agricultural missionary in Tanzania. Miss Martha Colwell is now awaiting appointment as a career missionary whenever tensions in the Middle East will permit.

One of the most exciting events of the past year has been the Long Range Strategy Planning activity. About 50 leaders have been involved in an examination of our association's resources and our opportunities. As this

report is written that work is nearing completion. We believe that you will be excited about the challenges discovered and the proposals that will be made for response to these opportunities.

Thank you for allowing me to visit among you and to speak to you from time to time. As I enter upon my 12th year of working among you, I stand ready to serve our Lord among you in any way He may lead and to respond to your needs in whatever ways I am able. May our gracious Father lead us in paths of service during this present year, and may we be willing to respond to his direction with firm commitment of time, talent, and resources.

Yours in His vineyard,
Bill McKinney

Missions Committee Report

This year has seen the association continuing its support of the West Union Baptist Mission in West Virginia as part of our five year commitment to the Lord's work in that area of the country. Furthermore, the association voted in the July quarterly meeting to loan the West Union Mission $17,500.00, interest free, so that they could continue the building of their structure.

The association engaged in a five week ministry to the migrant orchard workers in the Wilkes/Alexander area. It involved weekly services with a meal afterward at Walnut Grove Baptist Church. We would like to thank Walnut Grove for graciously permitting the use of their church for this worthy ministry.

The association and/or its member churches are involved on an ongoing basis in many ministries. Each rest home and nursing home, along with Wilkes Towers, within the county has at least one service per week, sometimes two. The racetrack ministry is ably handled and executed by the Baptist Men within our association. We have an ongoing prison ministry handled by Welcome Home Baptist Church and Prison Chaplain Ken Byrd.

We are a mission-minded people and a mission-minded association.

SAO PAULO RECOMMENDATION

The Missions Committee recommends the adoption of a motion of intent to participate in this partnership and its inherent needs. We further recommend that Dale Ellenburg serve as project co-ordinator and accompany our Director of Missions to the March 1988 planning session in Brazil at associational expense, said expense to come out of the reserve ministry fund.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Vannoy, III

Church Training Report

The Church Training year began on an optimistic note. In November our "M" Night service was reasonably well attended. We were blessed to have our keynote speaker, Rev. William T. Mills from Hickory, North Carolina. He captivated and challenged our hearts to become more committed to the role of Church Training in our churches and in the association.

Numerical growth has not been very evident. I feel, though, that as the clerks become more aware of properly reporting Church Training activities, that we will see some growth in the area of Church Training within the association.

I do notice subtle signs of encouragement and interest as far as Church Training is concerned. Please make Church Training in your church and within the association a matter of prayer in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Vannoy, III

Moderator's Report

On Monday, October 6, 1986, I called the 115th Annual Meeting to order at Oakwoods Baptist Church. Welcome was extended to the association by Pastor Dale Ellenburg. Devotion was by Rev. Sam Childs. Special music was provided with Brother Craig Little in charge. The appointment of committees was made and the business session was held. The various committee reports were given. The message was brought by Rev. Richard Moretz, pastor of Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. A delicious and bountiful evening meal was served by Oakwoods Baptist Church. Rev. R.A. Call gave the benedication. After the evening meal Dr. Welton Seal had the devotion. New pastors were recognized and various reports were read. Benediction was by Rev. Hunter Church.

On Tuesday, October 7, 1986, I called the second session of the Annual Meeting to order at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. Pastor Richard Moretz welcomed the messengers and visitors. Scripture and prayer was by Dr. Jimmy Hubbard. Special music was led by Brother Craig Little. Rev. Al Andrews brought the message. There was a business session. Dr. Bill McKinney gave the Director of Missions message. Committee reports were given. Benediction was by Rev. Jerry Smith.

I called the January 5, 1987 quarterly meeting to order at Harmony Baptist Church. As host pastor, I extended a welcome to the messengers and visitors. Devotion was by Rev. Roy Dobyns. Song service was led by Brother Craig Little. A business session was held. This meeting was for the purpose of churches sharing important events and celebrating the Lord's blessings in our churches. Benediction was by Rev. L.J. Culler.

I called the April 6, 1987 quarterly meeting to order at Pleasant Home Baptist Church. Pastor Paul Hugger welcomed the messengers and visitors. Devotion was by Rev. Ron Gilbert. Brother Craig Little was in charge of the music. The business meeting was conducted. The speaker was Mr. Harry Harkey on the subject of the Ministry of the Laity. Benediction was by Brother Lane McGlamery.

I called the July 13, 1987 quarterly meeting to order at Welcome Home Baptist Church. Pastor Charles Edwards welcomed the messengers and visitors, Dr. McKinney gave the devotion. This meeting was devoted to Key Leadership Training. A business session was held.

I have presided over the Coordinating Council meetings and attended various committee meetings this associational year.

We are looking forward to the Annual Meeting in October. There will be a time of good preaching, singing and fellowship.

I want to thank you for the honor of having served as Moderator. Let us pray for the new moderator as well as all the officers and churches of the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Monroe Huffman, Moderator

Dedication of the Annual Committee Report

The Committee on Dedication of Annuals recommends that the 1987 annual of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to Carlos and Betty Pardue.

Respectfully submitted,
Alene Whittington, Mayford Johnson,
C.B. Eller

Evangelism Report

Concern for souls is perhaps the most basic duty of Christ's church. To be sure, the love of God within us compels us to consider ALL of our neighbor's needs and then ACT to meet those needs with the resources at our disposal.

Statistics are a tool to help us measure ourselves and the progress we have made. This past year 40 churches in our association reported 217 baptisms - a good indication of how many were saved and sincere in following our Savior and Lord. We praise God for these 217 converts and those who led them to the Lord.

But how about the big picture? How are we doing in reaching our community for Christ? On the average, this past year it took 56 church members to lead one person to faith in Christ. Two years ago (1985) we could say it took 38 to lead one to Christ; seven years ago (1980) it took 30 to lead one to Christ. You decide. Are we making progress?

Our county continues to grow. Projected figures indicate a population of 64,000 plus by the year 1990. It is estimated that as many as 51 percent or 32,000 of these are lost in their sin! The largest growing segment is middle aged and senior adults. Figures indicate many families are moving into our suburban communities from other areas.

What are we going to do to reach the growing number of persons who are spiritually lost?

Personal, one-on-one concern - consistent, compassionate, concern is the model the New Testament provides. Brushy Mountain churches need a renewal of compassionate concern for the lost.

One good way to rekindle concern in your church is through *Lay Renewal*. The first phase, "The Journey Inward" will enhance the life within your church. The second phase, "The Journey Outward" will direct the renewed concern your church has for people through the exercise of spiritual gifts in ministry - including the ministry of reaching the lost. Lay Evangelism School, Continuing Witness Training, and discipleship training are all part of the process.

The current interest our Home Mission Board has in "The Year of the Laity" will encourage you to do what is necessary to reach the lost.

Have you got a better idea? If so, I would like to hear it.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Hugger

Place and Preacher Committee Report

The 117th annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 3, 1988, with Pleasant Home Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 4, 1988, with Oak Grove Baptist Church (evening session only).

The sermons will be brought by the Rev. Paul Laws and by the Rev. Jim Gore.

Respectfully submitted,
Sherrill Wellborn, Chairman
Glenn Caudill, Bill Nicholson

Sunday School Report

"Touch Lives....Change People" is the theme for 1987-88. It is not only a part of the Challenge 10/90 emphasis, but more importantly it is the intent and purpose of Jesus Christ our Lord. Hear Jesus' words as He spoke with a deep love and concern for people: "They that are whole need not a physician; but they that are sick." (Luke 5:31)

We are in the people business. We have no other business. It is what we are about. We want to tell the gospel to the people, and we want to teach the gospel to the people. That is why we have Bold Mission Thrust. That is why we have Challenge 10/90. We are approaching the third year of the Challenge 10/90 emphasis to enroll ten million people in Sunday School by 1990.

As your Sunday School accepts its own challenge for the next several years, and joins with other churches in similar challenges, Southern Baptists will move ahead. Let's get at this tremendous task of touching lives and changing people.

This past year was a very productive year for our churches. We continue to offer such training opportunities as Vacation Bible School Clinics in April, Outreach and Evangelism Workshops, Age-Group Projects, Teaching Improvement through the Associational Training School. This year's study is the "Bible Teaching Series" and will strengthen and help in developing good teaching skills, methods, etc; Outreach Bible Study, Pastor/Director/Sunday School Council Planning Workshops, etc.

We are excited about what the Lord has done in our association to encourage growth through our Sunday Schools. As we look into 1988 we would ask Pastors, Sunday School Directors and workers to begin praying now about a possible Challenge10/90 Growth Effort in our association next year by increasing Sunday School Enrollment.

Reaching, teaching, winning, and developing people has been committed to us. The coming Growth Campaign in 1988 can help us do a more effective job in reaching out through our Sunday School. We would appreciate your prayers and organizational support in this special project. We hope that many of our churches will involve themselves in this cooperative effort to reach our county for Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Moretz

Properties Committee Report

Due to limited funds the Properties Committee has not been very active this year. The Committee received an offer to buy an old amplifier which the Association no longer used. The amplifier was sold to a church for $125.00 - the appraised value. Floor coverings were replaced in the kitchen, dinette, hall, and den of the parsonage by the Director of Missions at a cost of $795.00. In view of the fact that this item has been budgeted for in 1984-85, 1985-86 and had not been done, the Finance Committee authorized reimbursement of this cost. Next year's budget includes funds for re-roofing the office building.

The custodian position has not yet been filled. We hope that it will be possible to do so next year. The properties of the Association are in reasonably good order. Some preventative maintenance needs to be done as funds become available. Much of the office equipment is getting old. Consideration needs to be given to moderizing office equipment and adding new audio visual equipment.

Respectfully submitted,
Hoke McNeill, Chairman

School of Christian Studies Report

Please consult the Associational Annuals for 1981 and 1982 concerning information of introduction pertaining to Seminary Extension Programs throughout the United States and North Carolina. North Carolina continues to lead all our states in Seminary Extension Programs.

Last fall we offered two courses of study: (1) AC 76 - "Family Life Today," but we did not have enough participants to proceed with the study (see description page 50 of 1986 annual). It is possible that we will offer this same course this coming spring, depending upon response. IT IS NEEDED DESPERATELY! (2) NT 0176 - "First Corinthians" was our second course of study, a study of Paul's letter to the church at Corinth. We had ten persons enrolled and seven persons completing the study. This study was taught by W. Paul Shoupe.

This fall we are offering one course of study - OT 0141 - "The Post-Exilic Prophets" - a study of the prophets after the period of Judah's exile, with major attention given to the message of Malachi. This course has just become

available. The text is the *Broadman Bible Commentary*, Volume 7 (test also includes the other minor prophets). The cost of this course is $33.95. The place will be the Associational Office. The course will begin October 13 and continue on Tuesday nights at 7:00 p.m. through December 9 (two hours each night). This is a college-level course and exams will be required for college credit. However, you do not have to take the exams if you wish not to do so. A SPECIAL NOTE! *Malachi* is our January Bible Study Book and this course will help you prepare for this study! It is the hope of our committee that each pastor will consider participating in this course, and that persistent announcements will be given to the congregations encouraging participation. The teacher will be W. Paul Shoupe.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Paul Shoupe

The Church Annuity Board Report

Now is the time for your church to begin providing a retirement plan or to consider upgrading your participation in retirement planning for your minister, staff and employees.

The less time you have before retirement, the more money you must save in order to have adequate retirement income.

Financial planners judge retirement income as "adequate" if it allows the retiree to maintain pre-retirement lifestyle. Because some expenses related to working are eliminated in retirement, a retiree generally needs income equal to 70 percent of the salary he earned in his last year of full-time employment. However, some retirees may require 100 percent of their last working year's income.

Are you sure that contributions to your minister's retirement fund are adequate?

Southern Baptist churches don't have to take full responsibility for their ministers' retirement preparation. On January 1, 1988, an innovative approach to retirement planning for Southern Baptist ministers and church staff becomes effective.

The expanded Church Annuity Plan, when implemented, creates a cooperative effort between the minister, the church and the state convention. The plan must first be adopted by a vote of the church. After the church adopts the expanded Church Annuity Plan as retirement policy, a Cooperative Agreement must be signed by a church officer and sent to the state convention office. Upon approval, your church will receive a monthly statement reflecting the amount you and your minister have agreed to contribute.

Contributions begin with the employee (minister or staff). The Annuity Board encourages a monthly contribution of at least 5 percent of salary (cash plus housing). Churches are then encouraged to match the employee's contribution two-for-one, up to an amount equal to 10 percent of salary.

For eligible Plan members, state conventions will contribute one-third of the total contributed by the employee and church, up to $35 a month. Each state

convention determines eligibility requirements. The first $17.50 per month contributed by the state convention will provide a supplemental longterm disability benefit of up to $200 per month and a survivor benefit of up to $45,000.00.

Any amount over $17.50 will be credited to the member's retirement account, up to an additional $17.50 per month. This state convention contribution alone could mean as much as $5,000 in additional retirement income annually for a 30-year-old who retires at age 65.

Young ministers, whose salaries reflect their experience and whose living expenses will most likely increase, can participate at a level in line with their budgets and increase participation as salary increases. A five percent member contribution, plus the 10 percent contribution from their churches and maximum state convention contributions over the years, should be adequate to meet these young ministers' needs in retirement.

However, older ministers who start their retirement programs at later ages, or who do not contribute adequately in earlier years, need some way to catch up. Churches could do these ministers great service by contributing extra money on the ministers' behalf to the expanded Church Annuity Plan.

Is your minister making adequate preparation for retirement? Why not ask; it's not being nosey. Your church, for all practical purposes, is the minister's employer. There could be a need in the minister's life that you and other church members can do something about.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jack Calloway

Brotherhood Report

Baptist Men continue to be deeply involved in North Carolina and Global ministries. The five year partnership with the West Virginia Baptists has been completed, however, we will be involved by request only through homeland projects. Baptist Men of North Carolina are assisting in erecting a building in West Virginia to hold worship services.

Many Baptist Men were involved in 20 Lay Renewal weekends. Ministries were continued in prison units and in combatting pornography, alcohol, and drug use. The disaster unit has been on display throughout the state of North Carolina recruiting and training volunteers to operate the unit. Ten men and women teams are needed to man this unit. The disaster relief van with volunteers cooked and served 475 meals for the men at the Baptist Men's Convention held in Raleigh this year.

The Togo, West Africa project, a "Partnership in Wholesness" that North Carolina and the Togo mission have been involved in, ended June 1987. A 210 foot bridge that spans across the Mono River has been completed; 120 good wells that produce water and 160 supply ponds have been built. There are 25 churches, 29 preaching points, over 1,000 baptisms reported to date. There are 18 two-room huts and one classroom building completed. Over 300 volunteers to date have gone to Togo, West Africa.

At the Associational Level:

Several R.A.'s participated in bike-a-thons to help support the Leukemia Foundation. There are 20 Brotherhood departments at the associational level, some more active than others. The racetrack ministry continued and held at the North Wilkesboro Speedway for both the First Union 400 in April and the Holly Farms 400 in the fall.

A training seminar was held in November of 1986. A workshop was held at the Moravian Falls church for R.A. and Brotherhood officers and leaders.

Projects for 1987-88:

Continue work in West Virginia at request. Continue to establish prayer ministry units across the state. Overseas missions teams for medical ministries, construction, and evangelism. Continuing activity in moral issues. lay Evangelism and Lay Renewal projects. Strengthened work to establish new Brotherhood and R.A. groups. Continuing mission education and involvement. A GOAL to register at least 5 R.A. and BROTHERHOOD DEPARTMENTS with THE Baptist State Convention. Evaluate the racetrack ministry for possible continuation. Have missions projects coordinated with the WMU.

Respectfully submitted,
Clinton Call

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Our theme "Gifted to Serve, Called to Act" has been a challenge as we have strived to know our spiritual gifts. As our gifts are discovered, we need to remember the verse: "Each one should use whatever gift he has received to serve others, faithfully administering God's grace in its various forms." (Peter 4:10 NIV)

We have had a great year in missions in our churches. Most of our churches exceeded their goals in mission giving. We are still without a Baptist Women's Director and an Acteen's Director. Please pray that someone will feel the "call" and "act" by filling these positions using their gifts to serve.

Stony Hill began Baptist Women and Wilkesboro started Young Baptist Women. We now have 24 churches with at least one WMU organization. We are thankful but pray that other churches will see the need for these mission education organizations.

We held a very successful leaders workshop at Moravian Falls Baptist Church. Our Foreign Mission Institute was at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. In spite of being "snowed out" once, we rejoiced in a very uplifting Prayer Retreat led by Ruby Reese in the adult group and Martha Colwell in the youth at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. The Brotherhood joined us at this retreat which was followed by a fingerfood lunch. Our Home Mission Study was at New Hope Baptist Church and was taught by Martha Colwell. Special music was provided by three R.A.'s of New Hope. Several of our members attended the annual state meeting at Ridgecrest. The BYW held a Spring Fling at Oakwoods Baptist Church. The Acteens held a Studiact workshop and an Acteens Special. Margie Laney, Director of Missions of Stone Mountain Association, delivered a most inspirational message at our annual meeting at Lewis Fork Baptist

Church. Our mission action project was "Pennies for Postage." We collected stamps for the Christmas packages for the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women. Our support to the association was to help purchase a refrigerator for the office. Our local churches have been involved in many mission activities.

Our goal is to work in our local churches and join hands and hearts in our association to work for the Lord through missions wherever He leads. Thank you, WMU Council and churches, for all your hard work and support.

There is something to be captured in this moment that we can never give nor receive at any other time or in any other situation. Let's be alive to what Christ wants us to do here and now.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty Pardue

General Board Report

The General Board meets three times a year between our State Convention. The first meeting is in January at CaRAway Conference Center, the second is at one of the schools, retirement centers, hospital, orphanages, or other State-owned properties. As usual, we also meet in September and May as well as during the State Convention in November. The new Board members were installed at our January, 1987 meeting at CaRAway Conference Center at which time we welcomed Mrs. Nan H. McNeill to the Board and to serve on the Council for Higher Education. She serves on this prestigious committee along with Max Freeman and both are from our Brushy Mountain Association.

Our second meeting was held May 18-19 at Gardner-Webb College in Boiling Springs. At that time the most important business that was concerning us was the distribution of Cooperative Funds to our five colleges and one university. After considerable debate especially from the Campbell university officials, the plan was advanced to equally distribute these funds for the next five years and that this procedure be brought up for additional study at that time.

President Bill Poe gave a report of the Peace Committee of the S.B.C. and an additional report will be given to the General Board when it meets again on September 29, 1987 at the CaRAway Conference Center.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Freeman

State Missions Report

Our theme for this year is "CHANGING LIVES through State Missions." We have made two publications to publicize this offering and have distributed them to the various churches and associations for their use. One is a leaflet and very beautifully done in four colors. It is an eight-day prayer leaflet with emphasis on each day for a very particular mission effort on our part. The second is a newspaper type layout that gives much factual evidence of each of our mission efforts throughout our state.

I have found that our North Carolina Missions are very closely related to both our Foreign and Local missions in that it calls on many of our very fine people to serve as missionaries for short terms. It is pleasing to note that a large number of our people have served in West Virginia and other states since our last annual meeting. Some have taken short terms in Latin America and, I am pleased to report, that Carlos and Betty Pardue will be reporting to the Mission School in Richmond, Virginia on October 2. By the time we are meeting they will have already begun to be trained and indoctrinated for duty in The International Baptist Seminary of East Africa and then Carlos will supervise our farming operations and Betty will act as secretary in the Mission Pilot's Office in Tanzania. We are sad to lose them for a year but realize that their service was a result of their direct involvement in our own North Carolina State Missions. Others are bound to follow. God will surely bless us all for this.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Freeman

Calendar of Activities 1987-88

OCTOBER - Cooperative Program Emphasis Month

1 Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
2- 3 Mountain Pastors Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
3- 4 NASCAR Ministry
5 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
ANNUAL MEETING, Liberty Grove Baptist Church
6 ANNUAL MEETING, Gordon Baptist Church
7 Regional Evangelism Conference, Boone
9-10 Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
Associational Baptist Young Women/Baptist Women Directors Retreat, Ridgecrest
11 World Hunger Day
13 School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
16-17 Deacon Training, Caraway
20 Associational Pastor/Sunday School Council Planning Workshop, 7:30 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
26 Associational Training School for Sunday School Leaders, 7:00 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
27 School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
30-31 N.C./S.C. Baptist Young Women Retreat, Ridgecrest

NOVEMBER

1- 7 Royal Ambassador Week
2 Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
3 School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
5 Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.

7 High School Baptist Young Men & Pioneer Basketball Workshop, First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem
8 High School Baptist Young Men & Pioneer Basketball Workshop, First Baptist Church, Morganton
9-11 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
10 School of Christian Studies
15 American Bible Society Day
15-18 Foreign Mission Study
16 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
17 School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
Associaitonal Foreign Mission Study with Brotherhood, Moravian Falls Baptist Church, 7:00 p.m.
23 Associational Church Training "M" Night
24 School of Christian Studies
26 THANKSGIVING
29-12/6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

1 School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
3 Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
4 Pastors/Wives Christmas Party
6 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
Performance of "Messiah," 8:00 p.m., N. Wilkesboro First Baptist
7 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
7:00 p.m. - meeting of Pastors and one representative from each church to discuss business to be voted upon in January quarterly meeting
8 School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
11-12 Year of the Laity Conference, Ridgecrest
25 CHRISTMAS

JANUARY - Make Your Will Month

1 NEW YEAR'S DAY
4 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
QUARTERLY MEETING
4- 8 Bible Study Week, Book of Malachi
10 Witness Commitment Day
11-13 Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
13-15 S.E.B.T.S. - Conference for Director of Missions
15 G.A. Sleepover, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
15-16 Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway
23 Prayer Retreat, All Age Levels, Wilkesboro Baptist Church
24 Baptist Men's Day
26-27 General Board

FEBRUARY

1 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
4 Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
5- 6 Acteen Mother/Daughter Retreat, Caraway
8- 9 North Carolina Evangelism Conference, Greensboro

12-13 ASSIST Training Institute
Acteen Mother/Daughter Retreat, Ridgecrest
14 Race Relations Sunday
14-20 Focus on WMU
15-16 Twenty-four hours at Ridgecrest
19-20 Youth Handbell Festival, Gastonia/Fayetteville
21 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
21-24 Home Mission Study
22-25 Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Asheville
23 Associational Youth Workshop, 7:30 p.m., Oakwoods Baptist Church
26-27 Adult Handbell Festival
High School Seniors Retreat
28 Volunteers in Missions Sunday

MARCH

3 Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
4- 5 Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
6-13 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
7 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
7- 8 Mountain Director of Missions Conference, Junaluska
VBS Clinics - Piedmont
7-10 Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Fayetteville
MasterLife, Caraway
10 Home Mission Study, Roaring River Baptist Church
10-11 VBS Clinics - Mountain
12 Regional Youth Ministry Workshops
13 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
13-20 Youth Week
14-15 Senior Adult Choir Festival, Greensboro
18-19 Annual WMU Convention, Holiday Inn - Four Seasons, Greensboro
Lay Institute, Caraway
19 Associational Baptist Youth Night
20 Start-a-Church Sunday
21-24 Witnessing Giving Life Seminar, Ridgecrest
22 Associational Child Reach Workshop, 7:30 p.m.
25-27 Baptist Student Union Spring Conference, Caraway
31 Baptist Doctrine Seminar, College Avenue, Lenoir, 7:00 - 9:15 p.m.

APRIL

3 EASTER
4 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
QUARTERLY MEETING
7 Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
8- 9 Christian Service Corp. Retreat, Mundo Vista
11-13 North Carolina Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
12 Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service, Greensboro Coliseum
15 Single Adult Seminar, Hudson First Baptist
15-16 Interfaith Witness Institute, Caraway

16 Lad and Crusader Congress
17 Cooperative Program Day
18-22 Baptist Doctrine Study
22-24 State Acteen Studiact Queen's Court, Ridgecrest
24 Life Commitment Sunday
26 Associational VBS Clinic, 7:00 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
27 Secretaries Day
29-30 Small Sunday School Workshop
Instrumental Festival, Caraway

MAY

1 Senior Adult Day
1- 8 Christian Home Week
2 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
2- 5 Continuing Witness Training, Fruitland Alumni Only
3 WMU Annual Meeting, Oakwoods Baptist Church
5 Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
7 Mundo Vista Workday
8 MOTHER'S DAY
Homes and Hospitals Offering
9-12 Key Leader Training, Ridgecrest
11-13 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
13 Area Youth Bible Drill, Valdese
13-14 WMU, SBC Centennial Celebration, Richmond, Virginia
14 State Children's Bible Drill, Valdese
WMU Centennial
15-21 Associational Emphasis Week
16-18 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
18-20 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
24-26 General Board, Mars Hill
24 Associational Sunday School Literature Workshop,
7:30 p.m., Pleasant Home Baptist Church
26 Baptist Young Women Spring Fling
27 State Youth Speaker Tournament, Asheboro
27-28 Mission Friends/G.A. Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista
28 State Youth Bible Drill, Asheboro
30 MEMORIAL DAY

JUNE

2 Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
5 Religious Liberty Sunday
6 Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
12-13 WMU Annual Meeting, San Antonio, Texas
13 Camp Caraway Opens
Camp Mundo Vista Opens
14-16 Southern Baptist Convention, San Antonio
18-24 Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
19 FATHER'S DAY
24-25 G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista
25-26 Lay Renewal, Caraway
26 Annuity Board Sunday

JULY

2- 8	WMU Week, Ridgecrest
3	Christian Citizenship Sunday
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
7	Coordinating Council, 11:30 a.m.
11	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
	QUARTERLY MEETING
13-14	G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista
15-16	G.A. Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista
22-23	Bi-Vocational Ministers Conference, Caraway
	Associational WMU Leader Training, Fruitland
25-28	North Carolina Director of Missions Conference, Wingate
27-29	Super Summer, Greensboro
28-29	WMU Associational Leader Training, Caraway
29	Youth Evangelism Crusade, Greensboro
29-30	WMU Associational Leader Training, Caraway

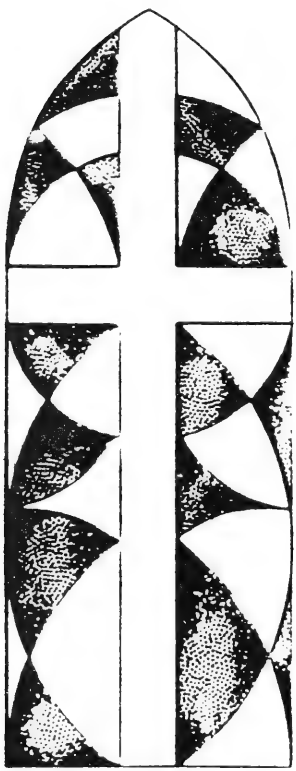
AUGUST

1	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
4	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
	Sunday School Mini Week, Caraway
6	WMU Workshop for Associational Leaders, Kinston
7	Day of Prayer for World Peace
8-10	Stewardship Seminar, Caraway
8-11	Marriage Enrichment Leader Conference, Caraway
12-13	WMU Summer Fling, Winston Plaza Hotel, Winston-Salem
14	Language Missions Day
18	Music Methods and Materials Clinic, Morganton First Baptist
19-20	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway
21-28	Church Music Emphasis Week
26-27	Church Training Mini Conference, Caraway

SEPTEMBER

1	Coordinating Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m.
4-10	Brotherhood Leadership Week
5	LABOR DAY
9-10	Volunteer Music Directors Meeting, Caraway
10-12	Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Caraway
11	Single Adult Day
11-18	State Missions Week of Prayer
12	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 a.m.
12-15	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
13	Associational Sunday School Leadership Night

16-17 Sunday School Leadership, Ridgecrest
17-18 Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Caraway
23-24 Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway
Baptist Student Union Convention, Ridgecrest
25-10/2 Sunday School Preparation Week
27-28 General Board, Caraway
29-10/1 North Carolina Conference -Prayer for Spiritual Awakening
30-31 Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway



Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherril	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	J.E. Jordan	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning W.N. Brookshire	34	240	6,509
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C.J. Pool	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6,799
1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H.I. Johnson	35	291	7,073
1951	North Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7,255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R.L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7,405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Harvey White A.W. Eller	36	240	7,531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W.H. Caldwell	37	342	7,833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W.R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7,965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A.B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8,186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J.C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8,425

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8,855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9,210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9,325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9,582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Fred S. Miller W.H. Caldwell	39	267	9,748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Paul Shoupe E.L. Copeland C.A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9,952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	356	10,532
1967	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Clate Brown	40	399	10,600
1968	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	40	241	10,294
1969	Roaring River Little Rock	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	G.C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn W.L. Pitts	41	251	10,937
1971	Hinshaw Street Gordon	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	324	11,113
1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford E.W. McMurray	41	354	11,551
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W.C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41	339	12,629

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L.J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock North Wilkesboro, 1st	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree Fellman Cheek	41	238	13,022
1983	Moravian Falls Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R.A. Call Hunter Church	42	228	13,079
1984	Lewis Fork Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rev. Monroe Huffman Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.	41	269	12,616
1985	Mt. Pleasant Goshen	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	259	12,095
1986	Oakwoods Hinshaw Street	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz Rev. Al Andrews	40	219	12,134
1987	Liberty Grove Gordon	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis Rev. Paul Shoupe	40	217	12,252

The 1987 Annual
of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Miss.: Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 733, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Year Ending 8/31/87

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
BEAVER CREEK	Wilkes	1779	1	x		1	1	3
BETHANY	Wilkes	1892	1		x	9	0	2
BOILING SPRINGS	Wilkes	1932	1		x	1	0	13
CALVARY	Wilkes	1946	1		x	6	24	10
CUB CREEK	Wilkes	1862	1	x		2	12	11
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Wilkes	1946	1		x	8	0	10
EDGEWOOD	Wilkes	1893	1		x	6	0	4
ELK	Wilkes	1849	1	x		11	7	0
FISHING CREEK	Wilkes	1822	1	x		8	7	14
FRIENDLY GROVE	Wilkes	1956	2		x	0	0	3
GORDON	Wilkes	1919	6	x		1	4	3
GOSHEN	Wilkes	1914	1	x		18	8	7
HARMONY	Wilkes	1900	1	x		10	0	5
HINSHAW STREET	Wilkes	1927	4	x		5	8	13
LEWIS FORK	Wilkes	1792	1	x		29	30	19
LIBERTY GROVE	Wilkes	1886	4		x	7	1	6
LITTLE ROCK	Wilkes	1866	1	x		7	5	6
MILLERS CREEK	Wilkes	1959	2	x		8	11	18
MORAVIAN FALLS	Wilkes	1886	3	x		3	2	8
MOUNT PLEASANT	Wilkes	1875	1	x		8	5	12
MOUNT ZION	Wilkes	1849	1		x	1	5	4
NEW HOPE	Wilkes	1830	1	x		2	0	10
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST	Wilkes	1892	4		x	2	7	34
OAK GROVE	Wilkes	1945	2		x	5	2	6
OAKWOODS	Wilkes	1917	7	x		3	12	6
PARKWAY GARDEN	Wilkes	1981	7	x		1	0	4
PILGRIM	Wilkes	1859	1		x	0	1	10
PLEASANT GROVE	Wilkes	1884	1	x		2	3	12
PLEASANT HOME	Wilkes	1880	1	x		5	16	15
POPLAR GROVE	Wilkes	1982	1	x		0	6	0
PURLEAR	Wilkes	1932	1	x		0	1	3
ROARING RIVER	Wilkes	1908	2	x		2	0	2
ROCKY CREEK	Wilkes	1967	1	x		0	0	1
SHADY GROVE	Wilkes	1880	1		x	2	2	1
SHARON WALKER	Wilkes	1947	1		x	13	8	2
STONY HILL	Wilkes	1888	1		x	7	8	6
WALNUT GROVE	Wilkes	1845	1		x	5	4	3
WELCOME HOME	Wilkes	1936	1	x		6	6	9
WILKESBORO	Wilkes	1880	4	x		11	41	29
ZION HILL	Wilkes	1814	1		x	2	4	3
TOTALS						217	251	327
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						219	240	410

16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
158	34	192	0	0	3,043	260,000	0
145	29	174	0	0	1,631	140,000	0
109	65	174	0	1	1,284	220,000	0
224	120	344	0	1	2,614	250,000	0
302	65	367	0	0	2,131	460,000	2,518
164	14	178	0	1	1,684	215,000	0
259	68	327	0	0	4,345	0	0
129	9	138	9	0	1,315	0	0
366	130	496	0	1	3,809	398,000	0
84	19	103	0	0	1,431	100,000	11,530
188	9	197	0	0	2,218	200,000	1,096
222	55	277	2	0	1,600	335,000	12,029
305	0	305	0	1	2,299	150,000	0
461	58	519	0	0	8,121	900,000	3,743
786	60	846	0	2	5,632	275,000	18,380
178	0	178	0	0	1,850	450,000	23,000
189	81	270	0	1	988	250,000	0
296	96	392	4	2	5,076	590,551	0
235	50	285	0	1	3,061	346,000	3,786
362	76	440	0	0	6,552	350,000	0
136	36	172	0	2	1,410	235,000	0
200	108	308	0	1	1,302	140,000	0
884	138	1,022	4	4	14,748	900,000	0
260	6	266	0	0	2,218	150,000	0
159	41	200	0	3	4,835	570,000	31,624
108	3	111	0	0	1,174	55,000	33,274
187	43	230	0	2	2,801	426,000	77,996
379	80	459	0	0	4,954	360,000	15,232
287	111	398	2	0	4,192	555,000	40,988
20	8	28	0	0	564	75,000	0
187	32	219	0	1	2,286	150,000	0
104	38	142	0	0	2,364	329,189	7,379
0	0	0	0	1	0	10,000	0
96	23	119	0	0	463	50,000	0
158	64	222	1	0	1,650	145,000	0
140	35	175	4	0	935	225,000	7,000
167	192	359	0	1	1,738	296,800	23,790
262	133	395	0	0	4,835	500,000	7,600
769	184	953	3	2	15,921	1,210,000	0
193	79	272	0	1	4,918	493,000	45,121
9,858	2,392	12,252	29	29	133,992	12,764,540	366,086
9,845	2,285	12,134	18	28	130,369	12,979,551	374,423

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Richard Moretz, 905 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Year Ending 8/31/87

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment–Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment–Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	0	5	15	9	7	0	13	16
BETHANY	0	2	8	5	5	7	17	17
BOILING SPRINGS	0	3	9	11	8	18	33	26
CALVARY	14	14	31	18	6	22	31	48
CUB CREEK	0	22	23	17	15	8	76	32
DAVIS MEMORIAL	2	5	13	7	11	8	22	11
EDGEWOOD	3	14	20	20	0	30	34	14
ELK	6	8	5	4	7	9	18	9
FISHING CREEK	0	24	41	25	0	10	72	43
FRIENDLY GROVE	2	8	7	9	8	12	16	22
GORDON	0	20	17	18	7	0	47	31
GOSHEN	1	4	22	10	4	2	41	19
HARMONY	1	8	17	56	9	10	27	10
HINSHAW STREET	5	12	20	25	20	35	30	35
LEWIS FORK	0	16	23	44	38	46	102	82
LIBERTY GROVE	3	12	21	23	5	3	63	32
LITTLE ROCK	0	20	18	20	9	24	39	16
MILLERS CREEK	0	18	29	26	23	23	91	30
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	19	29	31	7	5	56	29
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	18	20	40	17	12	138	35
MOUNT ZION	0	6	5	8	7	5	25	10
NEW HOPE	0	14	11	7	18	0	52	39
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	0	26	39	37	17	24	167	45
OAK GROVE	0	10	8	15	13	10	55	15
OAKWOODS	9	26	29	24	21	39	40	32
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	2	6	2	4	18	2
PILGRIM	0	13	7	8	2	9	58	16
PLEASANT GROVE	12	9	30	17	18	49	79	17
PLEASANT HOME	0	20	18	26	8	38	40	63
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	4	3	0	0	9	4
PURLEAR	0	1	13	13	5	5	42	20
ROARING RIVER	0	17	18	11	4	5	31	11
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	6	12	13	1	8	21	13
SHARON WALKER	0	14	30	7	7	16	33	8
STONY HILL	0	9	7	8	8	12	21	15
WALNUT GROVE	3	2	4	7	11	14	14	26
WELCOME HOME	0	15	21	17	0	12	53	34
WILKESBORO	0	71	62	80	68	164	98	133
ZION HILL	0	13	23	15	5	2	29	26
TOTALS	61	524	731	740	421	700	1,851	1,086
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	97	526	706	725	436	705	1,890	1,152

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	3	3	0	71	35	0	Y	0	31	0	0
0	14	0	0	75	60	0	N	0	58	0	0
0	5	1	0	114	65	0	N	0	43	0	0
138	0	22	0	344	156	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	9	4	0	206	106	0	Y	0	49	0	0
0	0	15	0	94	75	0	Y	0	79	0	0
0	0	0	0	135	90	0	N	0	105	0	0
0	0	22	0	88	50	0	Y	0	25	0	0
0	0	2	0	217	131	0	Y	0	118	0	0
0	0	3	0	87	87	0	N	0	40	0	0
0	0	4	0	144	64	0	Y	0	134	0	0
0	0	4	0	107	77	0	N	0	100	0	0
0	0	3	0	141	75	0	N	1	69	0	0
6	5	5	2	200	126	0	Y	0	60	0	0
82	17	30	24	504	280	0	Y	0	160	0	6
0	5	5	6	178	115	0	N	0	73	0	0
0	0	5	0	151	113	0	N	0	69	0	0
5	0	4	0	249	123	0	Y	0	93	0	0
2	9	2	0	189	87	0	Y	0	79	0	0
25	0	5	25	335	184	0	N	0	72	0	0
0	0	2	0	68	50	0	N	0	82	0	0
0	0	2	0	143	88	0	N	0	74	0	0
0	0	6	45	406	207	0	N	0	84	108	0
0	0	14	0	140	123	0	N	0	91	0	0
0	0	4	0	224	121	0	Y	0	126	0	0
0	0	7	0	41	22	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	116	74	0	N	0	82	0	0
0	0	4	0	235	150	0	Y	0	133	0	0
0	0	3	0	216	153	0	Y	0	66	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	8	18	0	125	51	0	Y	0	50	0	0
0	0	3	0	100	70	0	N	0	61	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	79	40	0	N	0	55	0	0
0	0	0	0	115	82	0	N	0	102	0	0
0	0	12	0	92	83	0	N	0	75	0	0
0	0	5	0	86	62	0	N	0	68	0	0
0	0	4	0	156	95	0	Y	0	68	0	0
3	13	5	43	740	335	6	N	70	150	0	0
0	0	5	0	118	80	0	N	0	48	0	0
261	91	238	145	6,849	4,010	6		71	2872	108	6
163	107	214	123	6,844	4,055			2	3259	124	16

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING Brushy Mountain North Carolina Assoc. CT Director: Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear, NC 28665 Year Ending 8/31/87	74	75	76	77	78
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	18	0
ELK	10	8	4	19	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	12	1	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	4	9	5	0	8
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	4	6	7	29	0
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	3	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	21	26	0
NEW HOPE	5	0	9	31	0
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	0	0	45	0	0
OAKWOODS	0	0	20	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	4	5	14	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	10	0
WELCOME HOME	3	12	15	16	0
WILKESBORO	11	26	53	56	0
TOTALS	37	77	188	219	8
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	56	102	220	265	23

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
6	0	11	32	1	0	68	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	41	50
0	0	0	17	0	0	17	0
0	0	0	0	5	0	18	18
10	0	25	23	1	0	85	40
0	0	0	0	0	36	36	30
0	0	0	0	2	0	48	28
12	0	69	0	1	0	82	15
0	0	0	6	3	0	12	6
0	0	0	47	2	0	96	71
0	0	0	0	2	0	47	19
0	0	85	0	0	0	130	95
0	0	0	0	2	0	22	13
0	0	0	36	0	0	36	0
10	0	17	0	1	0	51	21
3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	48	18
27	0	11	0	1	0	185	96
68	0	218	155	23	36	1,025	562
52	0	144	74	50	35	1,021	538

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Brushy Mountain North Carolina Assoc. Music Director: None Year Ending 8/31/87	87	88	89	90	91
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	1	0	4	3	13
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	25
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	20
CALVARY	8	7	8	15	42
CUB CREEK	0	6	6	0	22
DAVIS MEMORIAL	3	4	7	15	24
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	22	25
ELK	5	6	7	8	10
FISHING CREEK	10	7	8	10	40
FRIENDLY GROVE	8	10	8	10	18
GORDON	7	6	3	3	22
GOSHEN	4	7	11	9	28
HARMONY	0	0	0	23	18
HINSHAW STREET	10	5	8	10	20
LEWIS FORK	8	19	13	2	53
LIBERTY GROVE	4	0	5	9	23
LITTLE ROCK	0	5	3	4	15
MILLERS CREEK	13	11	13	0	27
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	6	7	12	23
MOUNT PLEASANT	4	8	4	15	25
MOUNT ZION	0	1	3	4	12
NEW HOPE	3	5	0	6	18
NORTH WILKESBORO 1ST	3	15	15	21	40
OAK GROVE	4	2	6	11	30
OAKWOODS	6	8	8	17	21
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	2	5	10
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	5	5	9	14	55
PLEASANT HOME	6	6	0	5	29
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	3	6	8	15
ROARING RIVER	0	5	7	0	18
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	1	9
SHADY GROVE	0	1	1	2	18
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	6	5	2	20	24
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	20
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	12	28
WILKESBORO	10	25	18	45	60
ZION HILL	7	8	4	3	19
TOTALS	135	196	196	344	919
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	138	173	187	288	959

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	0	3	0	24	17
0	3	2	4	0	34	25
0	0	0	3	0	23	18
0	0	0	6	0	86	75
0	0	0	5	0	39	39
0	4	0	7	0	64	49
0	4	0	7	0	58	40
0	0	5	0	0	41	10
0	2	0	2	0	79	45
0	3	0	2	0	59	45
0	8	0	3	0	52	20
0	0	0	3	0	62	51
0	0	0	3	0	44	34
0	4	0	4	0	61	45
0	0	0	7	0	102	85
0	0	0	3	0	44	10
0	0	6	5	0	47	15
0	0	0	5	0	69	22
0	0	0	2	0	50	32
0	0	0	3	0	59	39
0	0	0	3	0	23	20
0	3	0	4	0	39	29
52	0	0	5	0	151	90
0	3	0	7	0	63	51
0	12	0	3	0	75	29
0	0	0	3	0	20	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	1	10	0	107	50
0	15	0	8	0	69	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	2	3	0	43	25
0	1	0	5	0	36	15
0	0	0	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	2	0	24	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	4	0	63	48
0	0	0	5	0	25	16
0	8	2	1	0	51	28
20	15	4	14	0	211	150
0	0	0	4	0	45	43
72	110	22	158	0	2,152	1,405
72	83	11	202	2	2,082	1,386

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Mae Duncan, Rt. 4 Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Year Ending 8/31/87

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
BEAVER CREEK	0	1	1	1	1	0	4
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
CUB CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
GORDON	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
HINSHAW STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
LEWIS FORK (G.A. Dir.)	1	2	1	0	0	0	4
LIBERTY GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
LITTLE ROCK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MILLERS CREEK	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
MT. PLEASANT	1	1	1	1	3	0	7
NEW HOPE	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
NORTH WILKESBORO 1ST	1	1	0	0	6	0	8
OAKWOODS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PLEASANT HOME	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PURLEAR (G.A. Dir.)	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
ROARING RIVER	1	1	0	0	1	3	6
SHARON WALKER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WELCOME HOME	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
WILKESBORO	2	2	1	0	4	0	9
TOTALS	17	19	16	5	31	5	93
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	16	21	15	9	27	6	94

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	2	2	6	6	1	0	17
0	0	4	0	8	1	0	13
3	9	6	20	12	1	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	4	9	13
0	0	2	0	0	2	5	9
5	6	7	9	12	8	0	47
6	15	10	0	0	0	0	31
5	9	6	0	20	0	0	40
7	9	9	6	5	2	0	38
8	4	0	0	15	5	0	32
6	10	15	0	30	2	0	63
19	15	15	18	50	2	0	119
11	0	6	0	0	1	0	18
5	22	0	0	250	4	0	281
12	6	5	0	13	0	0	36
3	4	0	0	12	6	0	25
0	8	4	0	0	0	0	12
5	6	0	0	19	1	31	62
5	19	8	0	24	2	0	58
0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18
6	9	10	0	16	4	0	45
16	20	8	0	60	4	0	108
122	173	117	59	584	54	45	1,154
113	162	99	59	515	70	23	1,040

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director: None
Year Ending 8/31/87

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	8
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK (R.A. Dir.)	5	9	1	0
GORDON	6	8	5	0
HINSHAW STREET	5	0	1	0
LEWIS FORK (R.A. Dir.)	8	4	2	0
LIBERTY GROVE	5	10	2	11
LITTLE ROCK	7	5	2	3
MILLERS CREEK	7	3	1	22
MORAVIAN FALLS	11	4	5	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	7	10	1	20
NEW HOPE	4	4	2	0
NORTH WILKESBORO 1ST	20	0	2	40
OAKWOODS	8	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	9	0	0	0
PURLEAR	3	4	2	0
ROARING RIVER	3	2	2	8
SHARON WALKER	0	24	2	0
WILKESBORO	20	8	5	18
TOTALS	128	95	35	130
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	117	105	29	150

118	119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
2	0	3	1	0	14
0	10	0	1	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	1	0	20
0	0	0	1	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	2	0	30
0	0	0	1	0	18
0	0	0	1	0	34
0	20	0	1	0	41
12	0	0	1	0	51
0	0	0	1	0	11
0	0	0	6	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	9
6	6	6	1	7	41
0	4	0	2	0	32
0	0	0	2	9	62
20	40	9	22	16	495
60	98	56	24	21	660

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665
Year Ending 8/31/87

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
BEAVER CREEK	12	10	4	28,852	3,579	32,431	0
BETHANY	13	8	2	25,449	3,142	28,591	51
BOILING SPRINGS	15	4	2	14,285	7,563	21,848	110
CALVARY	70	.01	.002	83,338	0	83,338	0
CUB CREEK	30	4.67	2.52	57,150	13,613	70,763	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	62	4.26	4	21,900	4,600	26,500	690
EDGEWOOD	20	12	3	53,972	4,324	58,296	1,267
ELK	2	0	0	14,581	0	14,581	0
FISHING CREEK	35	7	3	44,739	3,592	48,331	401
FRIENDLY GROVE	30	0	0	24,518	0	24,518	147
GORDON	14	7	3	19,285	2,501	21,786	0
GOSHEN	55	2	0	44,500	11,912	56,412	7,551
HARMONY	25	0	1	40,716	200	40,916	563
HINSHAW STREET	50	10	3.33	83,021	19,818	102,839	56,838
LEWIS FORK	44	4	2	95,725	19,937	115,662	0
LIBERTY GROVE	100	5.5	0	65,982	9,736	75,718	0
LITTLE ROCK	15	14	3.5	56,269	5,963	62,232	3,632
MILLERS CREEK	50	10	3	108,951	95,101	204,052	3,353
MORAVIAN FALLS	27	10	2.8	51,949	15,097	67,046	0
MT. PLEASANT	23	7	3	100,745	22,834	123,579	803
MT. ZION	10	3	2.5	16,723	5,803	22,526	0
NEW HOPE	47	11	11	27,746	44,037	71,783	0
N. WILKESBORO 1ST	0	8.75	2	278,912	134,756	413,668	0
OAK GROVE	15	.25	1	38,290	11,831	50,121	3,076
OAKWOODS	28	10	4	83,315	16,419	99,734	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	9	1	.5	8,600	0	8,600	0
PILGRIM	0	5	2	43,773	9,911	53,684	2,209
PLEASANT GROVE	49	0	0	49,316	34,350	83,666	270
PLEASANT HOME	20	10	2.4	50,932	32,845	83,777	562
POPLAR GROVE	9	10	0	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	8	2	2	26,037	2,030	28,067	36
ROARING RIVER	17	7	3	41,286	3,851	45,137	15,250
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	158	0	158	0
SHADY GROVE	9	0	0	7,405	1,682	9,087	0
SHARON WALKER	15	0	2	27,343	11,516	38,859	0
STONY HILL	15	3	4	27,702	14,772	42,474	0
WALNUT GROVE	46	10	2.8	35,843	7,353	43,196	1,804
WELCOME HOME	45	12	4	55,803	29,890	85,693	282
WILKESBORO	79	17	4	288,284	252,811	541,095	19,156
ZION HILL	0	7.5	4.7	61,388	0	61,388	0
TOTALS	1,113			2,204,783	857,369	3,062,152	118,051
PREV. YR. TOTALS	1,202			2,162,451	714,319	2,876,770	99,606

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
32,431	0	14,398	515	0	1,729	6,568	23.210
28,642	1,800	11,300	0	1,829	757	12,909	26,795
21,958	0	7,931	239	0	952	3,972	13,094
83,338	0	16,800	46,060	5,398	1,232	9,800	79,290
70,763	0	29,582	0	0	4,335	22,579	56,496
27,190	0	6,600	7,000	0	1,000	2,316	16,916
59,563	0	17,690	0	0	1,058	16,916	35,664
14,581	0	6,375	1,853	0	406	653	9,287
48,732	0	23,102	0	0	2,006	25,183	50,281
24,665	0	10,241	0	2,581	1,259	3,639	17,720
21,786	0	10,275	4,842	3,988	1,142	9,878	30,125
63,963	12,029	20,526	0	668	1,476	16,568	39,238
41,479	0	18,096	0	0	1,064	21,800	40,960
159,677	0	51,521	0	3,873	3,585	26,178	85,157
115,662	0	36,654	0	7,125	1,765	66,363	111,907
75,718	0	30,562	0	3,276	3,404	26,151	63,393
65,864	0	18,924	0	0	3,021	35,788	57,733
207,405	0	28,275	0	0	3,751	49,299	81,325
67,046	0	23,250	0	11,034	1,994	16,681	52,959
124,382	0	31,226	0	0	5,576	78,226	115,028
22,526	0	8,000	5,803	0	269	8,454	22,526
71,783	0	20,320	0	0	1,949	51,166	73,435
413,668	0	140,907	0	0	3,538	118,208	262,653
53,197	0	12,390	0	0	317	2,228	14,935
99,734	0	19,849	0	31,591	2,297	44,366	98,103
8,600	0	0	0	5,757	109	2,117	7,983
55,893	80,000	9,400	144,911	8,597	955	11,538	175,401
83,936	0	28,951	0	17,192	1,887	38,001	86,031
84,339	0	31,133	0	12,112	5,448	32,197	80,890
0	0	845	0	0	20	564	1,429
28,103	0	12,995	0	0	931	4,189	18,115
60,387	0	16,995	0	11,159	837	15,215	44,206
158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9,087	0	2,640	1,992	0	277	1,142	6,051
38,859	0	16,500	0	0	1,156	7,602	25,258
42,474	7,000	7,700	22,286	0	1,104	4,986	36,076
45,000	50,000	23,210	0	43,925	1,111	9,818	78,06 4
85,975	0	32,035	0	23,100	2,536	12,398	70,069
560,251	0	110,105	293,314	0	25,861	84,167	513,447
61,388	4,000	12,620	0	9,600	1,900	23,235	47,355
3,180,203	154,829	919,923	528,815	202,805	94,014	923,058	2,668,615
2,976,376	128,555	849,364	113,530	145,624	93,279	872,672	2,074,469

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665

Year Ending 8/31/87

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	3,028	1,211	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	1,265	506	1,303
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	850	300	556
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,000	200	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	2,443	1,320	825
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	934	876	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	6,491	778	0
ELK	172	240	412	0	125	0
FISHING CREEK	250	0	250	3,335	1,277	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	1,874	803	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	877	240	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	400	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	7,672	2,751	279
LEWIS FORK	0	4,975	4,975	2,000	1,000	134
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	4,000	563	340
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	6,965	1,726	472
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	8,562	2,145	590
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	4,805	1,475	888
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	5,077	2,560	1,554
MT. ZION	0	0	0	500	400	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	2,950	1,100	506
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	0	14,803	14,803	24,427	5,950	154
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	64	300	0
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	7,383	2,461	592
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	72	36	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	2,258	1,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	4,659	1,200	112
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	50	0	0
PURLEAR	0	0	0	480	480	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	2,181	902	761
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	834	200	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	204	757	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	64	977	121
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	3,564	500	85
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	6,696	1,674	600
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	48,175	12,707	1,742
ZION HILL	0	0	0	5,400	2,146	0
TOTALS	422	20,018	20,440	171,139	53,046	11,614
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	200	29,558	29,758	185,403	48,550	12,341

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
425	663	0	0	0	0	0	2,299	5,327
205	318	0	150	0	0	0	2,482	3,747
1,783	1,702	0	302	150	150	1,743	6,686	7,536
200	0	0	0	0	0	4,480	4,480	5,480
2,539	3,803	0	869	0	0	1,848	11,204	13,647
0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1,476	2,410
0	1,500	0	0	0	0	3,652	5,930	12,421
97	378	0	0	0	0	201	801	1,213
333	513	0	0	201	0	0	2,324	5,909
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,051	1,051	1,051
63	126	0	0	0	0	0	992	2,866
279	335	0	0	0	0	955	1,809	2,686
0	2,800	0	400	0	400	4,373	8,373	8,373
1,001	1,877	0	54	55	0	1,011	7,028	14,700
275	1,628	0	0	100	0	8,765	11,902	18,877
256	1,830	0	0	0	0	172	3,161	7,161
1,162	2,236	0	0	100	100	0	5,796	12,761
2,058	4,550	0	589	0	0	1,962	11,894	20,456
1,375	2,206	0	0	0	30	400	6,374	11,179
2,717	5,742	0	0	0	0	4,304	16,877	21,954
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	900
2,553	4,959	143	1,050	566	101	706	11,684	14,634
2,265	4,142	0	0	0	0	7,286	19,797	59,027
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	364
1,069	3,077	0	0	0	0	600	7,799	15,182
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	108
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	3,258
0	0	0	120	0	120	10,935	11,175	11,175
1,274	3,325	0	720	0	0	0	6,631	11,290
0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50	100
554	567	0	0	0	0	0	1,601	2,081
5,160	4,953	0	3,650	0	0	3,867	19,293	21,474
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200	0	0	0	120	0	0	520	1,354
0	978	0	0	0	0	0	1,735	1,939
121	121	0	121	121	121	720	2,423	2,487
137	759	0	0	82	0	401	1,964	5,528
1,127	1,667	0	0	0	0	600	5,668	12,364
2,089	5,434	0	0	608	607	8,544	31,731	79,906
0	178	0	208	0	0	1,200	3,732	9,132
31,317	62,367	143	8,283	2,103	1,629	70,376	240,478	432,057
23,959	49,235	80	4,392	2,325	2,033	77,683	220,598	435,759

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. L.J. Culler, P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606

Year Ending 8/31/87

CHURCHES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Christian Day School Enrollment
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	650	425	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	1	3	1,500	1,783	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	13	2,200	2,539	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	6	78	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	22	250	333	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	2	0	0	6	0	63	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	21	300	279	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	0	20	2,500	1,001	0
LEWIS FORK	0	1	0	0	24	1,000	275	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0	3	1,830	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	0	13	2,200	1,161	0
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	23	5,500	2,058	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	1	8	2,000	1,375	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	7	5,700	2,717	0
MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	2	2,207	2,553	0
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	0	1	0	0	8	4,000	2,265	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	0	37	2,000	1,069	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	6	4,000	1,274	0
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	0	0	0	1	500	554	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	4	1,000	1,023	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	5	759	137	0
WELCOME HOME	0	1	0	0	4	1,500	1,127	0
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	1	48	5,000	2,089	0
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	6	178	0	0
TOTALS	0	5	0	3	366	47,852	26,100	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	1	10	3	11	386		22,750	

36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
					Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No	
N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of "re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	P.G.G. Church Event	Media Library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
N	0	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
N	10	2	5	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	4	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	6	2	6	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	0	2	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	8	2	3	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	0	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	6	1	0	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	1	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	12	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	0	2	0	1	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
N	0	2	1	2	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
N	5	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
R	20	2	0	1	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
R	10	3	3	2	6	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	0	2	0	0	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	11	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
R	7	2	0	2	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	3	2	1	2	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
N	10	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
N	7	1	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	3	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
R	22	0	0	5	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	25	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	55	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	4	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	3	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	10	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	5	2	2	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
N	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	7	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
N	5	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
N	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	1	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	0	3	0	0	10	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	6	2	0	0	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	5	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
N	2	2	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
R	4	1	0	8	8	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	6	3	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
	283	68	22	25	47												
	320																

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____
(Name of Church)

_____
(Address)

in church conference _____ 19_____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1988 Annual

THE ASSOCIATION:
CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association North Carolina

Annual

of the

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Session

Held at

PLEASANT HOME BAPTIST CHURCH

and

OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 3-4, 1988

The One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session
will be held on
Monday, October 2, 1989 at Edgewood Baptist Church
and on
Tuesday, October 3, 1989 at Roaring River Baptist Church

Annual Sermons . . . . . Rev. Bob Seatz
Rev. Rex Foster

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
- Pastor's Addresses and Phone Numbers 1
- Mission Pastors 3
- Associate Pastor 3
- Officers 1988-89 4
- Representatives 4
- Sunday School Officers 5
- Church Training Officers 5
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 6
- Brotherhood Officers 6

Committees 1988-89 6
- Calendar 6
- Committee on Committees 7
- Constitution 7
- Dedication of Annuals 7
- Enrollment 7
- Evangelism 7
- Finance 7
- Membership 7
- Memorials 7
- Missions 8
- Nominating 8
- Ordination 8
- Personnel 8
- Place and Preacher 8
- Properties 8
- Resolutions 8
- School of Christian Studies 8

Ordained Ministers Other than Pastor 9

Ministers Ordained During the Past Year 9

Ministers Licensed During the Past Year 10

Church Directory 10
- Pastors 10
- Sunday School 10
- Church Training 11
- Music 12
- W.M.U. 13
- Brotherhood 14
- Treasurers 15
- Church Clerks 16
- Chairmen of Deacons 17

History of Oak Grove Baptist Church 19

History of Pleasant Home Baptist Church 19

Constitution 21

Bylaws 25

Proceedings 31

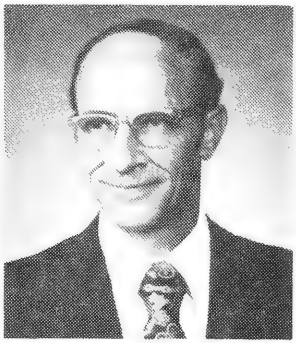
Messengers 37

In Memoriam 39

Reports 40
- Finance Committee 40
- Treasurer's 41
- Honor Clerks 43

Historical Events 46
Place and Preacher Committee 47
Missions Committee 48
Ordination Committee 48
Moderator's 48
Evangelism 49
Sunday School 49
Woman's Missionary Union 50
Church Training 52
Associational Music 52
Director of Missions 52
Properties Committee 54
Dedication of Annuals Committee 54
School of Christian Studies 54
Associational Long Range Strategy Planning Committee 55
Brotherhood 56
Baptist Hospital 57
The Church Annuity Board 58
American Bible Society 59
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute 59
General Board 60
North Carolina Missions 60
The Biblical Recorder 61
Baptist Children's Homes 62
Baptist Foundation 63
Calendar of Activities 64
Historical Table 71
Statistical Table 75
A. Church Membership 76
B. Sunday School 78
C. Church Training 80
D. Music Ministry 82
E. Woman's Missionary Union 84
F. Brotherhood 86
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures 88
H. Mission Expenditures 90
I. Special Information 92
Application for Membership 94
Map . . . . . Centerfold

The 1988 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Is Dedicated To



W.C. McKinney, Jr.

William Charles "Bill" McKinney, Jr. was born September 6, 1926, in Spruce Pine, North Carolina. The product of a Christian home, he accepted Jesus Christ as Lord at the age of 12 and was baptized into Grassy Creek Baptist Church. Following military service in World War II, he married Robbie Shuford -a schoolmate from childhood. They have two daughters and four grandchildren.

Bill received his education at Mars Hill College, Wake Forest University (B.A. in Religion, 1963) and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary (B.D., 1966, D. Min., 1975). He served English Road Baptist Church in High Point as Associate Pastor, Gum Springs Baptist Church in Pittsboro as pastor, and New Bethel Baptist Church in Cleveland County as pastor. When he became Director of Missions for Brushy Mountain Baptist Association in August 1976, Bill brought a diverse background of education and experience. Having served his home church as a deacon and lay leader for several years, he brought to the ministry a keen appreciation for the role of laypersons in the life of the church. His experience as a staff member lent insight into the circumstances surrounding work as a minister of music, minister of youth, minister of education. His years as a churchman and pastor enabled him to identify with pastors of churches small and large. His years in the business world gave experience in administration and human relations. While serving among Brushy Mountain Baptist people he has been deeply committed to evangelization, missions, church development, discipleship training, and leadership development.

While serving among us, Bill has been very active in the community. He has been an active participant and leader in Wilkes Ministerial Association where he has assisted with Wilkes Cares, nursing home ministries at Vespers and Britthaven, and starting the prison chaplaincy program at the North Wilkesboro Prison Unit. He has worked with Wilkes Day Care Center - a

developmental program for handicapped children - for 11 years, serving as a director and as chairman of the board. He was instrumental in starting Hospice of Wilkes, Inc., and continues to serve as a Hospice volunteer. He was instrumental in establishing the Catherine H. Barber Homeless Shelter, and was involved in founding Wilkes Teen Pregnancy Council which he continues to co-chair. In addition to these activities he has maintained an active counseling ministry. He has also been active in denominational life; having served as president of the NC Directors of Missions Conference, and now serves on the NC Baptist Convention Long-Range Strategy Planning Committee.

Associational Directory

(All phone numbers are area code (919) unless otherwise noted.)

Director of Missions ..... Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 733, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; (O) 838-4407, (H) 838-5218
Office Secretary ..... Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665; (O) 838-4407, (H) 973-4778

Pastors' Addresses and Phone Numbers

Beaver Creek ..... Rev. Robert E. Seatz, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3622
Church ..... Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany ..... Rev. Bill Nicholson, Rt. 1 Box 130, Hiddenite 28636; (704) 632-9594
Church ..... Rt. 1 Box 131, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs ..... Rev. Rom Shumate, Rt.1 Box 126, Roaring River 28669; 957-3711
Church ..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; None
Calvary ..... Rev. William F. Cheek, Rt. 4 Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2083
Church ..... Rt. 4 Box 171, N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Cub Creek .. Rev. E.W. McMurray, Rt. 3 Box 489,Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452
Church ..... Rt. 3 Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452
Davis Memorial ... Rev. Jerry Reavis, Rt. 2 Box 315-B, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4837
Church ..... Rt. 1 Box 645, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3293
Edgewood ..... Rev. Rex Shumate, 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3928
Church ..... Rt. 2 Box 227, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2924
Elk ..... (Interim) Rev. Walto Dula, Rt. 5, Lenoir 28645
Church ..... Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; None
Fishing Creek ..... Rev. Rex Foster, Rt. 7 Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-9442
Church ..... 1805 Statesville Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Friendly Grove .... Rev. Dale Milstead, Rt. 1 Box 576-B, Millers Creek 28651; 973-7766
Church ..... No mailing address
Gordon ..... Rev. James R. Weaver, Rt. 1 Box 349, Millers Creek 28651; 838-2744
Church ..... Rt. 9 Box 673, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2396
Goshen ..... Rev. Timothy Scott Jordan, Rt. 4 Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567
Church ..... Rt. 4 Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567
Harmony ..... Open
Church ..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651; 838-1889

Hinshaw Street . . . . . Rev. Richard Moretz, 802 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1744
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3091
Lewis Fork . . . . . Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624; 973-4598
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 155, Purlear 28665; 973-3102
Liberty Grove . . . . . Rev. Paul Shoupe, Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704
Church . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704
Little Rock . . . . . Rev. Sam H. Childs, Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Church . . . . . Same as pastor
Millers Creek . . . . . Rev. James M. Gore, 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1959
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4446
Moravian Falls . . . Rev. Jack Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-0464
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-8690
Mount Pleasant . . . . Dr. Jimmy Hubbard, Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4985
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3377
Mount Zion . . . . . Rev. Clifford Johnson, 605 Spruce St., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6140
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; None
New Hope . . . . . Rev. Jerry Lail, 556 Town & Country Dr., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-7028
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-4673
North Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Dr. Welton O. Seal, Jr., Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Church . . . . . Same as pastor
Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Glenn Caudill, Rt. 8 Box 798, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7318
Church . . . . . Rt. 9 Box 252, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2063
Oakwoods . . . . . Dr. Buddy W. Moore, Rt. 4 Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
Church . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 942, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7838
Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Gwyn Kilby, Rt. 7 Box 68, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3333
Church . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 68, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Pilgrim . . . . . Rev. James R. Rhoades, Rt. 1 Box 868, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-2781
Church . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4081
Pleasant Grove . . . . Rev. Phil Chapman, 11 Key St., Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4388
Church . . . . . c/o Glenn C. Dameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-4995
Pleasant Home . . (Interim) Rev. Hunter Church, Rt. 4 Box 320, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2847
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651; 667-4916

Poplar Grove ..... Rev. Frank Cooper, P.O. Box 352, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-3489
Church ..... Rt. 4, Germantown Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; None
Purlear ..... Rev. J.T. Vannoy III, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665; 667-6442
Church ..... Rt. 1 Box 45-A, Purlear 28665; 838-9010
Roaring River ..... Rev. Ronald Gilbert, Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River 28669 696-5212
Church ..... P.O. Box 154, Roaring River 28669; 696-5202
Rocky Creek ..... Rev. Ronda Dillard, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654
Church ..... Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2397
Shady Grove ..... Rev. Hubert Bullis, Rt. 2 Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3268
Church ..... Rt. 3 Box 338, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Sharon Walker ..... Rev. Paul R. Laws, Rt. 2 Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2133
Church ..... Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; None
Stony Hill .... Rev. Rex Eldreth, P.O. Box 132, Millers Creek 28651; 973-3478
Church ..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-3149
Walnut Grove ..... Rev. Horace Moree, Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-4866
Church ..... Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654; None
Welcome Home ..... Rev. Kenneth Edward Jones, Rt. 1 Box 404, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7977
Church ..... Rt. 4 Box 720, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2962
West End (WatchCare) ..... Rev. Larry Broome, Rt. 4 Box 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2146
Church ..... Same as pastor
Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr., P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6450
Church ..... P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1271
Zion Hill ..... Rev. L.J. Culler, 109 Parkwood Dr., Lenoir 28645; 728-7706
Church ..... P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606; 921-3025

Mission Pastors

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission .. Rev. Jerry Smith, Rt. 1 Box 160, Purlear 28665; 973-4975
Northside Chapel .. Rev. Hadley Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4085

Associate Pastor

North Wilkesboro, First ..... Dr. John Wayland, Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-8186

Officers 1988-89

MODERATOR - Rev. L.J. Culler
109 Parkwood Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645 ..... (704)728-7706
VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. Jimmy Hubbard
Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4985
GROUP CHAIRMAN III - Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3928
GROUP CHAIRMAN IV - Rev. Ron Gilbert
Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River, NC 28669 696-5212
GROUP CHAIRMAN V - Rev. Jim Gore
42 Irongate, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-1959
CLERK/TREASURER - Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665 973-4778
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Richard Moretz
802 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659 667-1744
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR - Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III
Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear, NC 28665 667-6442
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt.4 Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4536
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Dr. John German
Rt. 1 Box 48, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3216
MUSIC DIRECTOR - Mr. J. Gregory Wright
Rt. 4, Oak Towers, Apt. 1005, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-0980
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5 Box 16, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8704
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-3928
HISTORIAN - Mrs. Lillian Foster
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697 667-1271
AUDITOR - Mr. J.R. Priester
804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-2759
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE - Mr. Max Freeman
Rt. 1, Rocky Point, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4790
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Mr. Roy Dobyns, Jr.
207 N. Brook St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1271
TRUSTEES -
Mr. W.K. Sturdivant, 15 Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 ... 838-8808
Dr. Hal B. Hawkins, 301 S. Cherry St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5458
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4745

Representatives

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mr. Tam Hutchinson, Jr.
Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-6869
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3160
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Rev. Welton Seal
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-5197

BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Rev. L.J. Culler
109 Parkwood Dr., Lenoir, NC 28645 . . . . . (704) 728-7706
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Mrs. Pauline Tedder
Rt. 4, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5904
BIBLICAL Recorder - Mrs. Rena Spicer
Rt. 2, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-7748
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Lexie Williamson
Rt. 2 Box 506-F, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-3461
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Hadley Triplett
Rt. 1 Box 734-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4085
FOREIGN MISSINS - Mr. Carlos Pardue
Rt. 2 Box 660, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-8111
HOME MISSIONS -

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mr. Clinton Call
Rt. 3 Box 517, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-6372
NORTH CAROLINA RETIREMENT HOMES -

STEWARDSHIP - Mr. George McNeil
Rt. 3 Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4641

Sunday School Officers

DIRECTOR - Rev Richard Moretz
802 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-1744
ADULT LEADER - Miss Martha Colwell
103 Oak Hill Dr., #A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 670-3023
OLDER YOUTH - Mr. Roy Dobyns, Jr.
207 N. Brook St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1271
YOUNGER YOUTH - Mr. Dale Shepherd
73 Sparta Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-2260
OLDER CHILDREN - Mrs. Zelma Helton
1000 Hill Ave., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-3562
YOUNGER CHILDREN - Mrs. Richard Moretz
802 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-1744
OLDER PRESCHOOL - Mrs. Maggie Moore
Rt. 3 Box 199, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4165
YOUNGER PRESCHOOL - Ms. Charlotte Brooks
P.O. Box 1594, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 696-5008
OUTREACH DIRECTOR

Church Training Officers

DIRECTOR - Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III
Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear, NC 28665 667-6442
ADULT LEADER -

YOUTH LEADER -

CHILDREN'S LEADER -

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4 Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4536
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Carolyn Gilbert
Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River, NC 28669 696-5212
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Miss Martha Colwell
103 Oak Hill Drive #A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-9019
ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lynda Phillips
Rt. 1 Box 289-A, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3223
ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dolores Broyhill
Rt. 2 Box 231, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 667-2353
G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
104 Pine St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-0800
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Brenda Caudill
Rt. 2 Box 287-B, Purlear, NC 28665 973-4149
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Ms. Judy Martin
Rt. 1 Box 293, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3630
CENTENNIAL CHAIRMAN - Mrs. Lillian Foster
406 Highland St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-2870

Brotherhood Officers

DIRECTOR - Dr. John German
Rt. 1 Box 48, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3216
MISSION STUDY LEADER -

MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER -

R.A. LEADER -

Committees 1988-89

(C) - Chairman (1) (2) (3) - Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr. . . . . Rt. 4 Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Richard Moretz . . . . . 802 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Mae Duncan . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 542, Wilkesboro 28697
Dr. John German . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 48, Boomer 28606
Mr. Gregg Wright . . . . . Rt. 4, Oak Towers, Apt. 1005, N. Wilkesboro 28659

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Rex Shumate (C) . . . . . 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Rex Foster (1) . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. William F. Cheek (1) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Bill Nicholson (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 130, Hiddenite 28636
Dr. Buddy W. Moore (1) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Sam Childs (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer 28606
Rev. Rex Shumate (2) . . . . . 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Jack Calloway (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Horace Moree (C) (3) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Max Freeman (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Rocky Point, Wilkesboro 28697

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mr. Conley Call (1) . . . . . 1212 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Rena Spicer (2) . . . . . Rt. 2, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. James Weaver (C) (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 349, Millers Creek 28651

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robbie McKinney (C) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Frances Woodie (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Jane Bynum (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 660, Deep Gap 28618
Mrs. Irene McNeil (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 138, Ferguson 28624
Mrs. Gladys Church (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 100, Millers Creek 28651

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Ron Gilbert (1) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River 28669
Rev. Paul Laws (2) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Wayne Church (C) (1) . . . . 204 Cowles St., Finley Park, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
Mr. Jim George (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 956, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Jim Gore (2) . . . . . 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Charles Billings (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. John Q. Myers (3) . . . . . 908 Greenbriar Ln., Wilkesboro 28697

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Boomer 28606
Rev. Hunter Church (2) . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 320, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Robert Seatz (C) (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Mrs. Helen Walsh (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 684, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Jerry Kilby (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Boomer 28606

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mr. D.F. Beshears (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Mrs. Inez Boles (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Roaring River 28669
Mrs. Teresa Taylor (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 178, Purlear 28665

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Welton Seal (C) (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Lois Woodie (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 86-B, Purlear 28665
Rev. Jim Gore (3) . . . . . 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Boomer 28606
Mrs. Beatrice McNeill (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Rex Whittington (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Christine Holman (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 178, Purlear 28665
Rev. Rex Shumate (3) . . . . . 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Jimmy Hubbard (C) (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Ronald Gilbert (1) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 9, Roaring River 28669
Rev. Horace Moree (1) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Hubert Bullis (2) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Bob Seatz (2) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Rex Foster (2) . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Phil Chapman (3) . . . . . 11 Key St., Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Sam Childs (C) (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer 28606

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lois Woodie (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 86-B, Purlear 28665
Mr. Warner Miller (2) . . . . . Rt. 7, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. George McNeil (2) . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 27, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Jerry Lail (3) . . . . . 556 Town & Country Dr., Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Jim Bynum (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 660, Deep Gap 28618
Rev. Rex Foster (C) (3) . . . . . Rt. 7 Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Laws (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Glenn Caudill (1) . . . . . Rt. 8 Box 798, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Rex Eldreth (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 132, Millers Creek 28651

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Conley Call (1) . . . . . 1212 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Carlos Pardue (2) . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 660, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Clyde Bumgarner (C) (3) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 60, Millers Creek 28651

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Al Andrews (C) (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Jim Gore (1) . . . . . 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Jerry Smith (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 160, Purlear 28665

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Wayne Greer (1) . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 443, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Doris Watson (1) . . . . . 605 Magnolia Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Dorothy White Adams (2) . . . . . 109 Holland St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Earl Adams (2) . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697

Rev. Al Andrews (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. John Burnette (3) . . . . . 14 Green Oak Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastor

Beaver Creek . . . . . Rev. Burl Jones, Rt. 1 Box 737, Boomer, NC 28606; 921-3312
Bethany . . . . . Rev. Charles Pool, Rt. 1 Box 272, Moravian Falls, NC 28654; 921-3680
Cub Creek . . . . . Rev. Woodrow Key, Rt. 3, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 667-6168
Rev. Jack Phillips, P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls, NC 28654; 667-6949
Fishing Creek . . . . . Rev. Hugh Hayes, Rt. 2, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 984-3359
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Rev. Jack Hartley, P.O. Box 812, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 667-7422
Rev. C.S. Welborn, 1118 K. St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 838-4486
Rev. Harvey White, Rt. 5 Box 408, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 838-2756
Millers Creek . . . . . Rev. Latt Beshears, Rt. 1,Greenbriar, Millers Creek, NC 28651; 838-0550
Mount Pleasant . . . . . Rev. Nick Jurich, Rt. 1 Box 548, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 973-4218
N.Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Rev. Phil Billings, 412 Fifth St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 838-5870
Rev. Carl Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 233-M, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 973-4050
Rev. William C. Maddry, 41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 667-3862
Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Hobart Jones, Rt. 2 Box 317, Millers Creek, NC 28651; 667-8819
Parkway Garden . . . Rev. Kenneth Byrd, Rt. 1 Box 102, Millers Creek, NC 28651; 667-8895
Rev. Wade Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 351, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 973-3253
Pleasant Home . . . . Rev. Hunter Church, Rt. 4 Box 320, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 838-2847
Purlear . . . . . Rev. Leon Church, 155 Sparta Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 838-3438
Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Floyd A. Minton, Rt. 3 Box 407, Wilkesboro, NC 28697; 921-3284
Sharon Walker . . . . . Rev. Wake Payne, Rt. 1, Boomer, NC 28606; 921-3501
Welcome Home . . . . Rev. W.C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 733, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 838-5218
West End (Watchcare) . . . . . Rev. Harvey Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 23, Ferguson, NC 28624; 973-3651

Ministers Ordained During The Past Year

None

Ministers Licensed During the Past Year

Pulear . . . . . Mr. Steve Church, P.O. Box 305, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
Stony Hill . . . . . Mr. Wayne Osborne, Rt. 1 Box 480, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
West End (WatchCare) . . . . . Mr. Mike Walker, Rt. 4, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Church Directory

Pastors

(A complete list of pastors, their addresses and phone numbers and their churches, addresses and phone numbers can be found on page 1 of this annual)

Sunday School Directors

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mr. John Adams, Rt. 2 Box 652, Boomer 28606; 921-3071
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Max Hendren, Rt. 1 Box 198, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3305
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Alton Michael, Rt. 1 Box 75-C, Purlear 28665; 973-3219
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Ray Long, Rt. 1 Box 486, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3400
Cub Creek . . . . Mr. Commie Johnson & Mr. Ray Joines, Rt. 1 Box 27, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-5374
Davis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Lloyd Harris, Rt. 1 Box 645, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3293
Edgewood . . . . . Mr. Calvin Henderson, P.O. Box 2145, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7919
Elk . . . . . Mr. Paul Hall, 216 Riverside Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1359
Fishing Creek . . . . Mr. Dennis Love, Rt. 2 Box 270, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4475
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mr. Frank Rhodes, Rt. 1 Box 313-A, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3626
Gordon . . . . . Mr. Charles Call, Rt. 6 Box 29-B, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3795
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Jerry Walsh, Rt. 4 Box 82, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3637
Harmony . . . . . Mr. Andrew Davis, Rt. 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3101
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mr. James Sullivan, 104 Pine St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-0800
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Curtis Foster, Rt. 1 Box 11-A, Purlear 28665; 973-3262
Liberty Grove . . . . . Mr. C.W. Barker, P.O. Box 92, Hays 28635; 696-2185
Little Rock . . . . . Mr. Carlyle Weston, Rt. 1 Box 138, Boomer 28606; 921-3368
Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Billy Faw, Rt. 3 Box 137, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7138
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mr. Dean Walsh, Rt. 2 Box 301, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2386
Mt. Pleasant . . . . . Mr. Jeff Walsh, Rt. 1 Box 684-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3113
Mt. Zion . . . . . Mr. Casper Hawkins, Rt. 1 Box 235, Ferguson 28624; 973-3655
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Wayne Phillips, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-3223
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mrs. Pat Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 25-A, McGrady 28649; 670-3168

Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. John Greene, Rt. 1 Box 20-B, Purlear 28665; 973-7195
Oakwoods . . . . . Mr. Carl McCann, 16 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4541
Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Dennis Dillard, Rt. 4 Box 242, Taylorsville 28681; (704) 632-3838
Pilgrim . . . . . Mr. Ricky Whittington, Rt. 1 Box 479, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3658
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Jerry Hamby, Rt. 3 Box 90, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2875
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mr. Lane McGlamery, Rt. 2 Box 241, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5743
Poplar Grove . . . . . Did not report
Purlear . . . . . Mr. Bryant Yates, Rt. 1 Box 45-A, Purlear 28665; 838-8755
Roaring River . . . . . Mr. Mickey Johnson, P.O. Box 67, Roaring River 28669; 696-4040
Rocky Creek . . . . . None
Shady Grove . . . . . Mr. Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3 Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2554
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mr. Travis Stone, Rt. 1 Box 358, Ferguson 28624; 973-7588
Stony Hill . . . . . Mr. Gwyn Cardwell, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3932
Walnut Grove . . . . . Mr. James Wiles, Rt. 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2884
Welcome Home . . Mr. Ronald H. Carpenter, Rt. 4 Box 616, N. Wilkesboro 28659 838-3400
Wilkesboro . . . . Mr. Tom Welborn, P.O. Box 672, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-7499
Zion Hill . . . . . Mr. Steve Osborne, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 921-3138
Lewis Fork Mission . . . . . Mr. Robert Hall, Rt. 1 Box 205-A, Purlear 28665
Northside Chapel . . . . . Mr. Jim Bentley, 912 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2596
West End (WatchCare) . . . . Mr. Barry Absher, P.O. Box 1113, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2149

Church Training Directors

Beaver Creek . . . . . Rev. Robert Seatz, Rt. 1 Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3622
Elk . . . . . Mr. Bruce Eller, Fox Run, Wilkesboro 28697
Gordon . . . . . None
Goshen . . . . . None
Hinshaw Street . . . Miss Martha Colwell, 103-A Oak Hill Dr., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-9019
Lewis Fork . . . . . None
Little Rock . . . . . Mr. Frank Carlton, Rt. 1 Box 338, Boomer 28606; 921-3616
Millers Creek . . . . . Rev. Jim Gore, 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1959
Moravian Falls . . . . . None
Mt. Pleasant . . . . . Dr. Jimmy Hubbard, Rt. 1 Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3377
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Danny Beshears, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-3902
North Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Rev. G. Alan Richey, P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Pleasant Home . . . . . None
Purlear . . . . . Rev. John T. Vannoy, III, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665; 667-6442

Roaring River . . . . . None
Welcome Home . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Snider, Rt. 4 Box 928, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3536
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. John Q. Myers, 908 Greenbriar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-3949

Music Directors

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 651, Boomer 28606; 921-3003
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Gary Hayes, Rt. 1 Box 152, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3109
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1 Box 78-C, Purlear 28665; 973-3205
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Vaughn Eller, Rt. 4 Box 196, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2909
Cub Creek . . . . . Mrs. Kay J. Steelman, Rt. 1 Box 43-B, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-2605
Davis Memorial . . . . Mr. Travis Harris, Rt. 1 Box 342, Ferguson 28624; 973-3536
Edgewood . . . . . Mr. Randy Abernethy, 12 Grandview St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-9435
Elk . . . . . Mr. Bruce Eller, Fox Run, Wilkesboro 28697
Fishing Creek . . . . . None
Friendly Grove . . . . Mrs. Anthia Rhoades, Rt. 1 Box 313-A, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3626
Gordon . . . . . Mrs. Nona Call, 82 Summit Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Don Russell, Rt. 2 Box 130, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3137
Harmony . . . . . Mr. Steve Pierce, Rt. 1 Box 339, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1987
Hinshaw Street . . Mr. Michael Matheny,104 Caldwell Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8175
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Kent Burchette, 604 Finley St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2416
Liberty Grove . . . . . Mr. Barry Shepherd, P.O. Box 231, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8952
Little Rock . . . . . Mrs. Martha Childs, Rt. 1 Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Vernon Mitchell, Rt. 1 Box 484, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5047
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Betty McKew, Rt. 1 Box 58, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-3007
Mt. Pleasant . . . . . Mrs. Janice Lamby, Rt. 1 Box 687-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4206
Mt. Zion . . . . . Mr. Frank Mode, Rt. 1 Box 160, Ferguson 28624; 973-3161
New Hope . . . . . Mrs. Galyn Page, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 667-1525
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mr. J. Gregory Wright, P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Oak Grove . . . Mr. Eugene Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 327, Millers Creek 28651; 667-2480
Oakwoods . . . . . Mr. Emmett Elledge, 400 E St., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-7826
Parkway Garden . . . . Rev. Gwyn Kilby, Rt. 7 Box 68, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3333
Pilgrim . . . . . Mr. Ray Nichols, P.O. Box 315, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-4368
Pleasant Grove . Mr. Paul Johnson, Rt. 6 Box 83, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3166

Pleasant Home . . . Ms. Patsy Bauguss, Box 485, Millers Creek 28651; 838-2206
Poplar Grove . . . . . Did not report
Purlear . . . . . Mrs. Susan Vannoy, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear 28665; 667-6442
Roaring River . Mrs. Debbie Pierce, P.O. Box 245, Roaring River 28669; 696-5347
Rocky Creek . . . . . None
Shady Grove . . . . Mr. Howard Moore, Rt. 4 Box 64, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3429
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mrs. Jeanette Pearson, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 921-3151
Stony Hill . . . . . Mr. Ken Pardue, P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651; 973-3710
Walnut Grove Mrs. Doris Moree, Rt. 2 Box 68-A, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-4866
Welcome Home . . . . . Mrs. Norma J. Burnette, 14 Green Oak Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4839
Wilkesboro . . . . Mr. Craig Little, 1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-0424
Zion Hill . . . . . Mr. Charles Billings, P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3369
Lewis Fork Mission . . . . . None
Northside Chapel . . . . . Mr. Ernest Wyatt, 1204 Swain St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7888
West End (WatchCare) . . . . . Mr. Andrew Duncan, Rt. 4 Box 29, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2013

W.M.U. Directors

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mrs. Len Smith, Rt. 1 Box 650, Boomer 28606; 921-3004
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mrs. Lois Woodie, Rt. 1 Box 86-B, Purlear 28665; 973-3986
Cub Creek . . . . . Mrs. Bob Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 11, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-6946
Gordon . . . . . Mrs. Nona Call, 82 Summit Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mrs. Deborah Sullivan, 104 Pine St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-0800
Lewis Fork (G.A. Dir.) . . . . . Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear 28665; 973-4778
Liberty Grove . . . . . Ms. Janet Tharpe, 402 Poplar St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-7835
Little Rock . . . . . Mrs. R.H. Transou, Rt. 1 Box 756, Boomer 28606; 921-3489
Millers Creek . . . . . Mrs. Pauline Duncan, Rt. 1 Box 446, Millers Creek 28651; 838-2660
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Gail Calloway, P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-0464
Mt. Pleasant . . . . . Mrs. Gwen Minton, Rt. 1 Box 312-A, Ferguson 28624; 973-4148
New Hope . . . . . None
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mrs. Kimberly Laney, 55 Townsend St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-5807
Oakwoods . . . . . Mrs. Mae Duncan, Rt. 4 Box 452, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4536
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mrs. Aline Whittington, Rt. 1 Box 236, Millers Creek 28651; 838-5853

Purlear (G.A. Dir.) . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 25-B, Purlear 28665; 973-4098
Roaring River . . . . . Mrs. JoAnn Blackburn, Rt. 2 Box 207-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-4737
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mrs. Faye Hartley, Rt. 1 Box 94, Ferguson 28624; 921-3047
Stony Hill . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Hamby, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-3992
Walnut Grove . . . . . Mrs. Linda Passmore, Rt. 4 Box 848, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4334
Welcome Home . . . . . Mrs. Hazel Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 926, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2438
Wilkesboro . . . . . None
Northside Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Lisa Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4085
West End (WatchCare) . . . . . Mrs. Marilyn Proffit, Rt. 4, Box 60, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3555

Brotherhood Directors

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mr. Steve Smith, Rt. 1 Box 650, Boomer 28606; 921-3004
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Homer Eller, Rt. 1 Box 98-A, Purlear 28665; 973-3774
Cub Creek (R.A. Director) . . . Mr. Larry Bauguess, P.O. Box 626, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-2336
Gordon . . . . . Mr. Randy Joines, Rt. 9 Box 76, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-4402
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mr. Doug Kerley, Rt. 5 Box 703, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1442
Lewis Fork . . . Mrs. Carol Minton, Rt. 1 Box 592, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3643
Liberty Grove . . . . . Mr. Kirk Walker, Rt. 5, 104 Balsom St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5829
Little Rock . . . . . Mr. Everette Griffin, Rt. 1 Box 366, Boomer 28606; 921-3983
Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Ray Gragg, P.O. Box 502, Millers Creek 28651; 667-6267
Moravian Falls . . . Mr. Richie Calloway, Bell Court Apt. 1, N.Wilkesboro 28659; 667-8140
Mt. Pleasant . . . . . Mr. Joe Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 385, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3377
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Larry Caudill, Rt. 1 Box 287-B, Purlear 28665; 973-4149
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Mr. Dan Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 25-A, McGrady 28649; 670-3168
Pleasant Homes (R.A. Dir.) . . . . Mr. Bill Rash, Rt. 2 Box 22, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3092
Purlear (R.A. Dir.) . . . . . Mr. Bill Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 25-B, Purlear 28665; 973-4098
Roaring River . . . Mr. Larry Prevette, P.O. Box 25, Roaring River 28669; 696-4415
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mr. Gene Bentley, Rt. 2, Ferguson 28624; 973-4626
Welcome Home . . . . . Mr. John D. Burnette, 14 Green Oak Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4839
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. Tom Furr, 1530 Laurel Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7047

Treasurers

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mrs. Cindy Livingston, Rt. 1 Box 732, Boomer 28606; 921-3724
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Charles Estep, Rt. 1 Box 219, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3995
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mrs. Eva Brown, Rt. 1 Box 78-C, Purlear 28665; 973-3205
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Jimmy Freeman, Rt. 4 Box 647-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-6083
Cub Creek . . . . . Miss Ann Ashley, Rt. 3 Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2247
Davis Memorial . . . . Mr. Frank Church, Rt.1 Box 349, Ferguson 28624; 973-3031
Edgewood . . . . . Mrs. Pansy Moore, Box 30, Moores Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8735
Elk . . . . . Mrs. Edith McNeil, Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; 973-3861
Fishing Creek . . . . Mrs. Sue Mastin, 1805 Statesville Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-6380
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mrs. Betty Ferguson, Rt. 1 Box 310, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3673
Gordon . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Rt. 1 Box 380, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3749
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Carol Walsh, Rt. 4 Box 82, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3637
Harmony . . . . . Mrs. Vickie Finney, Rt. 4 Box 182, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1559
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mr. Don Wachter, Rt. 1 Box 396, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3304
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mrs. Joey Minton, Rt. 1 Box 203-A, Purlear 28665; 973-4044
Liberty Grove . . . . . Mr. Reid Shumate, P.O. Box 331, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3004
Little Rock . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. Willard Greene, Rt. 1 Box 308, Boomer 28606; (704) 758-8214
Millers Creek . . . . . Miss Betty Mikeal, Rt. 1 Box 534-A, Millers Creek 28651; 667-5437
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Robert K. Hayes, Rt. 3 Box 541, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8612
Mt. Pleasant . . . . Mr. Edward Church, Rt. 1 Box 312, Ferguson 28624; 973-3127
Mt. Zion . . . . . Mrs. Linda Triplett, Rt. 1 Box 178, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4655
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Bruce Hayes, Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651; 838-3227
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . Mr. U.W. Foster, 300 Legion Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-6980
Oak Grove . . Mrs. Gladys McNeil, Rt. 9 Box 252, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8438
Oakwoods . . . . . Mrs. Mary Church, Rt. 4 Box 1132, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5737
Parkway Garden . . . . . Mrs. Maxine Hart, Rt. 2 Box 700, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-3692
Pilgrim . . . . . Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1 Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3291
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Glenn Dameron, P.O Box 333, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7356
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mrs. Ruth R. Greer, 1103 Maple St., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8485
Poplar Grove . . . . . Did not report
Purlear . . . . . Mrs. Kathryn Yates, Rt. 1 Box 45-A, Purlear 28665; 838-8755
Roaring River . . Mrs. Marie Ward, Rt. 5 Box 5-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7603
Rocky Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Minton, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2397

Shady Grove . . . . . Mrs. Faye Minton, Rt. 1 Box 38, Hays 28635; 696-2634
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mrs. Sue Soots, 503 College St., Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2544
Stony Hill . . . . Mrs. Gladys Whittington, Rt. 1 Box 276, Purlear 28665; 973-3981
Walnut Grove . . . . . Ms. LaVerne Parlier, Rt. 2 Box 222, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-5503
Welcome Home . . . . . Mrs. Marcella Greer, Rt. 4 Box 723, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5697
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. J.R. Priester, P.O. Box 27, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6622
Zion Hill . . . . . Mr. Atwell German, Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; 921-3985
Lewis Fork Mission . . . . . Mrs. Connie Williams, Rt. 1, Purlear 28665
Northside Chapel . . . . . Mr. Jim Bently, 912 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2596
West End (WatchCare) . . . . . Mr. Barry Absher, P.O. Box 113, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2149

Church Clerks

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Rt. 1 Box 21, Ferguson 28624; 973-3243
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Lowell Hendren, Rt. 1 Box 131, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Wayne Greer, Rt. 1 Box 443, Millers Creek 28651; 667-6271
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Danny Byers, P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1889
Cub Creek . . . . . Miss Jane Ashley, Rt. 3 Box 481, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2247
Davis Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Inez Richardson, Rt. 1 Box 547, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4130
Edgewood . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Harless, Rt. 5 Box 139, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 696-2380
Elk . . . . . Mrs. Theodore McNeil, Rt. 1 Box 706, Boomer 28606; 921-2354
Fishing Creek . . . . . Mrs. Vicki M. Love, Rt. 2 Box 270, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4475
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mr. Garnie Miller, Rt. 9 Box 301, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7608
Gordon . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Rt. 1 Box 380, Millers Creek 28651; 667-3749
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Sherrill Lowe, Rt. 4 Box 245, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2379
Harmony . . . . . Mr. James Finney, Rt. 4 Box 182, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1559
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Mrs. Elaine Michael, P.O Box 729, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-3813
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mrs. Jackie Church, Rt. 1 Box 62, Wilkesboro 28697
Liberty Grove . . . . Mr. Richard F. Wingler, 405 Poplar St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4364
Little Rock . . . . . Mrs. Wayne M. Little, Rt. 1 Box 352, Boomer 28606; 921-3336
Millers Creek . . . . . Mrs. Mary Louise Canter, Rt. 1 Box 1, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4073
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mrs. Ted Walker, Rt. 2 Box 352, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-4583

Mt. Pleasant . . . . . Mrs. Edward Church, Rt. 1 Box 312, Ferguson 28624; 973-3127
Mt. Zion . . . . . Miss Bobbie Hawkins, Rt. 1 Box 235, Ferguson 28624; 973-3655
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Larry D. Caudill, Rt. 1 Box 287-B, Purlear 28665; 973-4149
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . Mrs. Celia Maddry, 41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3862
Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. Bart McGuire, Rt. 4 Box 455, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2063
Oakwoods . . . . . Mrs. Ina Reins, 103 Partridge Ln., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4021
Parkway Garden . . . . Mrs. Debbie Meade, P.O. Box 312, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3041
Pilgrim . . . . . Mrs. Olin Foster, Rt. 1 Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3291
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Richard Shatley, Rt. 9 Box 289, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-6713
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mr. George F. McNeil, Rt. 3 Box 27, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4641
Poplar Grove . . . . . Did not report
Purlear . . . . . Mrs. Debbie Reeves, Rt. 1 Box 53-C, Purlear 28665; 667-7312
Roaring River . . . . . Ms. Charlotte Reavis, Rt. 2 Box 22, Roaring River 28669; 696-4410
Rocky Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2397
Shady Grove . . . . . Mrs. William Walker, Rt. 3 Box 338, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3430
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mrs. Judy Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606; 921-2133
Stony Hill . . . . . Mrs. Jean Pardue, P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651; 973-3710
Walnut Grove . . . . . Mrs. Linda Passmore, Rt. 4 Box 848, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4334
Welcome Home . . . . . Mr. Chalmer Dyer, Rt. 4 Box 338, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4596
Wilkesboro . . . . . Mrs. Nena W. Walker, 1111 Brookwood Drive, Wilkesboro; 28697;838-0606
Zion Hill . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Fletcher, 414 C St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1037
Lewis Fork Mission . . . . . Mrs. Jackie Church, Rt. 1 Box 62, Wilkesboro 28697
Northside Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Celia Maddry, 41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3862
West End (WatchCare) . . . . . Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis, 502 Gordon Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-9535

Chairmen of Deacons

Beaver Creek . . . . . Mr. Steve Anderson, Rt. 1 Box 651, Boomer 28606; 921-3003
Bethany . . . . . Mr. Max Hendren, Rt. 1 Box 198, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3305
Boiling Springs . . . . . Mr. Turner Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 79, Purlear 28665; 973-4267
Calvary . . . . . Mr. Calvin Souther, Rt. 1 Box 344, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-2540
Cub Creek . . . . . Mr. Danny Wyatt, P.O. Box 661, Moravian Falls 28654;

Davis Memorial . . . . . Mr. Travis Harris, Rt. 1 Box 342, Ferguson 28624; 973-3536
Edgewood . . . . . Mr. Gene Roten, Rt. 3 Box 444-G, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8031
Elk . . . . . Mr. Paul Hall, 216 Riverside Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1359
Fishing Creek . . . . Mr. Jerry Osborne, Box 39, Brown Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2371
Friendly Grove . . . . . Mr. Press Church, Rt. 1 Box 200, Millers Creek 28651; 667-4036
Gordon . . . . . Mr. Richard Minton, Rt. 3 Box 69, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4245
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Don Russell, Rt. 2 Box 130, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3137
Harmony . . . . . Mr. Jake Hamby, Box 252, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-7714
Hinshaw Street . . . . Mr. Bill Michael, P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-3813
Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Vernon Dyer, Rt. 1 Box 283, Ferguson 28624; 973-3513
Liberty Grove . . . . . Mr. Bill Shepherd, P.O. Box 231, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8952
Little Rock . . . . . Mr. Larry Anderson, Rt. 4 Box 382, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3756
Millers Creek . . . . . Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Rt. 1 Box 60, Millers Creek 28651 838-5723
Moravian Falls . . . . . Mr. David Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 45, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-6760
Mt. Pleasant . . . . . Dr. Marvin Brame, Rt. 1 Box 311, Ferguson 28624; 973-3387
Mt. Zion . . . . . Mr. Ray Welborn, Rt. 9 Box 303, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2318
New Hope . . . . . Mr. Clarance Benton, Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5669
N. Wilkesboro, First . . . . Mr. Raymond Blevins, 344 Forest Hill Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 838-3260
Oak Grove . . . . . Mr. Cecil Yates, Rt. 4 Box 450, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2783
Oakwoods . . . . . Mr. Bill Mangum, Rt. 1 Box 105, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-1316
Parkway Garden . . . . . None
Pilgrim . . . . . Mr. Sloan Deal, Rt. 1 Box 585, Millers Creek 28651; 973-3765
Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Paul Johnson, Rt. 6 Box 83, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3166
Pleasant Home . . . . . Mr. Rex Reeves, Rt. 1 Box 159, Millers Creek 28651; 667-7334
Poplar Grove . . . . . Did not report
Purlear . . . . . Mr. Bill Nichols, Rt. 1 Box 25-B, Purlear 28665; 973-4098
Roaring River . . . . . Mr. Tim Pierce, P.O. Box 245, Roaring River 28669; 696-5349
Rocky Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ruie Minton, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2397
Shady Grove . . . . . Mr. Alfred Phillips, Rt. 3 Box 10, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2554
Sharon Walker . . . . . Mr. Burl Ritch, P.O. Box 221, Boomer 28606; 921-2133
Stony Hill . . . . . Mr. Herbert Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 73-A, Purlear 28665; 973-3493
Walnut Grove . . . . . Mr. Mack Brock, Rt. 1 Box 52, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-5225
Welcome Home . . . . . Mr. Paul Snider, Rt. 4 Box 928, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3536

Wilkesboro . . . . . Mr. Jim Hartley, 1505 Laurel Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1870
Zion Hill . . . . . Mr. Charles Billings, P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3369
Lewis Fork Mission . . . . . None
Northside Chapel . . . . . None
West End (WatchCare) . . . . . Mr. Andrew Duncan, Rt. 4 Box 29, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2013

History of Oak Grove Baptist Church

Oak Grove Missionary Baptist Church was organized April 1, 1945. Six charter members and seven members in regular standing joined at that meeting. The Reverend Quincy Yates was the first pastor.

In June 1956, the church voted to start a building fund, and in 1960 a new church building was constructed. Until this time, the church had been meeting in the old Oak Grove Methodist Church Building.

Over the years the church has bought, traded, and been given property. Many improvements to the present building have been made. In 1967 improvements were made to the interior of the sanctuary. In 1971 the church purchased new pews and pulpit furniture. In 1973 the church was air-conditioned and carpeted. A split rail fence was placed around the cemetery and within the next few years the pews were cushioned and a new piano was purchased. In 1977 two Sunday School rooms, a choir area, a vestibule and rest rooms were added. New carpet was put in the sanctuary and the parking lots were paved. In 1983 the basement was remodeled, an organ purchased and a new steeple placed on the church.

Since Oak Grove Baptist Church was formed, just over 43 years ago, almost 300 persons have been baptized into the fellowship and over 150 members have joined by letter.

Oak Grove has had fifteen pastors. The present pastor, the Reverend Glenn Caudill, has served for 18 years. Three ministers have been ordained by Oak Grove.

From its beginning, Oak Grove has been a compassionate church, giving several thousand dollars in love offerings to members in need, as well as to other churches and other people who needed help.

Oak Grove continues to grow and progress. Construction of a new sanctuary is planned.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant

History of Pleasant Home Baptist Church 1973 - 1988

Pleasant Home Baptist Church began giving 10 percent of its gross undesignated receipts to the Cooperative Program in 1975, rather than taking special offerings for the program.

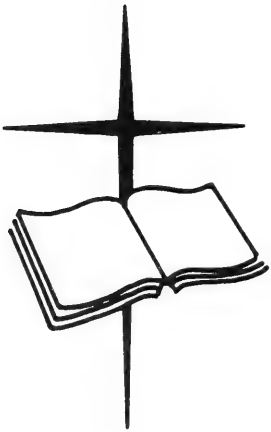
A new educational building was dedicated in 1979 and coincided with the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the church. The church was established in 1880.

A modified rotating system of the diaconate was adopted in 1981.

The church participated in the Good News America people search in 1985. 1986 was a very busy year. The church participated in the Good News America Simultaneous Revival. An irrevocable trust for cemetery maintenance was established, which is now almost self-sustaining. A Lay Renewal Weekend and the Journey Inward were experienced. The sanctuary and older classrooms were renovated. A new grand piano was purchased. The land behind the church was cleared, fenced, and equipped for a playground. At Christmas 1987, members took gifts to the residents in a cottage at Children's Home, Thomasville.

Church membership and Sunday School enrollment have grown slowly during these past 15 years. However, the church has Sunday morning and Sunday night worship services, a fully organized Sunday School, mid-week prayer service, graded choirs, WMU and R.A.'s.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant



Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

To accomplish this purpose, the association shall seek to: (1) enhance the fellowship among member churches; (2) present the Gospel of Jesus Christ to everyone in our area; (3) encourage and facilitate church growth and development and provide other services to the churches; (4) coordinate mission ministries in our area and promote cooperation in state, home and foreign missions; and, (5) provide an additional channel by which member churches may interact with Southern Baptist agencies and institutions.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP form provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk, at any annual session of the body. The moderator shall refer the application to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church shall maintain for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association

shall, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual session.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. The Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April.

SECTION 3. The Association may be called into special session, if necessary, by a majority vote of the Executive Committee, provided the churches are given two weeks' notice and announcement of the purpose of the meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 5. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

SECTION 2. The Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director shall be elected at the April Mid-Year Meeting. All other officers will be elected at the Annual Session. The

nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nomination Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor.

SECTION 3. Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless stated otherwise, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 4. Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements at a regular meeting of the Executive Committee for approval. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Session or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. Membership: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Representative on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the ministers who are pastors in the Association, and one lay representative elected by each church, and the chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. The Executive Committee shall carry out other requirements as set forth in this Constitution and Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet in January and July, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Session. Twenty members shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members. The Officers of this committee shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator and the Clerk of the Association, who shall be the Secretary. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to see that the committee meets at least quarterly and at any other time deemed necessary. All other provisions of this constitution and Bylaws notwithstanding, the Executive Committee shall not be empowered to convey property, incur long-term indebtedness, nor employ or terminate personnel.

ARTICLE IX - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership: The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Program Directors of the Association and the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Missions Dev. Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall: (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations, and committees in attaining the goals of the Association; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association; (3) Serve as a Calendar Committee in accordance with Bylaw IV. The Council should con-

cern itself with the preparation of the Associational Calendar and present it to the Annual Session for consideration. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meeting at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the October meeting:
   1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw III, Section 1)
   2. Committee on Youth (Bylaw III, Section 2)
   3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw III, Section 3)
   4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw III, Section 4)
   5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw III, Section 5)
   6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw III, Section 6)
   7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw III, Section 7)
   8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw III, Section 8)
   9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw III, Section 9)
   10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw III, Section 14)
   11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw III, Section 15)
   12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw III, Section 16)
   13. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw III, Section 13)
   14. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw III, Section 11)
   15. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw III, Section 12)

B. Committee on Committees appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting.

ARTICLE XI - GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.*

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of program directors shall not be subject to rotation. No

member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I - GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1, 2, 3, 4).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be ex-officio member of all other committees. He shall see that the Executive Committee meets in January & July and at any other time deemed nesessary. He shall be elected for one year and shall not succeed himself after the second consecutive year.

SECTION 2. Vice-Moderator

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each regular meeting of the Association or its Executive committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 5. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treaurer's records.

SECTION 6. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. Program Directors

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Executive Committee the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Youth

The Committee on Youth shall be composed of six (6) members, one of which shall be a minister who shall serve as chairman. The committee shall be concerned with ways of relating youth to the churches of the Association and shall lead the churches and association to plan programs and activities that will meet their needs.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year,

devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10 percent of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of candidates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes
e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Knowledge of the Bible

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April or October meeting of the Association, the officers and representatives of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make

recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the mid-year meeting, and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Association, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

BYLAW IV - REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Children's Homes, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Retirement Homes, Home Missions, Hospital, Annuity Board, Religious Literature, State Missions.

SECTION 2. These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the

work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

BYLAW V - TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property by legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Director of Missions Search Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association or by the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be composed of seven members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically. Upon his election, the Director of Missions shall become a member of all committees and organizations of the Association. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee and the Missions Development Council.
B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
   (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
   (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
   (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall

be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Seventeenth Annual Meeting

1. The 117th Annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. on October 3, 1988, by the moderator, Rev. L.J. Culler at Pleasant Home Baptist Church.

2. The congregation joined in singing "Come, Thou Almighty King" led by Director of Missions, Bill McKinney accompanied by Mr. Gregg Wright of First Baptist, North Wilkesboro at the piano.

3. Pleasant Home's interim pastor, Rev. Hunter Church, welcomed the 179 messengers and visitors.

4. Rev. Buddy Moore, Oakwoods Baptist Church, read scripture from II Corinthians 4 and led in prayer.

5. Rev. Paul Shoupe recommended the adoption of the Order of Business with any changes during the meeting approved. Motion passed.

6. Moderator Culler read the appointment of committees as it was printed in the Book of Reports and they were adopted.

7. BUSINESS SESSION:

   A. Rev. Rex Shumate stated that the Evangelism Report was on page 14 in the Book of Reports and asked everyone to read it.

   B. Rev. Welton Seal stated that the Missions Committee Report was on page 13 in the Book of Reports and urged everyone to read it.

   C. Rev. Jim Gore was introduced to give a report on the Brazil Partnership. He talked about the missions in Brazil and stated that we will have a team from our association going to Brazil in early May. He asked that everyone pray for the partnership, pray that each one of us may feel led to go - three things needed to go: you must be saved, must have the courage to make the commitment, and share your personal testimony - and to pray that if we ourselves can't go that we will help someone else to go.

   D. In the absence of Wayne Church, Bill McKinney gave the Finance Committee Report. He called attention to the proposed budget on page 11, the Treasurer's Report on page 12, and the Ministry Reserve Fund on page 13 in the Book of Reports. The Finance Committee has recommended that the Ministry Reserve Fund be disbursed in thirds as follows: one-third to be applied to acquisition and development of new church sites in Sao Paulo, Brazil (Foreign Missions); one-third to be given to the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Endowment Fund (State Missions); and one-third to be earmarked for construction of a chapel inside the North Wilkesboro Prison Unit (Local Missions). The motion was offered for the disbursement and was adopted.

E. Rev. Culler gave the Membership Committee Report. There has only been one church that has requested membership, West End Baptist Church.
F. Dr. John Wayland gave the Ordination Committee Report as written on page 13 of the Book of Reports. He stated that there had been no calls to the committee this year and hoped it would be better next year.
G. In the absence of Will Fletcher, Bill McKinney gave the Properties Committee Report. He updated the report by stating that the parsonage has started leaking and something would have to be done soon.
H. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney gave the Calendar Report. He moved that it be accepted subject to any necessary changes. Adopted.
I. In the absence of Alene Whittington, Mrs. Rena Spicer gave the Dedication of Annuals Report. The annual was dedicated to Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr., Director of Missions of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.
J. Mrs. Madge Sturdivant gave the Histories of Pleasant Home Baptist Church and Oak Grove Baptist Church as written in the Book of Reports.
K. Rev. Paul Shoupe gave the School of Christian Studies Report (printed elsewhere in this annual) and urged everyone to read it. He emphasized the courses coming up this fall and spring and asked that they be promoted in the churches.
L. Rev. Bob Seatz gave the Nominating Committee Report.
M. Rev. Sherrill Wellborn gave the Committee on Committees Report.
N. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor.
O. In the absence of Max Freeman, Moderator Culler stated that the General Board Report was on page 26 in the Book of Reports and asked everyone to read it.
P. Moderator Culler introduced Mrs. Bettie Hooks, representative from Broughton Hospital, to give a report. She stated that the hospital serves 35 counties and 2,200 patients of whom 56½ percent are male and 43½ percent are female. Some patients receive Medicade, others need financial help. The state provides some help but the hospital still has needs, some of which are: patient sponsors, individual volunteers, group volunteers, "Cheer Fund" for Christmas, ward decorations, furniture, men's personal items, games, cards, crafts, etc. She left some informational brochures for anyone that wanted them.
Q. All reports were submitted for adoption and adopted.
R. In the absence of Ralph Davis, Bill McKinney gave the Constitution Committee Report. The proposed constitution began on page 33 in the Book of Reports. Bill went through all of the changes with the associational messengers and the proposed constitution will be voted on tomorrow night (Tuesday night).
S. Moderator Culler asked if we had any visitors outside of the association and there were none.

T. Rev. Hunter Church gave instructions for the evening meal.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

8. The congregation joined in singing "Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling" with Bill McKinney leading and Gregg Wright at the piano.

9. Special music was presented by Gregg Wright who sang "So Send I You".

10. Rev. Ron Gilbert of Roaring River Baptist Church brought the message of the evening. He read scripture from II Corinthians 8: 1-15. The theme of his message was "New Testament Principles of Cooperative Missions". Cooperative Missions is the heartbeat of Southern Baptist Churches. "A fellowship of a New Testament church that doesn't have a vision for global missions is not a church, but a social club". Rev. Gilbert stated that there are three principles important for Cooperative Missions: (1) work together to give, (2) distribute funds more effectively, and (3) deepen our fellowship with one another. Fulfill God's commission.

11. Rev. Tim Jordan gave the benediction and the meeting was recessed for the evening meal.

12. The meeting was reconvened at 7:00 p.m. with Moderator L.J. Culler presiding.

13. The congregation joined in singing "All Hail the Power" led by Gregg Wright of First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro accompanied by Mrs. Mary Jane Triplett, also of First Baptist at the piano.

14. Rev. Hunter Church welcomed the 215 messengers and visitors.

15. Rev. Ken Jones read scripture from Matthew 28:16 and Psalm 133 and led in prayer.

16. Moderator Culler introduced the new pastors in the association: Rev. Rom Shumate of Boiling Springs, Rev. Tim Jordan of Goshen, Rev. Jerry Lail of New Hope, Rev. Buddy Moore of Oakwoods, Rev. Ronda Dillard of Rocky Creek, Rev. Ken Jones of Welcome Home, Rev. Larry Broome of West End and Rev. Frank Cooper of Poplar Grove.

17. Rev. Richard Moretz gave the Sunday School Report. He summarized the report printed in the Book of Reports. He suggested that every church get two books - "Sunday School Plan Book" and "Finding Sunday School Prospects" and train our workers. The ASSIST Team is prepared to go into the churches to help plan Sunday School growth programs.

18. The Church Training Report was given by Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III who stressed discipleship.

19. The WMU Report was given by Mrs. Mae Duncan. She stated that it had been a very exciting year and summarized the report in the Book of Reports. Forty-two people from our association attended the Centennial Celebration in Richmond, Virginia. Twelve from our association attended the Annual Meeting in Greensboro and 65 attended the Foreign Missionary Service. We did not add any organizations this year and 17 churches are without WMU. The Foreign Mission Study will be December 1, 1988, at Millers Creek Baptist Church with John and Doris McGee. The January Prayer Retreat will be January 21, 1989, at Wilkesboro Baptist Church.

20. Mr. John German gave the Brotherhood Report. He stated that he assumed the position in mid-year and gave special recognition to Mr. Clinton

Call for all the work he had done over the past years. Nineteen churches have Brotherhood organizations. Mr. German told about the ministry to NASCAR fans - 125 racing fans attended the service on Sunday morning at the race track and there were 25 Brotherhood workers.

21. The Music Report was given by Mr. Gregg Wright. He emphasized the role of the Zone Directors. He sent out surveys and received some good suggestions. Two events that are coming up are: October 21, 1988, there will be a music leaders choir for all choir directors, pianists and organists at Oakwoods Baptist Church at 6:30 p.m. with a covered dish dinner; there will be a Region 7 Choral Festival at Wilkesboro Baptist Church on March 13, 1989, from 7:30-9:30 p.m. - registration ends January 31.

22. The Associational Long-Range Strategy Planning Report was given by Rev. Welton Seal. He summarized the report and stated that we are in the midst of the first year.

23. The congregation joined in singing "I Love To Tell the Story" led by Gregg Wright accompanied by Mary Jane Triplett at the piano, both of First Baptist Church.

24. Mr. Calvin Knight was introduced to give a report on the Baptist Hospital. He stated that there were some new ways of treating heart disease -there is a new drug that can lessen the damage done by a heart attack or stop the attack completely. He summarized the report printed in the Book of Reports. The hospital has just performed their first artificial heart transplant. The patient didn't survive, but it was a step forward. Something new is ligament transplants, especially for severe knee injuries. Air Care has been expanded, they now have a "fixed wing" aircraft (airplane) to transfer patients a further distance. The hospital ministers to physical needs but also ministers to the spiritual needs of the patients, families, and staff members. The benevolent fund helps people who cannot pay their bills.

25. Mr. Ray Jones was introduced to give a report on the Baptist Retirement Homes. He asked "How then shall we care?" - by caring for our older adults by providing a Christian Care Home, health care and facilities. There is a need for financial support - our older adult population is growing rapidly.

26. Donna Lail was introduced to give a report on the Baptist Children's Homes. In Caldwell County a new group home will be opened on November 1, 1988 and second home will be opened in March 1989. She summarized the report printed in the Book of Reports. The Lenoir area covers 11 counties. There are 3 needs: (1) emergency care facility, (2) group home for teenage girls (Noel Group Home), and (3) second home for teenage mothers who are keeping their babies. The new name for the Hickory-Lenoir Family Services Center is The Lenoir Family Services Center and the new telephone number is (704) 757-0700.

27. Special Music was presented by the choir of Pleasant Home Baptist Church led by Mrs. Patsy Bauguss accompanied by Mrs. Peggy Owens at the piano. They sang "Consider the Lilies" and "We are So Blessed".

28. Rev. Mark Partin, pastor of the First Southern Baptist Chapel in West Virginia, came to report on the West Virginia mission effort. He is now in his 4th year as the pastor of the church. God has continued to greatly bless them, their church building is worth one quarter million and is paid for except for $17,000. They started with ten people and now have thirty-five. Rev. Partin had

3 requests; (1) prayer for Ray Slaughter, former Director of Missions, who has cancer, (2) pray for their revival which will be led by Rev. Thomas Kinchen, and (3) pray that they will be able to gravel a bigger parking lot so people will have somewhere to park without having to walk in the mud.

29. Moderator Culler adjourned the meeting at 9:00 p.m.

SECOND DAY

30. The second day of the 117th annual meeting was called to order by Moderator L.J. Culler at 7:00 p.m. on October 4, 1988, at Oak Grove Baptist Church.

31. Rev. Glenn Caudill of Oak Grove Baptist Church welcomed the 205 messengers and visitors.

32. Rev. Jerry Lail of New Hope Baptist Church read scripture from Luke 2:49 and led in prayer.

33. Special music was presented by the choir of Oak Grove Baptist Church led by Mr. Eugene Triplett accompanied by Mrs. Rosalee Church on the piano. They sang several songs.

34. Rev. Jim Gore of Millers Creek Baptist Church brought the message of the evening, "Why Is Prayer So Important?". Rev. Gore stated that "Prayer releases the energies of God in us and through us". Prayer will result in three things; (1) presence of God in us, (2) filled with the spirit, and (3) speak the word of God with boldness. Rev. Gore stated that he is afraid that we are unaware of God's presence. He asked "When was the last time the presence of God was perceived in your life?". He also stated, "When we perceive the presence of God in our life, the sandhedrin can take their best shot, and we will be alright". "When we learn to get a hold of God and when we do it, people in this county are going to know there is God". He ended his message with a prayer.

35. The congregation joined in singing "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" led by Mr. Gregg Wright of First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Rosalee Church of Oak Grove Baptist Church.

36. Carlos and Betty Pardue were introduced to give a report on their year in Tanzania, East Africa. They told about missionary Boyd Pierce who helped them through customs and stated that God helped them because of all the prayers being offered up for them on that day. They thanked everyone for everything that had been done for them and that it was good to be back home then they presented a short slide presentation. Betty urged us all to pray for our missionaries continuously. "The safest place in the world is when you are in God's will and you are where He wants you to be."

37. BUSINESS SESSION

A. First item of business was the vote to be taken on the proposed new constitution. Rev. Rex Shumate suggested a minor change in Article 3, Section 3 in the last sentence - add to the end of the sentence "at its next annual session". Moderator Culler then asked for a standing vote on the adoption of the new constitution. The constitution was adopted without any votes against.

B. Rev. Jim Gore came before the association to make a motion -" In view of the matters brought forth October 3 in the Properties Com-

mittee Report, I make a motion that the association reconsider the action taken to disburse the Ministry Reserve Fund." Motion was seconded by Rev. Paul Shoupe. Rev. Gore stated that the Properties Committee listed a great number of items that need work on the associational property and needs of the associational office. He stated that these were urgent needs and we were about to spend our last nickel. Rev. Gore has contacted people on the Coordinating Council and Finance Committee to re-evaluate the way we are doing the Ministry Reserve Fund. Motion carries. Next, Rev. Gore made the following motion - "I make a motion to disburse the Ministry Reserve Fund in the following way: (1) $7,000 to Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute for the training of ministers, (2) $7,000 to the Northeast Baptist Association in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil for the purchase of a building site for a church, and (3) the balance of approximately $7,450 to be used based on the recommendations contained in the report of the Properties Committee." Motion seconded by Rev. Rex Shumate. Change in motion is one item, number 3, which changed ⅓ of the money going to build a chapel at the prison unit, which would have been put in a building fund and had the possibility of creating the same problem we had with the past fund. Moderator Culler called for a standing vote - was adopted without any votes against.

C. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, came to give his report. He urged everyone to read the written report in the Book of Reports. He issued 4 challenges to the association - (1) to meet the need for a parking lot for the First Southern Baptist Chapel in West Virginia, (2) churches to make it possible for their pastor or others to go on the Brazil trip on May 3, 1989, or to go ourselves, (3) churches participate in the World Missions Revival April 16-22, 1989, (cost approximately $300 per church), and (4) churches get ready to participate in the 1990 simultaneous revivals "Here's Hope, God Cares for You."

D. Rev. Hadley Triplett gave the Resolutions Committee Report. He thanked the hosting churches, Pleasant Home and Oak Grove, for everything they had done and he also thanked all of the commitees.

E. Mr. Jim Triplett gave the Memorials Committee Report (printed elsewhere). There was a total of 100 deaths.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

38. Moderator Culler gave the benediction.

39. Rev. Hunter Church stated that he thought we should so something about the challenge to help the church in West Virginia tonight. An offering was taken and $420.00 was received.

40. Moderator Culler thanked everyone for their support, prayers, kindness and Christian attitude that prevailed in the meetings and led in prayer. Meeting was adjourned.

Messengers

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Robert Seatz, Mrs. Ruth B. Seatz, Ms. Ophelia Adams, Mr. John Adams, Ms. Winifred Ferguson, Mr. Richard Edmiston, Mr. Steve Smith

BETHANY: Rev. Bill Nicholson, Mr. J. D. Costner, Mr. Lowell Hendren

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Rom Shumate, Mrs. Barbara Shumate, Mr. Alton Michael, Mrs. Margie Michael, Mr. Jerry Woodie, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mr. Wayne Greer, Mrs. Dottie Greer, Ms. Patsy Eller, Ms. Frances Woodie, Mr. Homer Eller

CALVARY: Mr. Michael J. Hamby, Mrs. Deborah L. Hamby, Ms. Geneva F. Eller, Mr. Lewis B. Lowe, Mrs. Marie Lowe, Mr. Ernest Eller

CUB CREEK: Rev. E.W. McMurray, Mrs. Eleanor McMurray, Ms. Irene Welborn, Ms. Jean Wyatt, Mr. Jessie J. Johnson, Mrs. Grace D. Johnson, Mr. Edd Hayes, Mrs. Belle Hayes, Ms. Esther M. Pardue, Mrs. Robert C. Johnson

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Mrs. Elaine West, Mr. Frank Church, Mr. Richard Eller, Mr. Benny Greene, Mr. Travis B. Harris, Mr. Marty Harris, Mrs. Annie Harris

EDGEWOOD: Rev. W. Rex Shumate, Ms. Hessie Johnston, Mr. Billy Adams, Mrs. Dorothy Adams

ELK: Mrs. E.C. Eller, Jr.

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Rex Foster, Mr. Dennis Love, Mr. G.W. Miller

FRIENDLY GROVE: Mr. Rex Church, Mr. Garnie Miller

GORDON: Rev. James R. Weaver, Mr. Venie Curtis, Ms. Nona Call

GOSHEN: Rev. Tim S. Jordan, Mrs. Debbie Jordan, Mr. Bruce Phillips, Mr. Ken Barlow, Ms. Otha Bumgarner

HARMONY: Not Represented

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. Richard Moretz, Mr. B. Curtis Hayes, Jr., Mr. Bill Michael, Ms. Maggie Moore, Ms. Martha Colwell, Mr. Bud Brooks, Mr. Doug Kerley, Mr. James Sullivan

LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Mr. James Triplett, Mrs. Kathleen Ellis, Mr. Rick Tomlinson, Mrs. Teresa Tomlinson, Mr. Bud Shomaker, Mr. Joey Minton, Mrs. Angela Minton, Mr. Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Irene McNeil, Mr. Cecil Church

LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. W. Paul Shoupe, Mrs. Laurell Shoupe

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Sam H. Childs, Ms. Jan McGee, Ms. Kate Livingston, Mr. W.C. Weston, Mrs. Edna Weston, Mr. Everette E. Griffin, Mrs. Everette Griffin

MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Jim Gore, Mrs. Betty Mikeal, Ms. Vetra Church, Ms. Betty H. Staley, Mr. Vernon Mitchell, Mrs. Rena Spicer, Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Mr. Avery Duncan

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Jack Calloway, Mr. Robert Hayes, Ms. Nora Walker, Ms. Irja Brewer, Ms. Kathleen Hayes, Mr. David Rogers, Mrs. Libby W. Rogers

MT. PLEASANT: Mr. Joe Huffman

MT. ZION: Mrs. Bertha P. Barnett, Ms. Madeline Welborn, Ms. Annie Ruth Welborn, Ms. Vera McClane, Ms. Jane Greer, Ms. Etta Lee Hawkins

NEW HOPE: Rev. Jerry Lail, Mr. Charles Beshears, Mr. Will Fletcher, Mrs. Inez Fletcher

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Rev. Welton Seal, Mr. Herbert McKenzie, Mr. Roscoe McNeil, Mrs. Beverly Cook, Dr. John T. Wayland, Mr. W.K. Sturdivant, Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant, Mr. Frank Mayberry, Ms. Pat Day, Ms. Marie W. Blevins, Ms. Manie B. Beshears, Mr. J. Gregory Wright

OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mr. Thomas Bare, Mr. Chris McGuire, Mr. Eugene Triplett, Mr. Edsel Minton, Mr. Bert Byers, Mrs. Bert Byers

OAKWOODS: Rev. Buddy Moore, Mrs. Buddy Moore, Mr. Tony Templeton, Mrs. Sara Templeton, Mr. Emmett Elledge, Mrs. Mae J. Duncan

PARKWAY GARDEN: Ms. Toni Jo Bumgarner

PILGRIM: Rev. Jim Rhoades, Rev. Earl Adams, Mrs. Earl Adams

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman, Mr. Richard E. Shatley

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. Hunter Church (Interim), Mr. Rex. W. Whittington, Mrs. Aline Whittington, Mrs. Ernest Walker, Ms. Vernice Eller, Mr. George McNeil

POPLAR GROVE: Not Represented

PURLEAR: Rev. John T. Vannoy, III, Mrs. Susan Vannoy, Mr. Otus Beshears, Ms. Camelia McGlamery, Mr. Steve Allen Church, Mr. D.F. Beshears, Mrs. Betty Beshears, Mrs. Gail E. Yates

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Ron Gilbert, Mrs. Carolyn Gilbert, Mrs. Inez M. Boles Mr. Larry Prevette, Ms. Virginia James, Mrs. Marie Ward, Ms. Willa Ward, Mr. Michael A. Johnson, Mrs. Marie Johnson

ROCKY CREEK: Not Represented

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Hubert Bullis, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mrs. Danish Uptain, Mr. Howard Lee Moore, Mrs. Hazel Moore, Mr. William Walker, Mrs. William Walker, Mr. Alfred Phillips, Mrs. Louise Phillips, Ms. Emma May, Ms. Vella Faye Minton

SHARON WALKER: Not Represented

STONY HILL: Rev. Rex Eldreth

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Mr. Mack Brock, Mrs. Agnes Brock, Ms. Madge Jennings

WELCOME HOME: Rev. Ken Jones, Mrs. Margie R. Jones, Mrs. Norma Jean Burnette, Mrs. Luna N. Walker, Mrs. Linda Church, Ms. Katherine Comer, Mr. Paul Snider, Mrs. Elizabeth Snider, Mr. Gary Beshears

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Mr. Tom Welborn, Mr. Ed Osborne, Mr. Roy Dobyns, Mr. Commie E. Hayes, Mrs. Essie N. Hayes, Ms. Jeanette Roberts

ZION HILL: Rev. L.J. Culler, Mrs. Lorene Culler, Mr. Marvin H. Bowers, Mrs. Pauline Bowers, Ms. Elizabeth E. Billings, Mrs. John German, Topsy J. Earp

LEWIS FORK MISSION: Not Represented

NORTHSIDE CHAPEL: Rev. Hadley Triplett, Mrs. Lisa Triplett, Mr. Jim Bentley, Mrs. Doris K. Bentley

WEST END (WATCHCARE): Rev. Larry E. Broome, Mr. Floyd Plemmons

In Memoriam

BOILING SPRINGS: Mr. Wayne Walsh, Mr. David Huffman
CALVARY: Mr. Howard Rhodes (Deacon)
CUB CREEK: Mrs. Grace Phillips, Mrs. Betty Walsh
DAVIS MEMORIAL: Miss Pamala Harris, Mr. Wayne Jones
ELK: Mrs. Minnie Walsh
FISHING CREEK: Mr. Eddie Myers, Mrs. Alma C. Michael, Mr. Richard Foster
GORDON: Mr. John Call, Mr. J.T. Huffman, Mrs. Gussie Miller, Mrs. Gladys Osborne
GOSHEN: Mr. Robert Clarence Walsh (1986)
HARMONY: Mrs. Peggy Finney
HINSHAW STREET: Mr. Julius Brock (Deacon), Mr. William Page Choate, Mr. Chalmer Foster, Mrs. Ora Foster, Mr. Claude Hincher
LEWIS FORK: Mrs. Pearl W. Baker, Mrs. Ruby Blackburn Church, Mr. Harold Keys, Mrs. Estella Michael, Mrs. Annie Triplett, Mr. Dewey Triplett
LIBERTY GROVE: Ms. Carrie Hawkins, Mr. Charlie Brown
LITTLE ROCK: Mrs. Ada C. Broyhill, Mrs. Kate Parsons, Rev. Thurston S. Barnes
MILLERS CREEK: Mr. Jack Reid (Deacon Emeritus), Mr. Jim Miller, Mrs. Lucille T. Spaulding, Mr. Walter Shepherd
MORAVIAN FALLS: Mr. James Cecil Howell, Mrs. Mattie Hemphill Pardue
MOUNT PLEASANT: Mr. Kenneth Church, Mrs. Bessie McGee
MOUNT ZION: Mr. Lawrence Eller (Deacon), Mr. Fray Eller, Mr. David Blankenship
NEW HOPE: Mr. George McNeil (Deacon), Mrs. Clara McNeil, Mr. Clause R. Spears, Mr. Fred Johnson, Mrs. Lucile Forester
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Mr. Henry Douglas, Mrs. J.R.Q. Johnston, Mrs. Mabel Lambert, Mr. James Miller, Mr. Claude Minton, Mrs. Ethel Moore, Mrs. Bernice Smithey, Mrs. Chloe Thomas, Mrs. Ruth Triplett, Mrs. John Walker, Mrs. Mabel Waugh
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Nora Hodge, Mrs. Ethel Killen, Mrs. Pauline Turner, Mr. Raymond Todd
OAKWOODS: Mr. Millard Staley, Mr. R. Glenn Anderson
PARKWAY GARDEN: Mr. Lloyd Triplette
PILGRIM: Mr. Danny Jack Hayes, Mr. George W. Bumgarner, Mr. Paul Russell Eller, Sr., Mrs. Lela Bishop Nichols
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Finley Curtis
PLEASANT HOME: Mrs. Vira R. Church, Mrs. Angie H. Faw, Mr. C. Fred Lovette, Mr. Commodore C. McNeil, Mrs. Hattie F. Pierce, Mr. W. Thomas Snyder
PURLEAR: Mrs. Aline Yates, Mrs. Mildred Neff, Mrs. Arlene Huffman
ROARING RIVER: Mr. Luther Duncan, Mrs. Alice Love
ROCKY CREEK: Mr. Clarence Minton
SHADY GROVE: Mrs. Addie Minton

STONY HILL: Mrs. Vetra Whittington, Mrs. Etta Whittington
WALNUT GROVE: Mr. Clyde Lowe
WELCOME HOME: Mrs. Dewie Beshears, Mr. Don Lankford, Mrs. W.H. Hurley
WILKESBORO: Mrs. Ermine Griffin, Mr. Lloyd Phillips, Mr. Clifford Minton, Mr. Everette Felts, Mr. Bill Couch
WEST END (WATCHCARE): Mr. Eugene Reynolds

Finance Committee Report

OPERATING EXPENSES

	1987/88	1988/89
Director of Missions'		
Salary	$15,496.00	$15,652.00
Social Security	2,169.00	1,500.00
Auto Allowance	3,494.00	3,600.00
Parsonage Utilities	2,704.00	2,704.00
Insurance	3,561.00	4,161.00
Annuity (Employer's share)	1,820.00	1,910.00
Annuity (Employee's share)	2,305.00	3,600.00
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	200.00	200.00
Associational Property Insurance	650.00	650.00
Office Supplies and Postage	2,600.00	2,900.00
Secretary's Salary	9,050.00	9,502.00
Annuity	905.00	950.00
Social Security	635.00	667.00
Office Utilities	1,650.00	1,650.00
Office Maintenance and Repair - Building	100.00	100.00
Office Maintenance and Repair - Equipment	200.00	200.00
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions and Conferences	1,200.00	1,200.00
Annuals	1,650.00	1,650.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
Capital Improvement (Office equipment)	1,500.00	1,500.00
	$53,589.00	$55,996.00

LOCAL MINISTRIES

Associational Speakers	200.00	300.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	700.00	200.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Ministers' Conference	150.00	150.00
Evangelism	200.00	250.00
Sunday School	300.00	325.00

Church Training	150.00	150.00
WMU	500.00	600.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Music	100.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	200.00	300.00
Associational/Pastor Relations	100.00	100.00
Promotional Materials	100.00	100.00
Baptist Student Union	100.00	100.00
Race Fan Ministry (Partially funded by Baptist State Conv.)	1,200.00	1,200.00
Prison Chaplain (Funded by Baptist State Convention)		2,400.00
	$ 5,600.00	$ 7,875.00

ASSOCIATIONAL OUTREACH

West Virginia Mission Effort	3,600.00	2,400.00
World Missions Revival		2,000.00
Brazil Partnership - Team Leader Expense		1,250.00
		$ 5,650.00
TOTAL BUDGET FOR YEAR	$63,289.00	$69,521.00

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	$ 1,270.98	New Hope	1,100.00
Bethany	501.96	N. Wilkesboro, First	6,100.00
Boiling Springs	300.00	Oak Grove	300.00
Calvary	400.00	Oakwoods	3,346.00
Cub Creek	1,320.00	Parkway Garden	36.43
Davis Memorial	876.00	Pilgrim	1,000.00
Edgewood	1,709.58	Pleasant Grove	100.00
Elk	125.00	Pleasant Home	1,200.00
Fishing Creek	1,247.11	Poplar Grove	0.00
Friendly Grove	0.00	Purlear	600.00
Gordon	959.76	Roaring River	1,068.35
Goshen	600.00	Rocky Creek	0.00
Harmony	400.00	Shady Grove	200.00
Hinshaw Street	2,941.97	Sharon Walker	482.81
Lewis Fork	1,000.08	Stony Hill	1,019.00
Liberty Grove	607.46	Walnut Grove	999.96
Little Rock	1,950.06	Welcome Home	1,991.06
Millers Creek	3,478.00	Wilkesboro	13,409.69
Moravian Falls	1,200.00	Zion Hill	2,000.00
Mt.Pleasant	3,160.34		$59,401.60
Mt. Zion	400.00		

Churches	59,401.60	NASCAR Ministry	1,014.07
Miscellaneous	1,896.99	Love Offering for Carlos & Betty Pardue	278.30
Clearing Account	1,938.70	West Union Mission	500.00
Annuals	1,662.00	TOTAL RECEIPTS	$66,691.66

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions'	
Salary	$14,696.08
Social Security	2,169.12
Auto Allowance	3,493.92
Parsonage Utilities	2,704.08
Insurance	4,011.15
Annuity	4,895.68
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	62.85
Associational Property Insurance	548.00
Office Supplies & Postage	2,836.78
Secretary's Salary	8,580.44
Social Security	597.54
Annuity	886.28
Office Utilities	1,522.28
Office Main. & Repair - Equipment	308.34
Custodian's Salary & Supplies	159.05
Conventions and Conferences	1,066.53
Annuals	1,637.00
Miscellaneous	420.92
Associational Speakers	351.37
Radio Ministry	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	231.22
Annual Meeting Expense	400.00
Ministers' Conference	166.78
Evangelism	238.97
Sunday School	317.04
Church Training	93.47
WMU	554.04
Brotherhood	35.00
Vacation Bible School	135.43
Assoc./Pastor Relations	105.00
Baptist Student Union	100.00
Clearing Account	1,545.42
West Union Mission	3,600.00
NASCAR Ministry	1,021.02
Capital Improvement - New Roof	334.23
Love Offering for Carlos & Betty	278.30
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$61,403.33

Bank Balance 9/1/87	1,409.79
Receipts	66,691.66
	$68,101.45
Expenditures	-61,403.33
	$ 6,698.12

Bank Balance 8/31/88	$ 6,698.12

MINISTRY RESERVE FUND

Balance 9/1/87	$20,219.12
Interest Earned	1,134.77
	$21,353.89
Expenditures:	
2 Sao Paulo Representatives	2,400.00
Bailey Smith Crusade	15,000.00
	$ 3,953.89
Repayment of loan from West Union	+ 17,500.00
	$21,453.89
Balance 9/1/88	$21,453.89

Honor Clerks

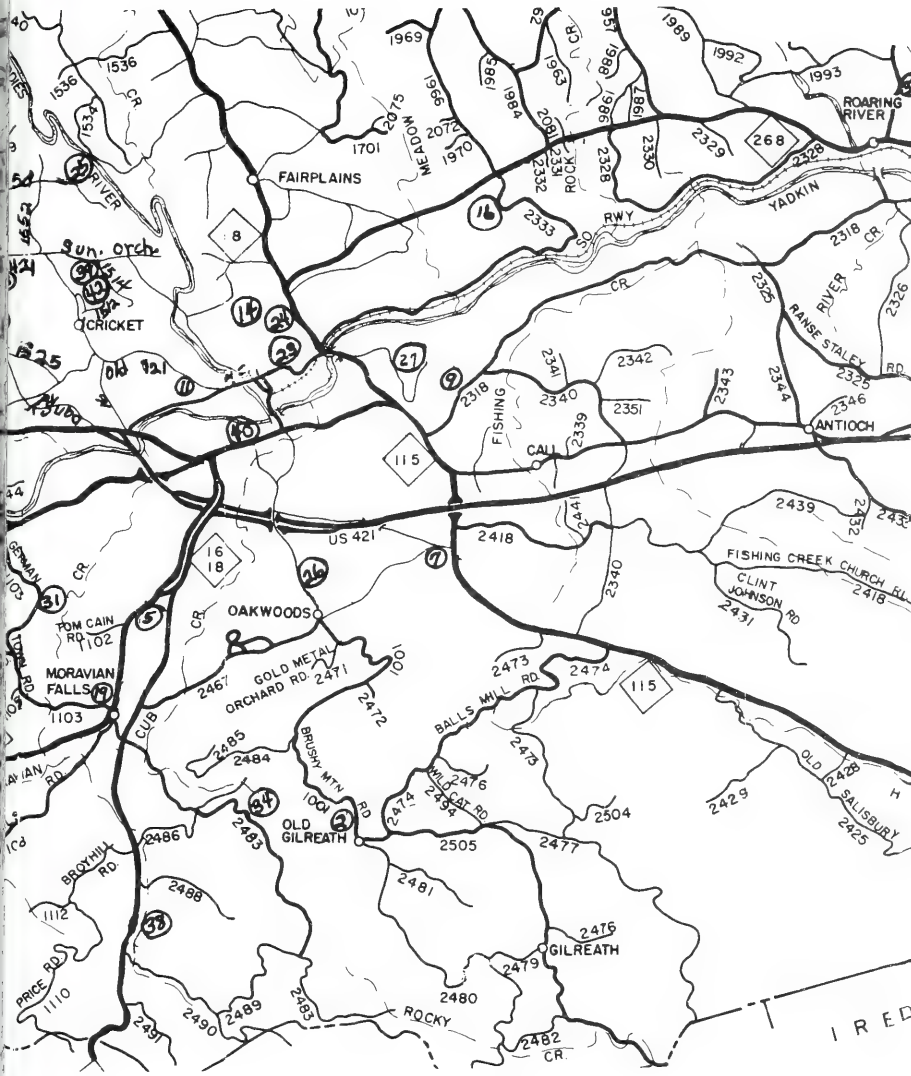
Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton, Beaver Creek
Mr. Wayne Greer, Boiling Springs
Mr. Danny Byers, Calvary
Miss Jane Ashley, Cub Creek
Mrs. Inez Richardson, Davis Memorial
Mr. Garnie Miller, Friendly Grove
Mrs. Debbie Dancy, Gordon
Mr. Sherrill Lowe, Goshen
Mrs. Elaine M. Michael, Hinshaw Street
Mrs. Jackie Church, Lewis Fork
Mrs. Wayne M. Little, Little Rock
Mrs. Mary Louise Canter, Millers Creek
Mrs. Ted Walker, Moravian Falls
Miss Bobbie Hawkins, Mt. Zion
Mrs. Maxine Hart, Parkway Garden
Mrs. Olin Foster, Pilgrim
Mr. George F. McNeil, Pleasant Home
Mrs. Debbie Reeves, Purlear
Ms. Charlotte Reavis, Roaring River
Mrs. William Walker, Shady Grove
Mrs. Judy Ritch, Sharon Walker
Mrs. Linda Passmore, Walnut Grove
Mrs. Nena Walker, Wilkesboro
Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis, West End (WatchCare)

We had a total of 24 honor clerks out of 41 church clerks. These clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition and have their name printed in the associational minutes. There accurateness and promptness makes my job so much easier. I want to say to each honor clerk how much I appreciate the great job they did. I hope that this list will grow longer each year until we have 41 honor clerks. There were also several clerks who made only one or two mistakes which is also to be commended.

Respectfully submitted,
Teresa H. Taylor, Associational Clerk

CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek	8 Elk	15 Lewis Fork	2
2 Bethany	9 Fishing Creek	16 Liberty Grove	2
3 Boiling Springs	10 Friendly Grove	17 Little Rock	2
4 Calvary	11 Gordon	18 Millers Creek	2
5 Cub Creek	12 Goshen	19 Moravian Falls	2
6 Davis Memorial	13 Harmony	20 Mt. Pleasant	2
7 Edgewood	14 Hinshaw Street	21 Mt. Zion	2



Hope	29 Pleasant Grove	36 Sharon Walker
Wilkesboro, First	30 Pleasant Home	37 Stony Hill
Wilkesboro, Second	31 Poplar Grove	38 Walnut Grove
Grove	32 Purlear	39 Welcome Home
woods	33 Roaring River	40 Wilkesboro
way Garden	34 Rocky Creek	41 Zion Hill
im	35 Shady Grove	42 Associational Office

Historical Events

BEAVER CREEK: New sound system installed in church; improved plumbing in parsonage.

BOILING SPRINGS: Called Rev. Rom Shumate as pastor.

CALVARY: Fellowship Hall completed.

CUB CREEK: 125th anniversary celebrated 11/1/87; audio system installed in Adult I Sunday School classroom; color TV purchased by church for member Lawrence Lee; bookshelves and additional books purchased for library; furnishings purchased by Young Adult Sunday School class and donated for a cottage at Thomasville Orphanage; Acteens of church participated in Walk-a-thon to raise money to purchase Bibles for missionaries Vic and Louise Carlson; survey done and architectural plans drawn up for remodeling and expansion of church fellowship hall and handbells purchased for use by adult and children's choir.

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Landscaped along new parking lot with Bradford pear trees, Junifers and cross ties; installed new water line under driveway to the picnic shelter; purchased Bibles for the classrooms and sanctuary; purchased 2 ceiling fans for the sanctuary; had a church directory made; had 5 pictures made 20 inches x 28 inches of the different stages of the church history as it changed; won the Grand Marshall award in the 1987 Christmas Parade.

FRIENDLY GROVE: New sound system.

GORDON: Installed new carpet in sanctuary; re-finished choir seats; installed wheelchair ramp and additional outside lighting; added vinyl siding to church and replaced guttering on church; remodeled restrooms; installed buzzer to close Sunday School hour.

GOSHEN: Rev. Tim Jordan became pastor August 1988; Bible Drill State winners were Shari Lowe, Shannon Lowe, Jennifer Townsell, Alisha Welsh, Phillip Lowe (children), Steven Lowe (youth); youth attended Solid Rock Bible Camp, Jefferson City, Tennessee; built a garage for the church van; landscaped church grounds; new appliances purchased for parsonage.

HINSHAW STREET: Sold church pastorium; celebrated WMU Centennial with an "Old Fashion Sunday"; relocated and refurbished some of church staff offices.

LEWIS FORK: Baptized 40 people at one time 7/31/88; total of 93 baptisms in 1987/88.

LITTLE ROCK: Miss Heather Lowe participated in the State Bible Drill competition; a fund for video equipment has been instituted.

MILLERS CREEK: Construction began on new church facility 10/19/87; 5 WMU members attended the WMU Centennial in Richmond, VA in May 1988; youth attended Camp Caswell August 1988; Sallie Anne Reynolds, daughter of Eddie and Donna Reynolds was born May 12, 1988 - she became our WMU Centennial baby. Her name is listed in *Start* magazine and she is enrolled as a charter member of Mission Friends.

MORAVIAN FALLS: Mr. Oren S. Golds and Mr. James K. (Jimmy) Pipes, Jr. were ordained as Deacons; began Children's Church; 3 children were Area Bible Drill winners; youth went to Camp Caswell; had Spring and Fall Revivals, Baptist Men's Day, Senior Adult Day, Homecoming; pur-

chased a VCR and TV; parsonage renovations - painted interior and exterior, reroofing, installed carpet in a bedroom and linoleum in den, kitchen and dining area; church building renovations - installed linoleum inrestrooms; 4 members attended WMU Centennial in Richmond, VA; hosted annual association training session for Brotherhood.

MT. ZION: Installed a Baptistry; built and entered a float in the Christmas Parade and won an award; and observed Homecoming June 26, 1988.

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: The church honored Dr. John T. Wayland for the 40th anniversary of his installation as pastor; joined the Southern Baptist Alliance; sponsored Mr. Chris Carter's trip to Holland to participate on a work team of NC Baptist Men; sponsored a Youth Mission trip to Sequatchie, TN - the team of 18 youth & 3 adult counselors helped lead a day camp for children of the Cumberland Mountains; 2 new groups were formed - handbells for senior adults and a fellowship for young adults.

OAKWOODS: Paid off Education Building loan.

PARKWAY GARDEN: New carpet and linoleum installed in church apartment and fellowship hall.

PILGRIM: Called Rev. Earl Adams as associate pastor; resurfaced parking lot.

PLEASANT GROVE: Paid off church debt.

ROARING RIVER: A note burning that had paid the indebtedness of the church.

SHADY GROVE: Expanded picnic area and added new picnic tables.

WALNUT GROVE: Walk-a-thon for World Hunger; paved the parsonage drive.

WELCOME HOME: May 15, 1988 - note on new Sanctuary was burned; August 21, 1988 - church approved a $15,000 improvement program on old Sanctuary and Educational Building.

WILKESBORO: Youth trip to Kentland, Indiana. Dedicated a new educational/fellowship building. Carlos and Betty Pardue spent year as associate missionaries in Tanzania, East Africa. Celebrated 15th anniversary of Al Andrews as pastor, and Craig Little's 10th anniversary as music director.

LEWIS FORK MISSION: J.O. Triplett ordained as deacon May 1, 1988.

NORTHSIDE CHAPEL: The chapel was the site of the Katherine H.Barber Shelter for the Homeless, January-March 1988; a Ladies Circle (WMU) was begun.

WEST END (WatchCare): Paved parking lot; landscaped church grounds.

Place and Preacher Committee Report

The 118th session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 2, 1989, with Edgewood Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 3, 1989, with Roaring River Baptist Church (evening session only).

The sermons will be brought by Rev. Bob Seatz on Monday and by Rev. Rex Foster on Tuesday.

Respectfully submitted,
James Hubbard, Chairman
Ron Gilbert
Jerry Smith

Missions Committee Report

Over the past year our association continued its active involvement in several areas of missions ministries. First, we contributed $3,600 of church pastoral assistance in our ongoing effort to support the West Union Baptist Mission in West Virginia. Second, we provided another effective "Ministry to Racing Fans" this year through the efforts of Brushy Mountain Baptist Men. Third, we continued to undergird the local prison ministry directed by Chaplain Ken Byrd. Plans are now being made for the construction of a chapel at the prison unit with the aid of Brushy Mountain Baptists. In addition, volunteers from our association maintained their usual busy schedule of devotional programs in area nursing homes and other residential facilities.

Besides furthering these ministries, we are currently doing groundwork to pave the way for the sending of mission teams to Brazil. Our association made a commitment at the 1987 Annual Meeting to participate in the Sao Paulo Partnership, a project of the Foreign Mission Board. Since that time, the Rev. Gore and Dr. Bill McKinney have visited the mission site, prepared a slide presentation on this mission opportunity, and presented it at several churches. Our goal is to recruit, train, and send 10 volunteer missionaries in the spring of 1989 from Brushy Mountain and neighboring associations.

Respectfully submitted,
Welton O. Seal, Jr.

Ordination Committee Report

We regret to report that the services of the Ordination Committee were not called upon during this associational year. Let us pray to "the Lord of the Harvest to send out more laborers into his harvest." (Matthew 9:38)

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Wayland, Chairman

Moderator's Report

At the close of the Annual Meeting of the Association October 6, 1987, the out-going Moderator, Rev. Monroe Huffman, called me to the front, recognized me as the in-coming Moderator, and turned the gavel over to me. I closed the meeting.

October 14, 1987, I met with and presided in the Coordinating Council meeting.

November 5, 1987, I presided in the Coordinating Council meeting. I have met with the Coordinating Council each time in the monthly meetings, except one; the Vice-Moderator, Dr. James Hubbard, presided in that meeting.

In December 1987, I called a meeting of Pastors and one representative from each church, as the Constitution provides, to consider business coming up in January 1988 Quarterly Meeting. We met in Wilkesboro Baptist Church.

January 4, 1988, I called the Quarterly Meeting to order, meeting in the Zion Hill Baptist Church, Boomer. I presided in this meeting. The message was given by Rev. Ray Roberts, which was well received by all.

April 4, 1988, I presided in the business session, meeting in First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro.

The July Quarterly Meeting was held in Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. There was no business. I recognized the Director of Missions, Rev. Bill McKinney, who presented the program and recognized Rev. Richard Smith, from the Baptist State Convention Office, who spoke to the Pastors and Chairmen of Deacons, concerning incorporation of churches. This message and information given by Brother Smith was well received.

In addition to the above, I have attended numerous committee meetings and other meetings relative to my office as Moderator.

Respectfully submitted,
L.J. Culler, Moderator

Evangelism Report

Paul Hugger was called to a church in Georgia, and I was asked to fill his unexpired term. Therefore, this report may not be as detailed as Paul would have made it.

The major emphasis this year was the Bailey Smith crusade in which over 500 decisions were made. I am convinced the results of this crusade was our Heavenly Father responding to the many prayers of His people. Thank all who gave of their time and talent for this endeavor.

Many opportunities remain in evangelism, in our association. One that is far reaching is our commitment to help establish churches in Brazil. Our Director of Missions has been there and will return to Brazil to co-ordinate our efforts there. Please pray for the Evangelism Committee that we will be sensitive to the needs around us, and that we will respond as our Lord leads.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Rex Shumate

Sunday School Report

People who need to have their lives touched by the saving love of Christ is what Sunday School is all about. Challenge 10/90 is reaching 10 million people through Sunday School by the year 1990. We have a lot to do in our Sunday Schools in helping to accomplish these goals. 1987-88 was centered on the theme "Touch Lives, Change People". That is what Christ commanded us to do, touch lives and change people. We are commanded by Christ to go and make disciples.

"Gather the People" expresses the urgency to reach all persons for Christ, and continue moving toward the Bold Mission Thrust goal of 10 million persons enrolled in Sunday School by September 30, 1990. The goal for 1988-89 is

to gather 350,000 new persons for Sunday School enrollment. These goals can be accomplished through these levels of actions: the Basic Sunday School Program, Priority Projects, and Challenge Projects.

The following paragraphs describe briefly the major events of 1988. We attended Key Leadership at Ridgecrest and Vacation Bible School Clinic at Viewmont Baptist Church, Hickory. Our VBS Clinic was held at Hinshaw Street this year. We appreciate Wilkesboro Baptist Church for hosting the Regional State Sunday School Conference this spring. This special training was well attended by our local churches. It was a very informative training event. We look forward to having our Associational Training School this fall. We will study the series entitled "The People Challenge: Sunday School Outreach" by Spooner and Piland. Also we will try to interpret "Get in Touch -Keep in Touch: A Sunday School Outreach Communication Plan" by Floyd A. Craig. This plan will work if developed properly.

Through Bible study and outreach we bring people who need to know Christ into a support system designed to instruct them into a relationship with the Jesus Christ. Every Sunday School worker needs to be visiting and cultivating prospects.

We need to thank God for Dedicated workers who are committed in His service. May each Sunday School set goals and work hard to meet those goals. The ASSIST Team is certainly willing to help in every way possible in the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard Moretz, Sunday School Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

What a great year to be in Woman's Missionary Union. We have had a great year as we celebrated WMU's 100th birthday in a grand and glorious way. Birthday parties, old fashion days with covered dish dinners and centennial dramas were held in many of our churches.

We began our year on September 15, with an Associational WMU Leadership Conference at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church for training leaders in all age levels. We participated in the Migrant Workers Ministry and prepared a fellowship meal after each service in September and October.

On November 17, our Foreign Mission Study was held at Moravian Falls Baptist Church, the best ever with over 150 present. Mrs. Gail Calloway told of the work in South Korea. A Korean meal was enjoyed by all. Our National Mission Prayer plan was initiated during the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. Each person was asked to sign a commitment card committing themselves to pray daily for missions.

On January 23, Miss Martha Franks, retired missionary to China for over 30 years, led us in our Prayer Retreat at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. Over 100 men and women were given a challenge to wake up and pray for a spiritual revival in America.

On March 10, our Home Mission Study for all age levels was held at Roaring River Baptist Church. The Rev. Neal Hatfield and Mr. Don Davis spoke to us on the theme "Planting Churches". To highlight the Week of Prayer for Home Missions, on March 13, Mr. C.H. and Patricia Frazier from Greensboro, NC presented a monologue on Pioneer Missionary Miss Annie Armstrong at Oakwoods Baptist Church. In her monologue Mrs. Frazier seemed to actually become the person she portrayed. A full house was present to see and here this heart moving message.

The NC WMU held its annual meeting in Greensboro March 18 and 19. Twelve from the Brushy Mountain Association attended.

Around 65 from our association had an opportunity of a lifetime when they attended the Foreign Mission Board Appointment Service in the Greensboro Coliseum on April 12. Baptist from all over NC filled the coliseum to capacity, 16,500, to experience the heart warming and unique missionary appointment service, where 38 missionaries were appointed to twenty different countries. Weeks prior to the service many signed a prayer commitment scroll committing themselves to pray for this service with other prayers of our state.

The WMU annual meeting was held at Oakwoods Baptist Church on May 3. The women of Oakwoods presented the centennial drama "Let Me Count the Ways". A certificate from the State Office was presented to the WMU of Brushy Mountain Association by Dr. Bill McKinney in recognition of the achievements made in 1986-87. Following the meeting a birthday party celebrating 100 years of Woman's Missionary Union was enjoyed by all.

The Centennial Celebration in Richmond, Virginia on May 13 and 14 was one of the most moving and memorable experiences of a lifetime and the 42 men and women from our association were thrilled to be a part of this celebration. People from all over the world enjoyed the full two day events of picnics in the park, parades, assemblies, banquet, tours of the Foreign Mission Board and the Missionary Learning Center in Rockville, VA. It was a great honor to represent the Brushy Mountain Associational WMU in the parade of all WMU Associations in the Southern Baptist Convention.

An Associational G.A. Sleepover was held on May 20 at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. About 60 girls and their leaders enjoyed a good spiritual and fun time. The BYW Spring Fling was held at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. The guest speaker was Brenda Harris, Journeyman to Korea.

Our Mission Action project was "Pennies for Postage". We collected 48 books of stamps for the Christmas package for the NC Correctional Center for Women. Our spring mission project was to help the Rainbow Center of Wilkes, Inc. Bedspreads, sheets, towels, bath sets, blankets and $393.00 in cash was given. We also participated in the "Karts for Kids" sponsored by Food Lion where they gave 5 percent of all groceries bought on April 18, 19 and 20. Over $70,000 was given to Baptist Children's Homes for the Cameron Boys Camp by Food Lion in this venture. Many who could not go to a Food Lion store bought their groceries locally and sent 5 percent of their receipt to the Baptist Children's Home.

This year has been busy and exciting; many things have been accomplished; things have been felt and received that we can never recapture. Our first century is over and our second century has begun. We are writing our second

century history as we go. We will surely have to plan wisely and work hard to come up to the foremothers of our organization. As we labor together we will provide the best channels for Southern Baptist women and girls to grow in missions, leadership and service. My special thanks to all of you for your love, prayers and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mae J. Duncan

Church Training Report

We rejoice over the many souls won to the Lord during the crusade effort in Wilkes County this summer. These babes in Christ need to be discipled in accordance with the commands of our Lord. The Church Training Department has made available a great deal of discipleship material. I hope each church will take advantage of these in the coming year. This coming year can be a great year for Church Training in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Vannoy, III

Associational Music Report

The past several months have been spent in organization for the coming year. Zone Directors have been appointed to help keep in touch with all of our churches. These Zone Directors are: Ms. Glenda Barker (Liberty Grove), Mrs. Martha Childs (Little Rock), Mr. Vernon Mitchell (Millers Creek), Mrs. Galyn Page (New Hope), and Mr. Emmett Elledge (Oakwoods). Music surveys were mailed to each church in the association asking for input into musical events for the future. One event has already been planned for early spring. March 13, 1989 is the date for a big Region VII Choral Festival at Wilkesboro Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Gregg Wright

Director of Missions Report

This year in the life of our Association has been a very interesting one. It has appeared at times that little was being accomplished, but that was hardly the case. Much time was spent in attending almost weekly meetings of the Evangelism Committee and the special committee on Lay Renewal. The latter activity failed to materialize due to a lack of participation from the churches. That was also the case with our planned Sunday School Growth Campaign. However, many good things did happen.

Our support of First Southern Baptist Chapel in West Union, West Virginia was continued at the levels to which we were previously committed. A planned VBS at that church could not be held due to hazardous conditions related

to the completion of their construction. The work has gone well in this mission.

We have continued to provide excellent local ministries in several ways. The racing fan ministries in October and April were well received. Our Baptist Men and our youth have worked well in assisting with services of worship at the NASCAR races. Our ministries to rest homes (Mt. Pleasant, Wilkes Towers) have had excellent participation. The Bible Study at North Wilkesboro Correctional unit has continued and the part-time prison chaplain is having an effective ministry on a daily basis.

Pastor Jim Gore and I were privileged to travel to Brazil on your behalf. We examined the mission opportunities available in Nordeste Do Estado Association of the state of Sao Paulo. The nine-day trip was filled with preaching, witnessing, and other speaking opportunities. We are urging that Brushy Mountain Baptist Association seek to send at least one ten-person evangelism team to that association during each of the next four years. The Elkin Baptist Association will be supplying the only other team to go in 1988 and we hope to enlist a team for March or April of 1989. Pastor Gore and I have had eight invitations to share our slide presentations with churches.

We rejoice on behalf of every person who experienced a saving encounter with the Lord Jesus Christ during the Bailey Smith Evangelism Crusade. Many of our churches have been blessed by the harvest. Other persons made significant renewals of commitment. We must now nurture and disciple those who have made commitments "...Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ...Ephes. 4:13."

During the past year noteworthy achievements have been made in Bible Skills. We had a very good number of children and or youth who were successful at the associational, the regional, and the state levels. WMU achievements were also noteworthy. Forty-nine persons attended the WMU Centennial celebration in Richmond, Virginia. WMU has been especially active in prayer support of Carlos and Betty Pardue as they served in Tanzania this past year.

It has been my privilege to work with an unusually large number of pastor search committees during this year. Other counselling opportunities have been plentiful and those who have been served are most appreciative of the Association for making it possible to offer personal counselling at the associational office. I have served on the Baptist State Convention Long-Range Strategy and Planning Committee during this year and have been able to attend all meetings of that group which is reporting to the Convention in November the proposed priorities of ministry for the period 1989-1995. Much time has also been spent in such local helping ministries as Wilkes Day Care Center (of which I am president), Wilkes Teen Pregnancy Council (which I co-chair), United Way, and Catherine Barber Shelter For The Homeless.

These are only the most public of my functions as your Director of Missions. I do trust and pray that all of us - as churches and as individuals - will be deeply involved in carrying out whatever ministry and service opportunities which our Lord makes available to us during the year just ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill McKinney

Properties Committee Report

The major project involving Associational properties during this year was the re-roofing of our office building. Dennis Glasco, roofing contractor from Zion Hill Baptist Church arranged a special price on materials. He, along with other men from Zion Hill Church and Tom Vannoy of Purlear Baptist Church donated two Saturdays to put the roof on. The project was completed with a very significant saving.

The present condition of Associational properties is as follows:

1. The Associational parsonage is in good shape except for the need of exterior painting which should be scheduled within the next 2 years. Portions of the interior need repainting and the bathrooms need new fixtures as these are worn and parts are difficult to obtain.
2. The Association's lawn mowing equipment is quite old and difficult to keep in running condition.
3. Our office equipment needs to be upgraded. We have received as a donation from Millers Creek Baptist Church a more satisfactory mimeograph machine. The typewriter is badly worn and should be replaced. Associational functions could be facilitated by securing a small computer with word-processing capability.
4. There is a drainage problem at the entrance of the office. When rains occur water ponds in the carport. The parking lot is in need of surface treatment.

Respectfully submitted,
Will Fletcher

Dedication of Annuals Committee Report

The Committee on Dedication of Annuals recommends that the 1988 annual of Brushy Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
Alene Whittington, Chairperson
Conley Call
Rena Spicer

School of Christian Studies Report

Please consult the Associational Annuals for 1981 and 1982 concerning information of introduction pertaining to Seminary Extension Programs throughout the United States and North Carolina. North Carolina continues to lead all our states in Seminary Extension Programs.

Last Fall we offered one course of study - OT 0141 - "The Post-Exilic Prophets" - a study of the prophets after the period of Judah's exile, with major attention given to the message of Malachi. We had ten persons enrolled, with four taking the examinations and receiving college-level credit. Rev. W. Paul Shoupe was the teacher. We did not have a course of study this past Spring.

This fall we are offering one course of study in the THEOLOGICAL-HISTORICAL AREA - CH 0210 - "Life and Faith of Baptists". This course introduces the student to some phases of Baptist history so that he/she will have a better understanding and appreciation of our Baptist heritage. Section I deals with Baptist history from the 17th century in Europe, featuring the history of Southern Baptists since 1845. Section II concentrates on a survey of important Baptist doctrines. The course writer is Dr. James E. Tull, professor emeritus, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. The texts are: *Our Baptist Story,* Duncan (1972 edition) and *What Baptists Stand For,* Cook (1961 edition). The course will begin October 11 and continue on Tuesday nights through November 29 at 7:00 p.m. at Oakwoods Baptist Church (two hours each night). This is a college-level course and examinations will be required for college credit. However, you do not have to take the examinations if you wish not to do so. The cost of the course is $25.00. The teacher will be Dr. John T. Wayland. It is the hope of our committee that each pastor will consider participating in this course, and that persistent promotion and announcements will be given to the congregations encouraging participation.

This coming year (Winter-Spring) we are offering a new college-level course in the PRACTICAL AREA - PB 0300 - "Clinical Pastoral Training". This course is designed to provide the skills necessary for effective hospital ministry. Using ½ inch VHS video-taped presentations, pastors and lay ministers analyze their own approaches to those who are hospitalized. Clinical exercises are included in the 30-hour schedule. The course writer is G. Wade Rowatt: Diplomate, American Association of Pastoral Counseling; Supervisor Association of Clinical Pastoral Education; Associate Dean of School of Theology and Professor of Psychology of Religion, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. The textbook is *The Hospital Handbook* by Lawrence Reimer and James Wagner. The course will begin January 10 and extend through March 14 (3 hours each night). We will have a certified teacher from our North Carolina Baptist Hospital School of Pastoral Care. We are endeavoring to hold the cost to $25.00. The course will be taught at Wilkes General Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Paul Shoupe

Associational Long Range Strategy Planning Committee Report

The Long Range Strategy Planning Committee proposed a five-year plan for the work of the Association at the 1987 Annual Meeting. In the January 1988, Quarterly Meeting, the plan was approved. These six goals were adopted: (1) enhance the fellowship among member churches; (2) present the Gospel to everyone with a view toward a 25 percent increase in baptisms per year; (3) encourage and facilitate church growth and development; (4) coordinate mission ministries in our area and promote cooperation in state, home and foreign missions; (5) provide an additional channel by which member churches may interact with Southern Baptist Convention agencies and institutions; (6) strengthen the organization of our association.

During the course of this year, the following actions have been taken toward meeting the above objectives:

1. To involve member churches in associational missions, Dr. McKinney and Rev. Gore have given a slide presentation at several churches promoting the Brazil project.
2. In observance of the Year of the Laity, several churches have conducted a doctrinal study on "The Priesthood of the Believer."
3. Many member churches worked together to spread the gospel through support of the Bailey Smith Evangelistic Crusade.
4. Other mission outreach efforts, such as the Youth Mission Projects of Wilkesboro and North Wilkesboro First, have been carried out by individual member churches.
5. The pastors active in the Wilkes Ministerial Association have been designated to serve as an informal "committee" to promote cooperative efforts between Brushy Mountain Baptists and other area churches.
6. To encourage church development, the associational office has supplied to each church a study of local population trends.
7. To enhance continuing education for pastors, a course in pastoral counseling is being organized for implementation.
8. To further the training of lay leaders, a telephone campaign has been conducted to invite all of them to Key Leader training.
9. To improve the coordination of mission efforts, a study committee has been formed to consider the creation of an Associational Missions Development Council. Their recommendation is forthcoming.
10. In support of local efforts to provide institutional chaplains, funds have been requested and received from the state convention.
11. Work has begun to recruit churches for participation in a World Missions Conference set for April 16-23, 1989. Also, missionary personnel have been invited, and accomodations for them are being arranged.
12. Involvement in state missions has been promoted through the September weekend with state personnel, an event supported and enjoyed by many member churches.
13. To strengthen the organization of the association a study group has been appointed. Their recommendation is forthcoming.

Regretably, many goals for the current year have not yet been met. But the preceding list of actions taken represents a fine effort among many Brushy Mountain Baptists to work together to further the cause of Christ in our community and to fulfill God's purposes for our association of churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Welton Seal, Chairman

Brotherhood Report

During March 1988, E. Clinton Call was succeeded as Associational Brotherhood Director by John T. German. Mr. Call had served in this position for seven successful years. During his service the number of Brotherhood organizations was increased and the programs were strengthened. Mr. Call

directed the Brotherhood members to become more involved in church, associational, and state activities. A significant contribution was the race track ministry, at the North Wilkesboro Speedway, which was established for NASCAR race fans. Only one other church association provides this service in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The services to the First Union 400, in April, and the Holly Farms 400, in October, have been attended by hundreds of race fans who expressed sincere gratitude for this opportunity to worship away from home. Clinton Call is noted with special recognition to these years of successful service.

For 1988-89, John German plans to continue in the same spirit of Christian service as demonstrated by Clinton Call. The objectives for 1988-89 are; to become acquainted with and to provide organizational support for the leaders of each Brotherhood group in the association, to become involved with activities of the North Carolina State Brotherhood Department, to provide leadership workshops for Brotherhood leaders and members, and to serve the association by keeping the different Brotherhood groups informed of activities on the state level.

Respectively submitted,
John T. German

Baptist Hospital Report

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion - expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, include the Brenner Childern's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests,14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs...as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

The faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning within our Medical Center and reaching around the world, is the ministry to which we make renewed commitment.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospital for more than seventeen years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr. Len B. Preslar, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Pauline A. Tedder

The Church Annuity Board Report

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is charged by the denomination with the responsibility of administering retirement and insurance programs to meet the needs of ministers, church employees, denominational employees, and seminary students. A relief and assistance program assists needy, disabled and retired ministers and widows of ministers. This program is funded by the Southern Baptist Convention Cooperative Program and by private donations to the Annuity Board's Endowment Department.

The Southern Baptist Convention gave approval this year in San Antonio to the Annuity Board's proposal to begin offering property and casualty insurance to churches and associations. These services include church-owned property coverage (fire and theft), general liability, worker's compensation, bus liability, day-care liability, and minister's mal-practice insurance coverages. Let us be thankful our convention sees our needs as churches and takes steps to help us.

The recent Expanded Annuity Plan is an effort to upgrade the retirement programs of ministers. The plan stresses the cooperative effort of the local church, the individual minister, and in North Carolina, our state convention, in supplying an adequate retirement plan for ministers. Our churches need to consider the needs of their ministers in the area of retirement and take responsible steps toward I Corinthians 9:11, New King James Version, "If we have sown spiritual things for you, is it a great thing if we reap your material things."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Sam H. Childs

American Bible Society Report

If one were to generate a list of all the languages spoken in the world today, one per line, 60 lines per page, how many pages would it take? It would take 100 pages to list all the spoken languages--almost 6,000. English would be only one of those (Northern and Southern are not considered separate languages here).

At last count 1,884 of these languages have at least one book of the Bible translated--that is 90 percent of the world's population (303 have the whole Bible, 670 have the New Testament only, and 911 have one or more books of the Bible translated). With these, of course, the problems are that many have no copy of the scriptures, and even if they did illiteracy would keep them from reading the Bible.

One other group, the people who have no translation of the Word at all--over 300 million people--also remains a large prayer need.

The American Bible Society is a three ring circus of activity with Scripture translation projects, overseas Bible distribution, and United States ministries with God's Word. Around 555 Scripture translantion projects receive assistance from the A.B.S. In Foreign lands, the A.B.S. works with other Bible societies in distributing millions of Bibles every year. At home the A.B.S. shares over 100 million copies of God's Word in over 80 languages annually.

Special emphases include "Act Now--Go With the Word!" (for young people in the 13-18 age group); Scriptures for Evangelism (customized editions for soul winning); Scriptures for the Military (customized editions for each branch of service); Scriptures in Languages Other Than English (notably Chinese and Spanish); and Church Representative Programs (volunteers who serve as liaisions between the A.B.S. and their congregations--over 15,000).

The only sad note is that every year decisions must be made about who will *not* receive translations of the Word. In spite of the growth in the distribution of the Scriptures, there is more demand than there is supply.

Bible translation and distribution is one of our better investments as an association toward building up the body of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Tam S. Hutchinson, Jr.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Report

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute provides training for adults called to church related vocations. At present there are approximately 130 students enrolled. The average age of students is about 37.

In an effort to reach the people who need Fruitland most, the school now offers a full first quarter scholarship to pastors of small Baptist churches in North Carolina who apply for the winter, spring, and summer quarters. This scholarship covers tuition, room and board.

Full information on Fruitland has been provided for every pastor in the Baptist State Convention. Each Baptist Association in North Carolina has a video tape on the school.

Fruitland is in the best financial condition in its history. School facilities are modern and well equipped with a value of more than four million dollars.

There are twenty-five faculty members at present. Each member teaches four hours per week in one subject. Remuneration for teachers is an honorarium without benefits.

The president of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute has announced retirement early as of October 24, 1989. It is hoped a new president will be elected and on campus by July 1, 1989.

Respectfully submitted,
Hadley A. Triplett

General Board Report

The NC State Baptist Convention General Board has met this year at the Caraway Conference Center and Mars Hill College and will meet once again at Caraway in September. Of course our State Convention will be held at Fayetteville and many of us have already made our hotel reservations for that event.

The primary subjects under discussion were as to the distribution of funds to our Colleges and University and also as to the options available for our churches for the distribution of Cooperative Program funds. We have also heard a financial report and noted that our Cooperative Program is slightly below what it was at this time last year. We have retained Mrs. Velma Ferrell as Director of the Youth and Campus Ministries and we have invited Scott David Freese to be the intern as Intern at Charlotte Mission Ministry. We had previously talked about a consultant in Chaplaincy and Military ministries and some literature was disseminated at last year's annual State Convention. We are recommending that Rev. Gerald Richards take this post. Some changes were made in office personnel and we also began to note the fast approach of the retirement of Rev. Bill Jackson for Caraway.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Freeman

North Carolina Missions Report

Last year NC Baptists agreed to join with Sao Paulo, Brazil and their State Baptist Convention in a partnership. We would like to start 1,000 churches. O.D. Martin has been down there and he reported that our very first group of volunteers went to Sao Paulo last November to do mostly planning and we sent our second group in March of this year. It is pleasing to report that we now have 52 associations in NC paired with 27 associations in Sao Paulo. We still need to pair three more associations. Mr. Martin told us that a group of Baptist Men from the Mitchell Association at Spruce Pine put up a pre-fab building in three days and that they did this at their own expense. We also learned that a Brazilian family with a child in need of special medical help was brought to Duke Hospital where not only physical and medical help was ob-

tained but also spiritual help. Many of those who became so involved have been so impressed with the Baptist work and presence that they have chosen to become further involved.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Freeman

The Biblical Recorder Report

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The *Biblical Recorder* believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important then ever before that Baptists be well informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and think, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as Baptists do it....if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the*Recorder* informs it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

Respectfully submitted,
Rena Spicer

Baptist Children's Homes Report

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have to. In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring and financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thurst beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long-Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year LRP. We plan to add two emergency care homes - another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group homes will be opened by early 1989 - a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Mission in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from 7 million dollars (which it has been for 5 years) to 11 million dollars by 1992-93. We hope that by 1993, the Baptists of North Carolina will be giving 50 percent of our daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34 percent. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes & Hospital Offering and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in North Carolina is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe they will meet the challenge.

UPDATE FROM THE LENOIR FAMILY SERVICES CENTER:

This has been an exciting year. A partnership between the Caldwell Department of Social Services and the Baptist Children's Homes of NC is imminent. A gift from Mrs. Marguerite Noel of Kannapolis will facilitate the purchase of a house for the behavior change program in Lenoir. A gift from the Broyhill Foundation will enable us to purchase a house for the teenage-mother-baby program also in Lenoir. The partnership calls for equal financial responsibility with the Baptist Chirldren's Homes also providing the program and staff. The Lenoir office will be moved to the Noel Home in Caldwell County.

Katrina Shields joined the Lenoir staff as a social worker in August providing much-needed assistance with the increasing number of applications for all BCH ministries.

Group meetings for parents of boys at Cameron Boys Home has proven helpful to staff, boys and parents.

We are a service institution ready to meet the needs of hurting children and their families, in partnership with you to serve the children of North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Lexie Williamson

Baptist Foundation Report

For several years, Montagress Mercer has provided an example of estate stewardship which members of the Foundation staff have often related, but always without revealing her identity. It was her wish that "nobody know". Mrs. Mercer died this spring. We can now share her name as well as her testimony. It was her wish that "Lottie" should have her farm. To accomplish that, the farm was deeded to the Foundation but she retained all benefit from it for as long as she lived. As the plan for doing this was explained to her and the possibilities unfolded, she clasped her hands together and exclaimed, "I'm so happy!" Now her happiness has been justified. That which she desired is now a reality: the income from her trust will be paid forever to the Lottie Moon Offering. It is incidents like this which tell the story of Baptist Foundation. Facts, figures and statistics have their place, but the people behind them are the real story.

Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship. One couple, utilizing the Foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than making piece-meal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax laws available for them and provided fully for their son *and* the Baptist causes which they desired to support. Their satisfaciton now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estate stewardship planning, not in "getting a gift", that the Foundation renders the greatest service.

The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year and continues to provide a way to help meet the objectives of many stewards. The trust document is prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustors wishes. It will not take effect, however, until the individual is deceased. Then their Will provides the funding, most often the residual estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded". The individual has the joy of having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holdings to a record $14,452,258. Trusts already in place provided $578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important as these statistics are, a significant aspect of The Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals, such as Mrs. Mercer, with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,
L.J. Culler

Calendar of Activities 1988-89

SEPTEMBER

1	Coordinating Council, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
9-10	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
10-11	Youth Ministry Council Retreats, Caswell and Mars Hill
11-18	Week of Prayer for State Missions
12	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
12-15	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
15	Church Training Preschool/Children Leadership Bonanza, First Baptist Church, Whitnel
16-17	Sunday School Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
	WMU Executive Board, Caraway
17-18	Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Caraway
	Baptist State Convention Staff Visitation
19	WMU Leadership Workshop, 7:00 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
19-20	Singing Churchmen/Women Retreat, Caraway
23-24	Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway
23-25	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
	Campcraft Training, Caraway
25-Oct. 2	Sunday School Preparation Week
27-28	General Board, Caraway
29-Oct. 1	NC Regional Conference on Prayer for Spiritual Awakening
30	WMU Annual Report to Associational Director
30-Oct. 1	Sunday School Leadership Training, Caraway & NC Baptist Assembly

OCTOBER - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM EMPHASIS MONTH

3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
	ANNUAL MEETING, 4:00 p.m., Pleasant Home Baptist Church
4	ANNUAL MEETING, 7:00 p.m., Oak Grove Baptist Church
5	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
	Regional Evangelism Conference, Boone
5- 7	Chaplains/Spouses Conference, Caraway
6	Monthly Planning Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
7- 8	"Curtain Call" (Drama, Puppetry, Clowning Conf.), Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte
9	World Hunger Day
10-12	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
12	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
12-14	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
14-15	Mountain Pastors Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
	Deacon Training, Caraway
	RA Counselor Training, Caraway
15-16	HS/BYM Conference, Caraway
17-19	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
18	Church Building Conference, Morganton
19	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis

19-21	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
24-25	Regional Music Directors, Caraway
24-26	Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
26	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
28-29	Disciple Youth Conference, Southeastern Seminary
28-30	Campcraft Training, Caraway
	Discovering II (WMU), Ridgecrest
28-29	Literacy Mission Retreat, Caraway
31	Associational Training School, 7:00 p.m., Hinshaw Street Church
31-Nov. 4	January Bible Study Institutes

NOVEMBER

3	Monthly Planning Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
4- 5	Associational Church Training Enabler Conference, Ridgecrest
	Blended Family Seminar, Caraway
6-12	Royal Ambassador Week
7	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
7- 9	Church Secretaries' Seminar, Caraway
7-10	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Fayetteville
11-13	NC Baptist Men's Convention
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
18-19	Associational Church Training Enabler Conference, Caraway
20-23	Foreign Mission Study
28	"M" Night
30	Foreign Mission Study, 7:00 p.m., Millers Creek Baptist Church, (John and Doris McGee)

DECEMBER

1	Monthly Planning Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
1- 2	Sunday School Special Worker Training, Caraway
4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
11	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
25	CHRISTMAS DAY
	Student Day at Christmas
31-Jan. 1	The Exciting Alternative New Year's Eve Celebration, Caswell

JANUARY - MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH

3	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
5	NC Long Range Planning Committee, Caraway
	Monthly Planning Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
8	Witness Commitment Day
9	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
	Methods and Materials Workshops for Children's Choir Leaders, Asheville, Biltmore Church, 7-9:00 p.m.
9-11	Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
10	Methods and Materials Workshops for Children's Choir Leaders, Gastonia, Gaston Association Building, 7:00 p.m.
10	Executive Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church

13-15	NC Baptist Men's Convention
20-21	WMU Executive Board, Caraway
21	Prayer Retreat (WMU)
22	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
23-24	Special Workers in Media Library Training, Baptist Building, Cary
24	Council on Christian Higher Education, Caraway
	Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs, Caraway
25	Summer Ministry Application Deadline
27-29	BSU Retreat for Black Students (place to be announced)

FEBRUARY

2	Monthly Planning Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
3	Youth Corps Church Application Deadline
3- 5	HSBYM Mission Ski
6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
	"Training S.S. Workers in Evangelism" Workshop, Greensboro
6- 7	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
6- 9	NC Youth Ministers' Retreat & Workshop
7	Associational Outreach Team Breakfast, Greensboro
10	Deadline for Church Application for WITNESS
10-11	ASSIST Training Institute, Ridgecrest
	Summer Ministry Interviews
10-12	Medical/Lawyers Meeting, Caraway
12	Race Relations Sunday
12-18	Focus on WMU Week
13	Singing Churchmen/Women Concert, First Baptist, Monroe
17-18	Youth Handbell Festivals: Hickory, Penelope and Cary, First Baptist
	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
19	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day Emphasis
19-22	Suggested dates for Home Mission Study
20-21	24 Hours at Ridgecrest, Mountain Pastors and Wives
20-22	National Baptist Conference, "The Doctrines Baptists Believe", First Baptist, Charlotte
20-23	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Asheville
24-25	Adult Handbell Festivals: Ridgecrest; Charlotte, Providence; Raleigh, Meredith College
24-26	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
26	Volunteers Mission Day, 7:00 p.m., Moravian Falls Baptist Church
27	"Ingathering Seminar", First Baptist, Hickory, 7:00 p.m.
28	"Ingathering Seminar", Caraway, Ashville, 7:00 p.m.

MARCH

2	Monthly Planning Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
3- 4	Youth Choir Festival, Winston-Salem, Wake Forest University
	Specialized Worker Training, Caraway Conference Center
4	Regional Youth Ministry Workshops (locations to be announced)
5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions

6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
6- 7	VBS State Clinics, Piedmont
6- 9	Lay Evangelism School, Raleigh
7	Area Training Encouragers, First Baptist, Boone, 7:00 p.m.
9-10	VBS State Clinics, West
10-11	State Pioneer/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
10-11	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
11	Lad & Crusader Congress, East
12-16	SS Spring Conference Tour (Focus: Evangelism in the SS)
13	Regional Adult Choir Festivals, Wilkesboro Baptist Church
	Home Mission Study, 7:00 p.m., Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
13-16	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
13-17	MasterLife/MasterBuilder, Caraway
17-19	Lay Institute, Caraway
18	GA Family Missions Day, East
18-19	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting
20	Weekly Workers Meeting Workshop, 7:00 p.m., Hinshaw Street Church
20-23	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
24-25	Pioneer Congress, Greensboro
	Church Weekday Education Workshop, Caraway
26	EASTER
27-30	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
28	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
31-Apr. 1	WMU Annual Meeting, Cumberland County Auditorium, Fayetteville
31-Apr. 2	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway

APRIL

1	Church Weekday Education Workshop (West), Mars Hill College
3	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
	Semiannual Associational Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
3- 5	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
3- 6	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
6	Monthly Planning Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
7- 9	Acteens Celebration and Leader Retreat, Caswell
	Youth Spring Fling Retreat No. 1, Caswell
8	GA Family Missions Day, Central
10	Baptist Women Retreat
	Mid-Year Report to Associational Director
10-13	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
13-15	Musicans on Mission, Washington, DC
14	Church Orientation, WITNESS
14-15	Career and Professional Women's Retreat, Caswell
	Interfaith Witness Associate Training, Caraway
14-16	Youth Spring Fling Retreat No. 2, Caswell
15	World Missions Rally
	Lad/Crusader Congress (East, Piedmont, West)
16	Cooperative Program Day

16-23	World Missions Revivals
17-20	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
17-21	"The Doctrines Baptists Believe" (local church study)
21-22	State Media Library Conference, Caraway
21-23	RA Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway
	Youth Spring Fling Retreat No. 3, Caswell
24	Associational VBS Clinic, 7:00 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
24-27	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
28-29	Instrumental Festival, Caraway
	SS Growth Spiral Age Group Conference, Raleigh or Fayetteville
	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
28-30	Couple's Spring Break, Caswell
MAY	
1	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
1- 4	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
2	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Hinshaw Street Church
4	Monthly Planning Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
4- 6	Church Extension Department, John Savage: "Conflict Management and Resolution of Congregational Corporate Pain", Caraway
6	Mundo Vista Workday, Mundo Vista
	GA Family Missions Day, West
	Mission VBS/Backyard Bible Club Conference, West
7	Children's Bible Drill Tournament
8-11	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
10-12	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
12	Area Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament, First Baptist, Asheboro, and First Baptist, Valdese
12-13	New Minister's Orientation, Baptist Building, Cary
	Personal Witnessing Workshop, Caraway
13	State Children's Bible Drill, First Baptist, Asheboro, and First Baptist, Valdese
15-17	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
15-18	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
17-19	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
19	GA Sleepover, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
19-20	Pioneer RA Track Meet, Gardner Webb College
19-21	High School Baptist Young Men Conference
	Teacher and Interpreter Conference, Caraway
	Deaf Youth Retreat, Caraway
22-25	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
22-28	Associational Emphasis Week
26	BYW Spring Fling, Oakwoods
	State Youth Speakers Tournament, First Baptist, Asheboro

27	State Youth Bible Drill, First Baptist, Asheboro
28-June 2	Summer Ministry Orientation, Meredith
28-June 8	Orientation - WITNESS
29	Growth Spiral Sunday School Ministry Workshop, 7:00 p.m. Hinshaw Street

JUNE

1	Monthly Planning Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
2- 4	Single Adult Area-wide Seminar, Caswell
5	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
5-10	Personal Evangelism Week, Caswell
10-12	Southern Baptist Church Music Conference, Las Vegas, Nevada
10-16	Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
11-12	Southern Baptist Church Music Conference
	WMU, SBC Annual Meeting, Las Vegas, Nevada
12	Camp Mundo Vista opens
12-16	Girls' Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
12-17	Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell
12	Camp Caraway opens
13-15	Southern Baptist Convention, Las Vegas, Nevada
18-21	S.S. Growth and Improvement Conference, Fruitland
19-23	Girls' Week Truett Camp, Hayesville
19-24	Youth Conference I, Caswell
17-23	Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
23-24	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista
24	Acteens Summer Serendipity
25	Christian High Adventure begins
26-30	Girls' Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
26-July 1	Youth Conference II, Caswell
27	Missions Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.

JULY

1- 7	WMU Week, Ridgecrest
3- 7	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
3- 8	Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
6	Monthly Planning Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
9-13	Youth Music Week, Truett Camp
9-14	Music Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
10	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
	Quarterly Meeting, 6:00 p.m.
	Key Leader Training, 7:00 p.m.
10-15	Children's Choir Camp, NC Baptist Assembly
12-13	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista
12-15	National Acteens Convention, San Antonio, Texas
14-15	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista
15-21	Church Training Leadership Week, Ridgecrest
17-21	Boys' Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
17-22	World Missions Week, Caswell
21-22	WMU Associational Workshops, Fruitland
	1989 Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway

24-28	Boys' Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
24-29	Youth-Adult Music Conference, NC Baptist Assembly
26-28	Super Summer '89, Greensboro
27-28	WMU Associational Workshops, Caraway
28	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro
28-29	WMU Associational Workshops, Caraway
31-Aug. 4	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
31-Aug. 5	Youth Conference III, Caswell

AUGUST

3	Monthly Planning Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
3- 5	S.S. Mini-Week, Caraway
4- 5	Workshop for WMU Associational Leaders, East
6	Day of Prayer for World Peace
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
7- 9	Stewardship Seminar, Caraway
	Marriage Enrichment Leadership Training, Caraway
7-12	Youth Conference IV, Caswell
14-16	Happiness Retreat No.1, Caraway
16-18	Happiness Retreat No. 2, Caraway
18-19	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway
18-20	Divorce Adjustment Workshop, Caswell
25-26	Church Training Local leaders Conference, Caraway
26	Baptist Day at Carowinds
26-31	Directors of Missions Convocation, Ridgecrest
28-Sept. 1	Associational Outreach Bible Study Awareness Luncheons

SEPTEMBER

3	State Missions Emphasis, Oakwoods Baptist Church
4- 7	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
7	Monthly Planning Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
8- 9	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caswell
	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
	Sunday School Fall Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
	Mission Friends/Girls in Action Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista
10-17	State Missions Week of Prayer
11	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
11-14	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
16-17	Youth Ministry Council Retreats, Caswell and Mars Hill
17	*Biblical Recorder* Day
18-19	Mountain Directors of Missions Meeting, Boone
	Singing Churchmen/Women Retreat,Caraway
18-21	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
22-23	S.S. Fall Leadership Training, Caraway
22-24	RA Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway
23-24	Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Caraway
25-28	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
29-30	S.S. FAll Leadership Training, Caraway
	Baptist Women Conference, Ridgecrest
29-Oct. 1	Student Convention, Ridgecrest

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherril	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	J.E. Jordan	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning W.N. Brookshire	34	240	6,509
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C.J. Pool	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6,799
1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H.I. Johnson	35	291	7,073
1951	North Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7,255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R.L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7,405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Harvey White A.W. Eller	36	240	7,531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W.H. Caldwell	37	342	7,833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W.R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7,965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A.B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8,186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J.C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8,425

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8,855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9,210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9,325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9,582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Fred S. Miller W.H. Caldwell	39	267	9,748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Paul Shoupe E.L. Copeland C.A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9,952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	356	10,532
1967	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Clate Brown	40	399	10,600
1968	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	40	241	10,294
1969	Roaring River Little Rock	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	G.C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn W.L. Pitts	41	251	10,937
1971	Hinshaw Street Gordon	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	324	11,113
1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford E.W. McMurray	41	354	11,551
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W.C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41	339	12,629

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L.J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock North Wilkesboro, 1st	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree Fellman Cheek	41	238	13,022
1983	Moravian Falls Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R.A. Call Hunter Church	42	228	13,079
1984	Lewis Fork Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rev. Monroe Huffman Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.	41	269	12,616
1985	Mt. Pleasant Goshen	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	259	12,095
1986	Oakwoods Hinshaw Street	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz Rev. Al Andrews	40	219	12,134
1987	Liberty Grove Gordon	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis Rev. Paul Shoupe	40	217	12,252
1988	Pleasant Home Oak Grove	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert Rev. Jim Gore	40	431	12,849

The 1988 Annual
of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Director of Assoc. Missions: Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 733, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Year Ending 8/31/88

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location (3)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y (4)	Services held twice on Sunday? N (5)	Total Baptisms (13)	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) (14)
BEAVER CREEK	Wilkes	1779	1	X		0	6
BETHANY	Wilkes	1892	1		X	9	1
BOILING SPRINGS	Wilkes	1932	1		X	3	4
CALVARY	Wilkes	1946	1		X	49	9
CUB CREEK	Wilkes	1862	1	X		2	2
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Wilkes	1946	1		X	10	2
EDGEWOOD	Wilkes	1893	1		X	6	1
ELK	Wilkes	1849	1	X		4	1
FISHING CREEK	Wilkes	1822	1	X		24	2
FRIENDLY GROVE	Wilkes	1956	2		X	5	0
GORDON	Wilkes	1919	6	X		1	0
GOSHEN	Wilkes	1914	1	X		2	4
HARMONY	Wilkes	1900	1	X		2	5
HINSHAW STREET	Wilkes	1927	4	X		1	13
LEWIS FORK	Wilkes	1792	1	X		93	25
LIBERTY GROVE	Wilkes	1886	4		X	3	6
LITTLE ROCK	Wilkes	1866	1	X		11	1
MILLERS CREEK	Wilkes	1959	2	X		6	12
MORAVIAN FALLS	Wilkes	1886	3	X		4	6
MOUNT PLEASANT	Wilkes	1875	1	X		22	7
MOUNT ZION	Wilkes	1849	1		X	17	0
NEW HOPE	Wilkes	1830	1	X		0	2
NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST	Wilkes	1892	4		X	6	10
OAK GROVE	Wilkes	1945	2		X	18	7
OAKWOODS	Wilkes	1917	7	X		5	5
PARKWAY GARDEN	Wilkes	1981	5	X		11	12
PILGRIM	Wilkes	1859	1		X	4	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Wilkes	1884	1	X		2	5
PLEASANT HOME	Wilkes	1880	1	X		5	8
*POPLAR GROVE	Wilkes						
PURLEAR	Wilkes	1932	1	X		16	1
ROARING RIVER	Wilkes	1908	2	X		11	3
ROCKY CREEK	Wilkes	1965	1		X	4	0
SHADY GROVE	Wilkes	1880	1		X	9	3
SHARON WALKER	Wilkes	1947	1		X	21	5
STONY HILL	Wilkes	1888	1	X		10	6
WALNUT GROVE	Wilkes	1845	1		X	6	1
WELCOME HOME	Wilkes	1936	1	X		1	2
WILKESBORO	Wilkes	1880	4	X		13	30
ZION HILL	Wilkes	1814	1		X	7	2
**LEWIS FORK MISSION	Wilkes	N/A	1	X		0	0
**NORTHSIDE CHAPEL	Wilkes	N/A	4		X	0	0
WEST END (WATCHCARE)	Wilkes	1983	1	X		8	3

*Did not report

**Lewis Fork Mission (sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Bapti

**Northside Chapel (sponsoring church is North Wilkesboro

Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also in

TOTALS						431	212
PREV. YR. TOTALS						217	251

15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
2	164	32	196	5	0	60,000	320,000	0
0	149	59	208	0	0	0	165,000	0
7	109	65	174	0	0	0	225,000	0
47	235	120	355	0	0	0	350,000	91,000
8	299	64	363	0	0	130,000	481,000	0
11	165	14	179	0	0	0	215,000	0
4	263	68	331	0	0	0	350,000	45,578
1	128	0	128	0	0	0	200,000	0
11	381	130	511	0	2	0	398,000	0
0	94	14	108	0	0	0	100,000	10,342
9	180	9	189	0	0	0	400,000	13,609
3	225	55	280	0	0	120,000	250,000	7,000
2	310	0	310	0	0	0	150,000	0
11	464	58	522	1	1	0	725,000	0
41	835	88	923	3	0	75,000	300,000	2,693
6	178	0	178	0	0	60,000	320,000	20,000
6	196	80	276	0	0	65,000	300,000	0
19	303	88	391	2	5	0	585,550	0
6	219	70	289	0	0	110,000	362,000	0
18	360	81	441	0	0	75,000	350,000	0
4	151	35	186	0	0	0	240,000	0
7	180	113	293	0	1	0	256,000	0
33	879	126	1,005	2	3	0	900,000	0
13	277	1	278	0	0	0	200,000	0
12	256	108	364	0	0	69,000	869,000	23,000
10	94	30	124	0	1	0	55,000	32,172
11	182	41	223	0	0	0	426,000	73,337
6	363	97	460	0	1	50,000	360,000	0
12	289	110	399	2	0	75,000	555,000	29,073
8	195	32	227	0	0	0	150,000	0
8	113	34	147	1	0	63,000	266,189	0
0	4	75	79	0	0	0	10,000	0
9	100	22	122	0	0	0	50,000	0
5	179	64	243	0	0	0	145,000	0
6	145	40	185	0	0	0	225,000	0
7	167	192	359	0	0	80,000	216,800	20,734
12	254	132	386	1	0	0	500,000	0
37	774	185	959	3	3	125,000	2,540,000	719,640
1	201	79	280	0	0	80,000	493,000	33,972
0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
6	64	10	74	0	0	0	75,000	0
6	89	6	89	1	0	0	135,000	54,881
t Church)								
First Baptist)								
luded in the totals shown for each sponsoring church.								
425	10,228	2,621	12,849	21	17	1,237,000	15,213,539	1,177,031
327	9,858	2,392	12,252	29	29	-	12,764,540	366,086

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. SS Director: Rev. Richard Moretz, 802 Coffey Ave., North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Year Ending 8/31/88

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	0	6	8	6	10	15	13	23
BETHANY	0	3	10	4	3	3	30	15
BOILING SPRINGS	0	6	6	12	6	6	43	18
CALVARY	5	8	26	13	10	5	65	42
CUB CREEK	0	19	33	18	14	4	82	32
DAVIS MEMORIAL	3	5	11	7	4	6	27	8
EDGEWOOD	2	10	15	14	10	20	41	14
ELK	8	8	5	4	5	12	14	7
FISHING CREEK	0	18	40	34	3	10	57	43
FRIENDLY GROVE	5	7	10	8	8	14	25	15
GORDON	0	18	26	12	3	5	27	31
GOSHEN	0	7	24	13	4	4	42	17
HARMONY	1	0	18	48	1	10	17	13
HINSHAW STREET	2	6	18	13	17	14	50	49
LEWIS FORK	0	16	24	50	38	46	103	80
LIBERTY GROVE	0	12	13	30	11	23	31	33
LITTLE ROCK	0	19	18	23	8	25	34	16
MILLERS CREEK	0	37	20	29	19	30	74	40
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	24	38	13	13	12	49	22
MOUNT PLEASANT	6	11	15	36	17	9	125	35
MOUNT ZION	0	6	7	9	8	9	28	11
NEW HOPE	0	16	12	10	7	12	49	35
NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST	0	26	39	38	17	24	167	45
OAK GROVE	0	12	10	20	11	12	59	15
OAKWOODS	7	15	24	15	14	24	44	33
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	4	7	4	6	12	2
PILGRIM	0	15	11	6	7	6	51	19
PLEASANT GROVE	11	10	27	21	11	56	73	21
PLEASANT HOME	0	15	21	20	3	6	81	67
*POPLAR GROVE								
PURLEAR	0	3	8	13	6	9	38	14
ROARING RIVER	1	13	17	10	7	10	20	10
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	4	13	8	2	6	26	18
SHARON WALKER	0	12	28	10	12	18	35	10
STONY HILL	0	7	10	9	8	13	18	12
WALNUT GROVE	0	4	9	9	0	0	14	36
WELCOME HOME	0	18	14	20	3	8	53	34
WILKESBORO	0	71	63	79	79	0	263	134
ZION HILL	0	11	16	7	11	0	25	22
**LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	3	1	0	1	8	2
**NORTHSIDE CHAPEL	2	4	12	5	0	10	16	10
WEST END (WATCH CARE)	1	6	5	15	2	10	30	7
TOTALS	54	508	731	719	416	513	2,059	1,110
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	61	524	731	740	421	700	1,851	1,086

*Did not report
**Lewis Fork Mission (sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist C
**Northside Chapel (sponsoring church is North Wilkesboro, Firs
Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also includ

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	0	4	0	85	39	0	N	0	34	0	0
0	0	3	0	71	62	0	Y	0	58	0	0
0	0	5	0	102	57	0	Y	0	37	0	0
0	0	23	0	197	158	0	N	0	134	0	0
0	9	4	0	215	109	0	N	0	59	0	0
0	0	16	0	87	68	0	Y	0	58	0	0
0	0	0	0	126	85	0	N	0		0	0
0	0	22	0	85	54	12	N	0	0	25	0
0	0	2	0	207	132	0	Y	0	117	0	0
0	0	3	0	95	70	0	Y	0	50	0	0
0	0	4	0	126	55	0	N	0	98	0	0
0	0	20	0	131	77	0	N	0	111	0	0
0	0	3	0	111	59	0	N	0	74	0	0
6	5	3	0	183	106	0	Y	0	79	0	0
17	79	37	20	510	301	0	Y	0	225	0	0
0	0	6	6	165	115	0	N	6	90	0	0
0	0	5	0	148	106	0	N	0	75	0	0
5	0	4	0	258	128	0	Y	0	87	0	0
3	0	2	0	176	90	0	Y	0	119	0	0
0	0	4	24	282	173	0	Y	0	104	0	0
0	0	2	0	80	55	0	N	0	35	0	0
0	0	2	0	143	84	0	N	0	68	0	0
0	0	14	59	429	208	0	N	0	84	49	0
0	0	14	0	153	131	0	N	0	107	0	0
0	0	4	0	180	121	0	Y	0	90	0	0
0	0	5	0	40	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	2	4	0	121	77	0	N	0	97	0	0
0	0	4	0	234	152	0	Y	0	124	0	0
0	0	3	0	216	150	0	N	0	68	0	0
0	2	18	0	111	52	0	Y	0	50	0	0
1	8	2	0	99	71	0	Y	0	84	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	83	40	0	N	0	63	0	0
0	0	0	0	125	87	0	N	0	125	0	0
0	0	12	0	89	89	0	N	0	82	0	0
0	0	5	0	77	60	0	N	0	69	0	0
0	0	5	0	155	82	0	N	0	53	0	0
0	13	5	43	750	330	0	N	0	160	45	0
0	0	6	0	98	69	0	N	0	42	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	12	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	0		59	21	0	N	0	84		0
0	0	9	0	85	48	0	N	0	47	0	0
urch)											
t Baptist)											
ed in the totals shown for each sponsoring church.											
32	118	290	152	6,702	4,003	12		6	3,141	119	3
261	91	238	145	6,849	4,010	6		71	2,872	108	6

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. CT Director: Rev. J.T. Vannoy, III, Rt. 1 Box 63, Purlear, NC 28665

Year Ending 8/31/88

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	18	0
ELK	11	8	4	19	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	8	3	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	3	9	10	0	27
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	6	13	6	11	0
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	5	0	0	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	15	25	0
NEW HOPE	2	4	14	20	0
NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST	4	20	45	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	4	5	14	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	3	10	9	12	0
WILKESBORO	10	20	61	68	0
TOTALS	39	101	172	187	27
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	37	77	188	219	8

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	0	17	32	1	0	68	32
0	0	0	0	8	0	50	50
1	0	0	17	0	0	18	0
0	0	0	0	5	0	16	15
0	7	0	40	1	0	97	40
40	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
0	0	0	0	2	0	38	29
9	0	0	17	1	0	27	11
0	0	0	2	0	0	7	5
0	0	0	42	3	0	85	70
0	0	0	0	2	0	42	19
0	0	85	0	0	0	154	84
0	0	0	35	0	0	35	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	24	21
11	0	0	1	0	0	12	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	35	12
28	0	11	0	1	20	219	96
89	7	113	186	26	20	967	524
68	0	218	155	23	36	1,025	562

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Mr. J. Gregory Wright, P.O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Year Ending 8/31/88

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	2	0	5	2	15
BETHANY	0	0	3	2	17
BOILING SPRINGS	0	2	0	0	19
CALVARY	9	13	3	13	70
CUB CREEK	0	6	0	0	22
DAVIS MEMORIAL	2	3	7	11	18
EDGEWOOD	3	5	4	3	20
ELK	8	5	3	2	4
FISHING CREEK	7	7	15	10	40
FRIENDLY GROVE	6	7	12	10	16
GORDON	4	5	2	2	23
GOSHEN	3	8	11	9	34
HARMONY	0	0	1	9	21
HINSHAW STREET	5	6	8	9	28
LEWIS FORK	8	17	12	16	78
LIBERTY GROVE	5	3	5	15	20
LITTLE ROCK	6	3	4	7	22
MILLERS CREEK	34	9	12	0	26
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	9	9	0	19
MOUNT PLEASANT	5	15	10	15	30
MOUNT ZION	0	2	2	6	15
NEW HOPE	2	5	0	5	30
NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST	3	15	15	21	44
OAK GROVE	4	2	4	8	35
OAKWOODS	7	4	5	6	26
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	4	4	10
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	12	7	8	15	53
PLEASANT HOME	1	4	9	8	27
*POPLAR GROVE					
PURLEAR	0	3	6	8	15
ROARING RIVER	4	3	5	10	18
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	2	2	6
SHADY GROVE	0	2	3	5	19
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	5	6	2	18	28
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	2	20
WELCOME HOME	0	3	5	8	28
WILKESBORO	12	24	16	42	60
ZION HILL	6	6	7	5	17
**LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
**NORTHSIDE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
WEST END (WATCH CARE)	5	6	7	7	20
TOTALS	168	215	226	315	1,013
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	135	196	196	344	919

*Did not report
**Lewis Fork Mission (sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist
**Northside Chapel (sponsoring church is North Wilkesboro, Fi

Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also incl

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	0	3	0	27	23
0	6	0	2	0	30	10
0	0	0	3	0	24	18
0	0	0	10	0	118	100
0	0	0	5	0	33	33
0	8	0	7	0	56	47
0	8	0	4	0	47	22
0	3	0	6	0	31	16
0	0	0	4	0	83	40
0	1	0	2	0	54	42
0	8	0	3	0	47	18
0	6	0	2	0	73	55
0	0	0	6	0	37	0
0	4	0	4	0	64	40
0	0	0	6	0	137	96
0	0	0	3	0	51	32
0	0	0	5	0	47	30
0	0	0	4	0	85	28
0	0	0	3	0	40	25
0	0	0	3	0	78	16
0	0	0	3	0	28	20
0	5	3	6	0	56	30
55	0	0	5	2	160	90
0	10	0	7	0	70	53
0	4	0	4	48	104	27
0	0	0	3	0	21	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	2	10	0	115	45
0	0	0	6	0	55	32
0	5	2	4	0	43	25
0	5	0	4	0	49	20
0	0	0	1	10	21	0
0	0	0	2	0	31	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	4	0	67	45
0	0	0	4	0	26	20
0	6	0	4	0	54	40
24	9	4	14	0	205	150
0	0	0	4	0	45	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	2	0
0	10	0	4	0	59	20
Church)						
rst Baptist)						
uded in the totals shown for each sponsoring church.						
79	110	11	176	60	2,373	1,376
72	110	22	158	0	2,152	1,405

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Mae Duncan, Rt. 4 Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Year Ending 8/31/88

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
BEAVER CREEK	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CUB CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
HINSHAW STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
LEWIS FORK (G.A. Dir.)	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
LIBERTY GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	1	4
LITTLE ROCK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MILLERS CREEK	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	2	1	0	3	0	7
MOUNT PLEASANT	2	1	1	1	3	0	8
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST	1	1	0	0	6	1	9
OAKWOODS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PLEASANT HOME	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
PURLEAR (G.A. Dir.)	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
ROARING RIVER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
SHARON WALKER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WELCOME HOME	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
WILKESBORO	2	2	1	0	4	0	9
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL*	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WEST END (WATCH CARE)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTALS	18	20	12	4	33	4	91
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	17	19	16	5	31	5	93

Footnote:The church-type missions statistics are also
* Northside Chapel (sponsoring church North Wilkesboro

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	3	0	0	11	1	0	15
0	0	0	0	8	6	0	14
3	9	6	20	12	1	0	51
0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
6	9	5	9	14	9	0	52
8	16	9	0	0	0	0	33
2	10	16	0	15	6	0	49
7	6	11	3	4	2	0	33
8	4	0	0	15	5	0	32
10	21	13	0	29	5	0	78
19	15	15	18	50	2	0	119
11	5	4	0	8	2	0	30
5	22	0	0	250	7	10	294
0	7	0	0	13	1	8	29
3	3	0	0	9	1	0	16
0	8	3	0	0	0	0	11
4	6	0	0	19	1	0	30
5	11	15	0	25	2	0	58
0	0	0	0	15	4	0	19
0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
5	9	7	0	14	3	0	38
16	20	8	0	80	4	0	128
0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10

cluded in the totals shown for each sponsoring church.
first)

112	184	112	50	631	67	28	1,184
122	173	117	59	584	54	45	1,154

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Mr. John German, Rt. 1 Box 48,
Boomer, NC 28606
Year Ending 8/31/88

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA Director and committee
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK (R.A. Dir.)	2	2	0	1
GORDON	0	0	0	3
HINSHAW STREET	1	2	3	1
LEWIS FORK	4	6	2	1
LIBERTY GROVE	5	10	2	11
LITTLE ROCK	4	2	3	1
MILLERS CREEK	0	7	3	1
MORAVIAN FALLS	13	10	4	3
MOUNT PLEASANT	7	4	0	3
NEW HOPE	0	4	3	1
NORTH WILKESBORO FIRST	9	15	0	2
PLEASANT HOME (R.A.)	1	4	1	4
PURLEAR (R.A. Dir.)	0	2	3	2
ROARING RIVER	1	2	0	1
SHARON WALKER	6	5	2	2
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	6	14	0	5
TOTALS	59	89	26	42
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	-	-	-	35

118	119	120	121	122	123
High School Baptist Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	7	1	0	8
0	0	10	1	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	5
5	1	0	1	0	10
0	0	0	1	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	2	0	30
1	0	3	1	0	15
0	0	22	1	0	34
0	5	22	4	0	61
0	0	15	2	0	31
3	0	0	1	0	12
0	0	40	6	0	72
4	0	0	0	0	14
3	0	0	0	0	10
3	0	7	4	0	18
2	2	6	1	0	26
0	0	15	4	0	19
0	0	0	2	37	64
21	8	147	32	37	461
-	-	130	22	16	495

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665
Year Ending 8/31/88

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
BEAVER CREEK	14	10	4	31,775	7,750	39,525	1,12
BETHANY	14	8	2	25,252	1,842	27,094	
BOILING SPRINGS	16	4	2	17,087	5,900	22,987	7
CALVARY	70	.01	.002	81,729	0	81,729	
CUB CREEK	35	4.67	2.52	57,477	11,862	69,339	62
DAVIS MEMORIAL	54	4	4	20,700	0	20,700	
EDGEWOOD	20	12	3	66,140	5,196	71,336	2,15
ELK	2	0	0	14,581	0	14,581	
FISHING CREEK	23	7	3	46,104	1,603	47,707	37
FRIENDLY GROVE	30	0	0	23,711	0	23,711	
GORDON	18	7	3	28,043	3,177	31,220	
GOSHEN	62	2	1.5	39,328	4,460	43,788	3,14
HARMONY	20	0	1	34,523	0	34,523	
HINSHAW STREET	50	10	3.33	88,077	18,200	106,277	
LEWIS FORK	46	4	2	79,941	63,123	143,064	
LIBERTY GROVE	20	6	0	68,353	7,981	76,334	
LITTLE ROCK	15	14	3.50	50,494	8,101	58,595	1,13
MILLERS CREEK	50	10	3	111,515	72,534	184,049	6,73
MORAVIAN FALLS	20	10	3.3	49,290	17,087	66,377	
MOUNT PLEASANT	24	7	3	116,603	19,621	136,224	1,01
MOUNT ZION	10	2	1.5	24,946	0	24,946	
NEW HOPE	48	11	3	37,530	13,818	51,348	2,49
N. WILKESBORO 1ST	0	9	2	276,009	278,260	554,269	
OAK GROVE	15	0	0	39,619	13,319	52,938	5,19
OAKWOODS	25	10	4	88,634	11,122	99,756	
PARKWAY GARDEN	5	1	.50	11,865	554	12,419	30
PILGRIM	2	5	2	46,746	648	47,394	25
PLEASANT GROVE	51	0	0	62,846	30,593	93,439	19
PLEASANT HOME	30	10	2.4	62,146	27,332	89,478	3,80
*POPLAR GROVE							
PURLEAR	8	2	2	25,936	2,872	28,808	
ROARING RIVER	24	7	4	43,307	14,255	57,562	3,77
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	500	500	
SHADY GROVE	13	0	0	10,641	1,393	12,034	1
SHARON WALKER	15	0	0	24,171	8,774	32,945	
STONY HILL	20	3	4	33,456	1,777	35,233	
WALNUT GROVE	12	10	2.8	36,498	4,274	40,772	
WELCOME HOME	42	12	4	51,652	11,564	63,216	24
WILKESBORO	79	17	4	300,103	192,235	492,338	17,75
ZION HILL	0	11	4	59,589	1,698	61,287	
**LEWIS FORK MISSIO'I	4	0	0	3,832	556	4,388	
**NORTHSIDE CHAPEL	4	17	0	5,673	2,409	8,082	
WEST END(WATCHCARE)	20	0	0	34,933	2,393	37,326	
TOTALS	1030			2,330,855	868,783	3,199,638	50,41
PREV. YR. TOTALS	1113			2,204,783	857,369	3,062,152	118,05

*Did not report
**Lewis Fork Mission (sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist Chu
**Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also includec

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
40,647	0	19,017	0	0	1,832	5,770	26,619
27,094	0	11,800	0	0	760	8,060	20,620
23,057	0	9,655	3,199	0	894	3,837	17,585
81,729	100,000	18,500	125,000	9,000	1,175	7,990	161,665
69,968	0	20,643	0	0	3,448	8,314	32,405
20,700	0	6,600	0	0	600	3,500	10,700
73,494	50,000	20,465	85,476	7,671	1,661	7,760	123,033
14,581	0	6,375	1,853	0	406	653	9,287
48,079	0	18,100	0	0	1,713	31,550	51,363
23,711	0	10,300	0	2,582	1,440	5,448	19,770
31,220	14,000	14,200	0	1,697	1,385	24,310	41,592
46,930	0	9,566	0	4,010	841	15,604	30,021
34,523	0	0	0	0	1,117	1,908	3,025
106,277	0	59,753	0	286	5,407	22,643	88,089
143,064	0	43,472	0	17,126	1,961	67,805	130,364
76,334	0	38,254	0	3,600	3,988	26,361	72,203
59,733	0	22,855	0	0	3,331	23,330	49,516
190,788	0	32,862	53,180	0	4,197	40,594	130,833
66,377	0	20,310	0	3,864	2,885	19,072	46,131
137,234	0	32,914	0	0	6,720	32,534	72,168
24,946	0	8,280	12,120	0	255	5,893	26,548
53,843	0	21,509	0	0	2,519	12,047	36,075
554,269	0	173,514	0	0	7,136	84,402	265,052
58,129	0	12,328	0	0	363	5,147	17,838
23,000	23,000	21,092	0	20,128	2,403	51,031	94,654
12,719	0	725	751	5,023	173	1,834	8,506
47,653	0	11,109	893	12,266	1,032	24,383	49,683
93,632	8,000	19,680	0	16,179	1,961	43,884	81,704
93,285	0	32,465	0	14,953	4,345	20,788	72,551
28,808	0	13,070	0	0	922	5,479	19,471
61,338	0	22,129	0	7,619	1,806	5,696	37,250
500	0	0	0	0	0	400	400
12,046	0	3,660	1,128	0	248	3,233	8,269
32,945	0	15,255	0	0	666	2,987	18,908
35,233	0	7,700	3,013	3,278	1,294	4,235	19,520
40,772	0	14,900	0	0	1,021	10,918	26,839
63,457	0	22,745	0	7,749	2,410	17,897	50,801
510,095	824,495	120,606	104,316	8,127,245	30,697	94,534	1,416,250
61,287	0	19,868	0	10,080	1,776	9,000	40,724
4,388	0	1,150	648	0	57	655	2,510
8,082	0	2,000	0	0	410	4,224	6,634
37,326	0	17,741	0	15,304	415	3,000	36,460
,173,293	1,019,495	977,167	1,330,429	289,660	107,670	768,710	3,473,636
,180,203	154,829	919,923	528,315	202,805	94,014	923,058	2,668,615

n)
n the totals shown for each sponsoring church.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665

Year Ending 8/31/88

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	14
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	3,177	1,271	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	1,255	502	75
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	746	300	61
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,000	200	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	2,478	1,320	1,80
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	828	828	0
EDGEWOOD	2,033	4,112	6,145	13,155	1,710	0
ELK	172	240	412	0	125	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	3,147	1,247	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	2,333	960	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	403	600	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	400	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	7,365	2,720	313
LEWIS FORK	0	2,639	2,639	2,000	1,000	222
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	4,054	582	244
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	7,164	1,767	328
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	11,121	3,304	432
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	4,929	1,250	825
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	7,046	3,120	1,987
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	500	400	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	4,248	1,100	0
N. WILKESBORO, 1ST	0	15,744	15,744	21,002	5,600	286
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	122	300	0
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	7,787	3,085	800
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	77	48	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	2,283	1,000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	100	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	5,899	1,300	255
*POPLAR GROVE						
PURLEAR	0	0	0	600	600	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	2,348	1,007	590
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	1,188	200	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	358	161
STONY HILL	0	0	0	90	1,019	461
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	3,650	1,000	162
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	6,198	2,032	600
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	48,537	13,453	1,181
ZION HILL	0	0	0	6,887	2,400	0
**LEWIS FORK MISSION				0	0	0
**NORTHSIDE CHAPEL				1,011	0	0
WEST END (WATCHCARE)	0	500	500	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,205	23,235	25,440	184,628	58,208	12,018
PREV. YR. TOTALS	422	20,018	20,440	171,139	53,046	11,614

*Did not report

**Lewis Fork Mission (sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist Chur

**Northside Chapel (sponsoring church is North Wilkesboro, First

Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also included

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
955	706	0	0	0	0	181	3,113	6,290
153	294	0	470	160	160	0	2,492	3,747
426	1,850	0	290	145	145	783	5,557	6,303
0	0	0	0	0	0	6,800	7,000	8,000
521	3,060	0	173	86	86	3,386	12,432	14,910
0	188	0	0	0	0	0	1,016	1,844
0	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	2,810	22,110
97	378	0	0	0	0	201	801	1,213
269	343	0	75	75	75	0	2,084	5,231
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,522	1,522	1,522
0	100	0	100	0	0	107	1,267	3,600
152	132	0	0	0	0	1,443	2,327	2,730
500	2,000	0	400	0	400	23,700	27,400	27,400
002	1,593	0	45	23	23	447	6,166	13,531
321	984	0	0	121	121	7,937	10,706	15,345
920	2,013	0	0	0	247	207	4,213	8,267
754	2,555	0	0	150	0	0	5,554	12,718
803	3,138	0	431	0	0	2,701	11,809	22,930
443	2,541	0	0	0	0	661	6,720	11,649
099	6,268	0	0	0	0	8,298	22,772	29,818
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	900
885	2,478	15	1,100	71	233	426	7,308	11,556
420	3,664	0	0	0	0	4,688	15,658	52,404
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	422
574	2,549	0	0	0	0	600	8,608	16,395
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	125
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,200	4,483
0	0	0	120	0	120	7,385	7,725	7,725
663	2,769	0	720	0	0	3,524	9,231	15,130
757	658	0	0	0	0	0	2,015	2,615
985	4,662	0	3,533	0	0	3,533	18,310	20,658
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	133	333	1,521
0	1,823	0	0	0	0	0	2,342	2,342
590	1,187	0	151	151	0	1,620	5,179	5,269
228	1,056	0	217	49	48	843	3,603	7,253
552	1,324	0	0	0	0	1,409	6,917	13,115
202	6,057	0	0	0	678	18,118	42,689	91,226
0	358	0	0	0	0	1,888	4,646	11,533
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,011
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500
271	57,828	15	7,825	1,031	2,036	103,741	275,273	485,341
317	62,367	14	38,283	2,103	1,629	70,376	240,478	432,057

h)
aptist)
n the totals shown for each sponsoring church.

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Moderator: Rev. L.J. Culler, P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606
Year Ending 8/31/88

CHURCHES	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	3 N = none TV = TV
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	14	650	555	0	N
BETHANY	0	0	0	294	153	0	N
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	6	1,700	1,426	0	N
CALVARY	0	0	16	0	0	0	N
CUB CREEK	0	0	9	2,500	3,121	0	N
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	6	188	0	0	N
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	1,000	0	0	N
ELK	0	0	6	378	97	0	N
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	500	269	0	N
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
GORDON	0	0	12	0	0	0	N
GOSHEN	0	0	10	0	0	0	N
HARMONY	0	0	4	500	0	0	N
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	15	2,000	1,002	0	F
LEWIS FORK	0	1	55	1,000	321	0	F
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	2,000	920	0	[illegible]
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	7	2,300	754	0	N
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	18	5,000	1,803	0	F
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	4	2,541	1,443	0	N
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	6	5,000	3,099	0	N
MOUNT ZION	0	0	15	0	0	0	N
NEW HOPE	0	0	15	3,000	2,500	0	N
N. WILKESBORO, 1ST	0	1	6	4,000	1,420	0	F
OAK GROVE	0	0	13	0	0	0	N
OAKWOODS	0	0	37	2,500	1,500	0	N
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	6	0	0	0	N
PILGRIM	0	0	6	0	0	0	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	14	0	0	0	N
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	3,500	663	0	N
*POPLAR GROVE							
PURLEAR	0	0	0	500	757	0	N
ROARING RIVER	0	0	4	1,300	1,452	0	N
ROCKY CREEK	0	16	0	0	0	0	N
SHADY GROVE	0	0	12	0	0	0	N
SHARON WALKER	0	0	10	0	0	0	N
STONY HILL	0	0	13	500	590	0	N
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	3	750	162	0	N
WELCOME HOME	0	0	4	2,000	1,552	0	N
WILKESBORO	0	0	31	5,800	3,202	0	F
ZION HILL	0	0	5	0	0	0	N
**LEWIS FORK MISSION			0	0	0	0	N
**NORTHSIDE CHAPEL			6	0	0	0	N
WEST END (WATCHCARE)	0	0	12	0	0	0	N
TOTALS	0	18	390	51,401	28,761	0	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	0	5	366	47,852	26,100	-	

*Did not report
**Lewis Fork Mission (sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist
**Northside Chapel (sponsoring church is North Wilkesboro, F
Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also inc

7	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
					Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?										Y - Yes N - No	
but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr	N=NAS K KJ I NIV R=RSV	N-none O-outside C-church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
1	1	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
6	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
14	0	0	KJ	C	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
10	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
12	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
3	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
20	0	0	KJ	C	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
15	12	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
6	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
7	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
4	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
14	2	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
4	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
3	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
15	0	41	RSV	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
25	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
4	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
3	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
6	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
5	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
4	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
2	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
6	1	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
10	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
14	0	0	RSV	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
3	0	0	NIV	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
3	0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
10	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
8	0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
267	16	41														
283	-	-														

Church)
st Baptist)
ded in the totals shown for each sponsoring church.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____

(Name of Church)

_____

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19_____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

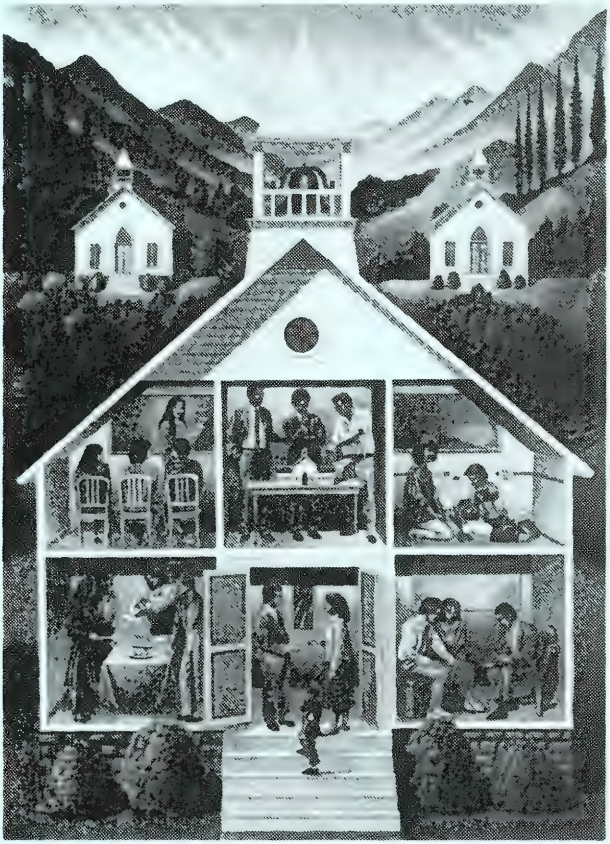
_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1989 Annual

THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION:



CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER
WITH GOD

"We are laborers together with God" (1 Cor 3 9)

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association North Carolina

Annual

of the

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Session

Held at

EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

and

ROARING RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 2-3, 1989

The One Hundred Nineteenth Annual Session
will be held on
Monday, October 8, 1990 at Millers Creek Baptist Church
and on
Tuesday, October 9, 1990 at Beaver Creek Baptist Church

Annual Sermons . . . . . Rev. Rex Shumate
Rev. Buddy Moore

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
- Pastor's Addresses and Phone Numbers 1
- Mission Pastors 3
- Associate Pastor 4
- Officers 1989-90 4
- Representatives 5
- Sunday School Officers 5
- Church Training Officers 6
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 6
- Brotherhood Officers 6

Committees 1989-90 7
- Calendar 7
- Committee on Committees 7
- Constitution 7
- Dedication of Annuals 7
- Enrollment 7
- Evangelism 7
- Finance 7
- Membership 8
- Memorials 8
- Missions 8
- Nominating 8
- Ordination 8
- Personnel 8
- Place and Preacher 9
- Program Planning 9
- Properties 9
- Resolutions 9
- School of Christian Studies 9
- Youth 9

Ordained Ministers Other than Pastor 9
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year 10
Ministers Licensed During the Past Year 10
Church Directory 11
- Pastors 11
- Sunday School 11
- Church Training 13
- Music 14
- W.M.U. 15
- Brotherhood 17
- Treasurers 18
- Church Clerks 20
- Chairmen of Deacons 22

History of Edgewood Baptist Church 23
History of Roaring River Baptist Church 24
Constitution 25
Bylaws 29
Proceedings 35
Messengers 42
In Memoriam 44

Reports . . . 45
Finance Committee . . . 45
Treasurer's . . . 46
Honor Clerks . . . 51
Historical Events . . . 52
Director of Missions . . . 53
Dedication of Annuals Committee . . . 54
Brazil Partnership . . . 55
Evangelism . . . 56
Place and Preacher Committee . . . 56
School of Christian Studies . . . 57
General Board . . . 57
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute . . . 58
Constitution Committee . . . 58
Music . . . 59
Woman's Missionary Union . . . 59
Foreign Mission . . . 61
Brotherhood . . . 61
Properties Committee . . . 62
Sunday School . . . 62
Ordination Committee . . . 63
Moderator's . . . 63
Baptist Hospital . . . 63
Christian Higher Education . . . 65
Annuity . . . 65
North Carolina Missions . . . 66
American Bible Society . . . 67
Baptist Children's Homes . . . 68
The *Biblical Recorder* . . . 69
Baptist Foundation . . . 70
Calendar of Activities . . . 71
Historical Table . . . 78
Statistical Tables . . . 83
A. Church Membership . . . 84
B. Sunday School . . . 86
C. Church Training . . . 88
D. Music Ministry . . . 90
E. Woman's Missionary Union . . . 92
F. Brotherhood . . . 94
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures . . . 96
H. Mission Expenditures . . . 98
I. Special Information . . . 100
Application for Membership . . . 102
Map . . . Centerfold

The 1989 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Is Dedicated To

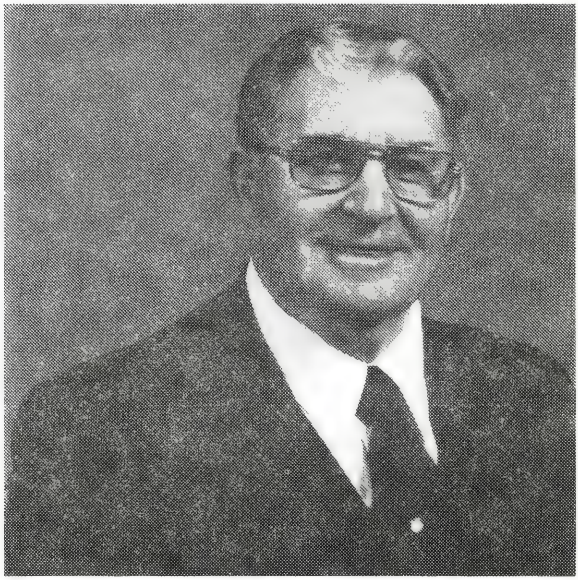
REV. EARL ADAMS and REV. R. A. CALL

EARL ADAMS

Earl Adams was born February 3, 1916, the son of Daisy Adams Holder. He was married in 1936 to Chelcie Nichols and they have four (4) children: son, Richard of Wilkesboro; daughter, Mary of Asheville; son, Billy of Virginia; and son, Donald at home. They also have three (3) grandchildren and three (3) great-grandchildren.

Earl attended Fruitland Bible Institute 1960 to 1963 and after graduation was ordained October 6, 1963, by Pilgrim Baptist Church. Earl has served the following churches as pastor: Second Baptist Church, (North Wilkesboro), Pilgrim Baptist Church, Stony Hill Baptist Church, Bethel Baptist Church, (Hays, North Carolina), Traphill Baptist Church, Pleasant Home Baptist Church, (Elkin Association). He has also served the following interim pastorates: Freedom, Pilgrim, Cub Creek, Benham, Pine Fork Baptist in Sparta, North Carolina and Antioch Baptist in the Briar Creek Association, and Davis Memorial and Rosedale Baptist in West Virginia. Earl is presently serving as associate pastor at Pilgrim Baptist Church since October, 1987.

Earl has always availed himself of every opportunity to continue his education through the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association and the North Carolina State Baptist Convention. He has also been strong in hospital visitation, making daily rounds to all the hospitals in the area including Wilkes General and North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem, as well as home visitation and home ministry. He has been very active in the Brushy Mountain Association and the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and throughout his ministry has always supported the total Baptist effort.



R. A. CALL

Robert Andrew Call was born December 10, 1914 in the Brushy Mountain section of Wilkes County, the son of Aaron Conley and Bessie Anderson Call. In the 1930's he accepted Jesus Christ as Lord and was baptized into Liberty Grove Baptist Church. On June 1, 1935 he was married to Ethel May Mahaffey. Andrew and Ethel have one son, Robert Edwin Call. They have four (4) grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

On November 23, 1941 Andrew was ordained into the ministry at Liberty Grove Baptist Church. He had earlier been ordained and was serving as a deacon. Since being ordained, Andrew has pastored Second Street Baptist Church, Flint Hill Baptist Church, Bethany, White Plains, Oak Grove, Pleasant Home, Macedonia, Fairview, Mt. Sinai, Cub Creek, Bethel, Boiling Springs and Goshen (Interim) Baptist Churches, all in Wilkes County. He also pastored West Yadkin Baptist Church in Yadkin County.

While educated in Wilkes County, Andrew has always availed himself of every opportunity to continue his education through Brushy Mountain Seminary extension courses. He also has been very strong in hospital visitation, making daily rounds to many of the hospitals in the area as well as home ministry and home visitation. He has been very active in the Brushy Mountain Association and North Carolina State Baptist Convention and has supported the total Baptist effort.

Associational Directory

(All phone numbers are area code (919) unless otherwise noted.)

Director of Missions . . . . . Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr.
Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-5218
Office Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-4778

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek . . . . . Rev. Robert E. Seatz
Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3622
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany . . . . . Rev. Bill Nicholson
Rt. 1, Box 130, Hiddenite 28636; 704/632-9594
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 131, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs . . . . . Rev. Wayne Osborne
Rt. 1, Box 480, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7443
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; None
Calvary . . . . . Rev. William F. Cheek
Rt. 4, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2083
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 171, N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Cub Creek . . . . . Rev. E. W. McMurray
Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452
Church . . . . . Same as Pastor
Davis Memorial . . . . . Rev. Steve Laws
Rt. 1, Box 177-C, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8698
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 645, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3293
Edgewood . . . . . Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3928
Church . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 227, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2924
Elk . . . . . Rev. Doug Triplett
Rt. 2, Box 964, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-2375
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; None
Fishing Creek . . . . . Rev. Rex Foster
Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-9442
Church . . . . . 1805 Statesville Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Friendly Grove . . . . . Rev. Dale Milstead
Rt. 1, Box 576-B, Millers Creek 28651; 973-7766
Church . . . . . No mailing address
Gordon . . . . . Rev. James R. Weaver
Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651; 838-2744
Church . . . . . Rt. 9, Box 673, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2396
Goshen . . . . . Rev. Timothy Scott Jordan
Rt. 4, Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567
Church . . . . . Same as Pastor

Harmony ..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th St., N.W., Taylorsville 28681; 704/632-9914
Church ..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651; 838-1889
Hinshaw Street ..... Rev. Richard Moretz
Rt. 8, Box 620, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1744
Church ..... P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3091
Lewis Fork ..... Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624; 973-4598
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 155, Purlear 28665; 973-3102
Liberty Grove ..... Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704
Church ..... Same as Pastor
Little Rock ..... (Interim) Rev. Charles Pool
Rt. 1, Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3680
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek ..... Rev. James M. Gore
42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1959
Church ..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4446
Moravian Falls ..... Rev. Jack Calloway
P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-0464
Church ..... P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-8690
Mount Pleasant ..... Rev. Ricky Dale Speas
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4985
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3377
Mount Zion ..... Rev. Clifford Johnson
605 Spruce Street, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6140
Church ..... Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; None
New Hope ..... (Interim) Rev. Edgar Whitlock
306 Gwyn Avenue, Elkin 28621; 526-2175
Church ..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-4673
North Wilkesboro, First ..... Dr. Welton O. Seal, Jr.
Route 4, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4405
Church ..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Oak Grove ..... Rev. Glenn Caudill
Rt. 8, Box 798, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7318
Church ..... Rt. 9, Box 252, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2063
Oakwoods ..... Open
Church ..... Rt. 4, Box 942, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7838
Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Gwyn Kilby
Rt. 7, Box 68, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3333
Church ..... Rt. 7, Box 68, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Pilgrim ..... Rev. James R. Rhoades
Rt. 1, Box 868, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-2781
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4081
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Phil Chapman
11 Key Street, Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4388
Church ..... c/o Glenn C. Dameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333,
N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-4995

Pleasant Home . . . . . Rev. Rick Felts
Rt. 1, Box 132, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4359
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Millers Creek 28651; 667-4916
Poplar Grove . . . . . Rev. Frank Cooper
P.O. Box 352, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 973-3489
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Germantown Rd., Wilkesboro 28697; None
Purlear . . . . . Rev. J. T. Vannoy, III
Rt. 1, Box 63, Purlear 28665; 667-6442
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 45-A, Purlear 28665; 838-9010
Roaring River . . . . . Rev. Ronald Gilbert
Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669; 696-5212
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 154, Roaring River 28669; 696-5202
Rocky Creek . . . . . Rev. Ronda Dillard
Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2397
Church . . . . . Same as Pastor
Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Hubert Bullis
Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3268
Church . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 338, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Sharon Walker . . . . . Rev. Paul R. Laws
Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2133
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; None
Stony Hill . . . . . Rev. Ken Pardue
P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651; 973-3710
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-3149
Walnut Grove . . . . . Rev. Horace Moree
Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-4866
Church . . . . . Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654; None
Welcome Home . . . . . Rev. Kenneth Edward Jones
72 Raven Court, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7977
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 720, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2962
West End . . . . . Rev. Larry Broome
Rt. 4, Box 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2146
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2720
Wilkesboro . . . . . Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6450
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1271
Zion Hill . . . . . Dr. Jimmy Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606; 921-3151
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606; 921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission . . . . . Rev. Jerry Smith
41 Sunset Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-0204
Northside Chapel . . . . . Rev. Hobart Key
Rt. 8, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2079

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

North Wilkesboro, First ..... Dr. John Wayland
Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-8186
Pilgrim ..... Rev. Earl Adams
Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8484

OFFICERS 1989-90

MODERATOR - Dr. Jimmy Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3151
VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. Jack Calloway
P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 667-0464
CLERK/TREASURER - Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665 973-4778
BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP CHAIRMAN - Rev. Jim Gore
42 Irongate, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-1959
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Richard Moretz
Rt. 8, Box 620, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-1744
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR - Mr. Glen Efird
Rt. 7, Box 71, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8646
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4536
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - Dr. John German
Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3216
MUSIC DIRECTOR - Mr. J. Gregory Wright
Rt. 4, Box 1005, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-0980
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - Rev. Paul Shoupe
Rt. 5, Box 766, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-2036
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Ron Gilbert
Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River, NC 28669 696-5212
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR - Rev. Al Andrews
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-6450
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Richard Moretz
Rt. 8, Box 620, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-1744
HISTORIAN - Mrs. Lillian Foster
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1271
AUDITOR - Mr. J. R. Priester
804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-2759
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE - Mr. Pete Lovette
1001 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5630
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr.
207 N. Brook Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1271
TRUSTEES -
Mr. W.K. Sturdivant
15 Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8808
Dr. Hal B. Hawkins
301 S. Cherry St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5458
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr.
Route 1, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mr. Tam Hutchinson, Jr.
Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-6869
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3160
BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Charles Billings
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-3369
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Mrs. Pauline Tedder
Rt. 4, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5904
BIBLICAL RECORDER -

CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Lexie Williamson
Rt. 2, Box 506-F, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-3461
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Dr. Welton Seal, Jr.
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-5197
FOREIGN MISSIONS - Mr. Carlos Pardue
Rt. 2, Box 660, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-8111
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Hadley Triplett
Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4085
HOME MISSIONS - Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3151
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mr. Clinton Call
Rt. 3, Box 517, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-6372
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES -

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Rev. Richard Moretz
Rt. 8, Box 620, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-1744
ADULT LEADER - Miss Martha Colwell
103 Oak Hill Dr., #A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 670-3023
OLDER YOUTH - Mr. Roy Dobyns, Jr.
207 N. Brook St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1271
YOUNGER YOUTH - Mr. Dale Shepherd
73 Sparta Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-2260
OLDER CHILDREN - Mrs. Zelma Helton
1000 Hill Ave., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-3562
YOUNGER CHILDREN - Mrs. Richard Moretz
Rt. 8, Box 620, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-1744
OLDER PRESCHOOL - Mrs. Maggie Moore
Rt. 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4165
YOUNGER PRESCHOOL - Ms. Charlotte Brooks
P.O. Box 1594, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 696-5008
OUTREACH DIRECTOR -

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Glen Efird
Rt. 7, Box 71, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8646
ADULT LEADER -

YOUTH LEADER -

CHILDREN'S LEADER -

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4536
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Pardue
Rt. 2, Box 660, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-8111
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lynda Phillips
Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3223
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Miss Martha Colwell
103 Oak Hill Drive #A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-9019
ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dottie Greer
Rt. 1, Box 433, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-6271
ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dolores Broyhill
Rt. 2, Box 231, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 667-2353
G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
104 Pine St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-0800
ASSISTANT G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Maggie Moore
Rt. 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4165
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Brenda Caudill
Rt. 2, Box 287-B, Purlear, NC 28665 973-4149
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Ms. Judy Martin
Rt. 1, Box 293, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3630
MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING DIRECTOR - Ms. Faye Joines
Rt. 2, Box 205, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 667-7645
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR -

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Dr. John German
Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3216
MISSION STUDY LEADER -

MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER -

R.A. LEADER -

COMMITTEES 1989-90

(C) - Chairman (1) (2) (3) - Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr. . . . . Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Richard Moretz . . . . . Rt. 8, Box 620, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Glen Efird . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 71, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Mae Duncan . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro 28697
Dr. John German . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer 28606
Mr. Gregg Wright . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 1005, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Dr. Jimmy Hubbard . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Al Andrews (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Paul Shoupe (1) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 766, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Sam Childs (1) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Paul Laws (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Hadley Triplett (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Timothy Jordan (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Rex Shumate (1) . . . . . 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Jack Calloway (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Horace Moree (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Max Freeman (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 600, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Tim Jordan (3) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Kim Abernethy (1) . . . . . 1409 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. James Weaver (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Jim Triplett (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 437-A, Millers Creek 28651

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robbie McKinney (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Doris Bentley (1) . . . . . 912 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Irene McNeil (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 138, Ferguson 28624
Mrs. Joyce Eller (1) . . . . . Rt. 6, Box 519, N. Wilkesboro 28659

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Laws (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Ken Jones (3) . . . . . 72 Raven Court, Wilkesboro 28697

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Jim George (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 956, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Jim Gore (1) . . . . . 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651

Mr. Charles Billings (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. John Q. Myers (2) . . . . . 908 Greenbriar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Buddy Moore (C) (3) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Rex Eldreth (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 132, Millers Creek 28651

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Hunter Church (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 320, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Robert Seatz (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Mrs. Helen Walsh (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 684, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Jerry Kilby (2) . . . . . Route 1, Boomer 28606
Mrs. Susan Vannoy (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 63, Purlear 28665

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Inez Boles (1) . . . . . Route 1, Roaring River 28669
Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear 28665
Rev. Hadley Triplett (C) (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697

MISSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Tom Vannoy (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 63, Purlear 28665
Rev. Paul Laws (2) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Rex Foster (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Welton Seal (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Ken Pardue (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. Rex Whittington (1) . . . . . Route 1, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Christine Holman (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 178, Purlear 28665
Rev. Rex Shumate (2) . . . . . 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Jimmy Hubbard (C) (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606
Rev. Steve Laws (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 177-C, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Rick Felts (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 132, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Doris Watson (3) . . . . . 605 Magnolia Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Hubert Bullis (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Robert Seatz (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Rex Foster (1) . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Phil Chapman (2) . . . . . 11 Key St., Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Sam Childs (2) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. E. W. McMurray (3) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Al Andrews (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Mr. Warner Miller (1) . . . . . Rt. 7, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. George McNeil (1) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Bob Seatz (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Jack Calloway (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Rex Foster (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Horace Moree (3) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Bill Nicholson (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 130, Hiddenite 28636
Rev. Clifford Johnson (1) . . . . . 605 Spruce St., Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Fellman Cheek (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659

PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Al Andrews (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Sam Childs (2) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Jim Gore (3) . . . . . 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Ken Jones (C) (3) . . . . . 72 Raven Court, Wilkesboro 28697

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Carlos Pardue (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 660, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Clyde Bumgarner (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 60, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Don Johnson (3) . . . . . Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Glenn Caudill (1) . . . . . Rt. 8, Box 798, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Larry Broome (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 3, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Doug Triplett (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 964, Wilkesboro 28697

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Dorothy W. Adams (1) . . . . . 109 Holland St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Earl Adams (1) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Al Andrews (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. John Burnette (2) . . . . . 14 Green Oak Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697
Dr. Welton Seal (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Sam Childs (3) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mrs. Cathy Wyatt (3) . . . . . 3 Laurel Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Miss Martha Colwell (3) . . . . . 103 Oak Hill Dr. #A, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Rick Tomlinson (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Phyllis Smith (2) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 471-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Patty Pierce (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 292, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Dennis Glasco (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 270, Moravian Falls 28654

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

Bethany . . . . . Rev. C. J. Pool
Rt. 1, Box 272, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3680
Cub Creek . . . . . Rev. Woodrow Key
Rt. 3, Box 483, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6168
Rev. Jack Phillips
P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-6949
Fishing Creek . . . . . Rev. Hugh Hayes
Rt. 2, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-3359

Hinshaw Street . . . . . Rev. Jack Hartley
P.O. Box 812, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7422
Rev. C. S. Welborn
1118 K Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4486
Rev. Harvey White
Rt. 5, Box 408, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2756

Millers Creek . . . . . Rev. Latt Beshears
Rt. 1, Greenbriar, Millers Creek 28651; 838-0550
Rev. Ken Hix
Rt. 3, Box 74-C-2, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8618

Mount Pleasant . . . . . Rev. Nick Jurich
Rt. 1, Box 548, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4218

North Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Rev. William C. Maddry
41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3862
Rev. Carl Rogers
Rt. 1, Box 233-M, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4050

Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Hobert Jones
509 10th St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1038

Oakwoods . . . . . Rev. Ralph Miller
Rt. 4, Box 1289, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4686

Parkway Garden . . . . . Rev. Kenneth Byrd
Rt. 1, Box 102, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8895
Rev. Wade Phillips
Rt. 1, Box 351, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3253

Purlear . . . . . Rev. Leon Church
155 Sparta Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3438

Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Floyd A. Minton
Rt. 3, Box 407, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3284
Rev. Richard Blevins
Rt. 4, Box 86, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1655

Welcome Home . . . . . Rev. W.C. McKinney, Jr.
Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5218

West End . . . . . Rev. Harvey Ferguson
Rt. 1, Box 23, Ferguson 28624; 973-3651

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE PAST YEAR

Davis Memorial . . . . . Rev. Steve Laws
Rt. 1, Box 177-C, Millers Creek 28651

Stony Hill . . . . . Rev. Ken Pardue
P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Wayne Osborne
Rt. 1, Box 480, Wilkesboro 28697

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

Calvary . . . . . Mr. Steve Laws
Rt. 1, Box 177-C, Millers Creek 28651

Stony Hill . . . . . Mr. Ken Pardue
P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651
West End . . . . . Mr. Floyde Plemmons
Rt. 4, Wilkesboro 28697

Church Directory

PASTORS

(A complete list of pastors, their addresses and phone numbers and their churches, addresses and phone numbers can be found on page 1 of this annual.)

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith 919/921-3004
Rt. 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Armit Tevepaugh 919/921-3388
Rt. 1, Box 185, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - None
CALVARY - Mr. Ray Long 919/670-3400
Rt. 1, Box 486, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CUB CREEK - Mr. Commie Johnson 919/838-5374
Rt. 1, Box 27, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Lloyd Harris 919/973-3293
Rt. 1, Box 645, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Calvin Henderson 919/667-7919
P.O. Box 2145, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mr. Paul Hall 704/754-7609
Rt. 1, Box 89, Ferguson, NC 28624
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Delbert Redmon 919/984-3350
311 Bear Hollow, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mr. Frank Rhoades 919/667-3626
Rt. 1, Box 313-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mr. Charles Call 919/921-2660
Rt. 1, Box 576, Boomer, NC 28606
GOSHEN - Mr. Jerry Walsh 919/921-3637
Rt. 4, Box 82, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
HARMONY - Mr. Andrew Davis 919/670-3101
Route 6, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. M. Len Moore 919/973-4165
Rt. 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Curtis Foster 919/973-3262
Rt. 1, Box 11-A, Purlear, NC 28665
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Robert Bell 919/957-2293
Route 1, Hayes, NC 28635

LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Tommy Livingston 919/921-3479
Rt. 1, Box 735, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Billy Faw 919/973-7138
Rt. 3, Box 137, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean Walsh 919/921-2386
Rt. 2, Box 301, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Frank McGee 919/973-4327
Rt. 1, Box 711, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins 919/973-3655
Rt. 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Wayne Phillips 919/973-3223
Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mrs. Pat Bumgarner 919/670-3168
Rt. 1, Box 26-A, McGrady, NC 28649
OAK GROVE - Mr. John Greene 919/973-7195
Rt. 1, Box 20-B, Purlear, NC 28665
OAKWOODS - Mr. Carl McCann 919/838-4541
16 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Dennis Dillard 704/632-3838
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville, NC 28681
PILGRIM - Mr. Ricky Whittington 919/973-3658
Rt. 1, Box 479, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Jerry Hamby 919/667-2875
Rt. 3, Box 90, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Jim Pierce 919/667-4909
Box 292, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mr. Bryant Yates 919/838-8755
Rt. 1, Box 45-A, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Danny Newman 919/696-4282
Rt. 5, Box 50-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Alfred Phillips 919/838-2554
Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Travis Stone 919/973-7588
Rt. 1, Box 358, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell 919/667-3932
Rt. 1, Box 536, Millers Creek, NC 28651
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. James Wiles 919/838-2884
Route 6, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Ronald H. Carpenter 919/838-3400
Rt. 4, Box 616, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mr. Barry Absher 919/921-2149
P.O. Box 1113, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Ralph Langley 919/838-8682
505 Colony Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ZION HILL - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mr. Robert Hall . . . . . None
Route 1, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL - Mr. J. M. Bentley 919/838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Rev. Robert E. Seatz 919/973-3622
Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson, NC 28624
BETHANY - None
BOILING SPRINGS - None
CALVARY - None
CUB CREEK - None
DAVIS MEMORIAL - None
EDGEWOOD - None
ELK - Mr. Bruce Eller 919/667-3475
Fox Run, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FISHING CREEK - None
FRIENDLY GROVE - None
GORDON - None
GOSHEN - None
HARMONY - None
HINSHAW STREET - Miss Martha Colwell 919/667-9019
103-A Oak Hill Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - None
LIBERTY GROVE - None
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Frank Carlton 919/921-3616
Rt. 1, Box 338, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Rev. J. M. Gore 919/667-1959
42 Irongate, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - None
MT. PLEASANT - None
MT. ZION - None
NEW HOPE - Mr. Danny Beshears 919/973-3902
Route 1, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - None
OAK GROVE - None
OAKWOODS - None
PARKWAY GARDEN - None
PILGRIM - None
PLEASANT GROVE - None
PLEASANT HOME - None
PURLEAR - Rev. John T. Vannoy, III 919/667-6442
Rt. 1, Box 63, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - None
SHADY GROVE - None
SHARON WALKER - None
STONY HILL - None
WALNUT GROVE - None
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Betty Staley 919/667-7892
Rt. 9, Box 295, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - None
WILKESBORO - Mr. Ed Osborne 919/696-4523
Rt. 5, Box 727-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

ZION HILL - Mr. Glen Efird 919/838-8646
Rt. 7, Box 71, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK MISSION - None
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL - None

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Joyce Anderson 919/921-3003
Rt. 1, Box 651, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Gary Hayes 919/921-3109
Rt. 1, Box 152, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Eva Brown 919/973-3205
Rt. 1, Box 78-C, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Vaughn Eller 919/838-2909
Rt. 4, Box 196, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Kay J. Steelman 919/667-2605
Rt. 1, Box 438, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris 919/973-3536
Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Randy Abernethy 919/667-9534
1409 Westwood Hills, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ELK - Mr. Bruce Eller 919/667-3475
Fox Run, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Carolyn Mastin 919/667-7521
Box 65, Brown Ridge Rd., North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mrs. Antha Rhoades 919/667-3626
Rt. 1, Box 313-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call . . . . . None
82 Summit Avenue, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GOSHEN - Mr. Don Russell 919/921-3137
Rt. 2, Box 130, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
HARMONY - Mr. Steve Pierce 919/667-1987
Rt. 1, Box 339, Millers Creek, NC 28651
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Michael Matheny 919/838-8175
104 Caldwell Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Kent Burchette 919/667-2416
604 Finley Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Barry Shepherd 919/838-8952
Rt. 5, Beaumont, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Brenda Anderson 919/921-3756
Rt. 4, Box 382, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Vernon Mitchell 919/838-5047
Rt. 1, Box 484, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Betty McKew 919/838-3007
Rt. 1, Box 58, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Janice Lamby 919/973-4206
Rt. 1, Box 687-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Mr. Frank Mode 919/973-3161
Rt. 1, Box 160, Ferguson, NC 28624

NEW HOPE - Mr. Tony Yates 919/667-4325
Route 1, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mr. Gregg Wright 919/838-5197
P.O. Box 458, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Eugene Triplett 919/667-2480
Rt. 1, Box 327, Millers Creek, NC 28651
OAKWOODS - Mr. Steve Absher 919/670-3231
Rt. 6, Box 119, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Gwyn Kilby 919/667-0489
Rt. 7, Box 68, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PILGRIM - Mrs. Jack Hayes 919/973-3111
Rt. 1, Box 496, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson 919/670-3166
Rt. 6, Box 83, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Miss Shelley Lane 919/667-1084
Box 76, Irongate, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mrs. Susan Vannoy 919/667-6442
Rt. 1, Box 61, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Debbie Pierce 919/696-5347
P.O. Box 245, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Howard Moore 919/921-3429
Rt. 4, Box 64, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Jeanette Pearson 919/921-2161
Rt. 1, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mrs. Sherrie Jones 919/973-7049
Rt. 1, Box 414-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Doris Moree 919/838-4866
Rt. 2, Box 68-A, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Miss Charlene Beshears 919/838-8063
Route 1, Millers Creek, NC 28651
WEST END - Mr. Andrew Duncan 919/921-2013
Rt. 4, Box 29, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Craig Little 919/667-0424
1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK MISSION - None
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL - None

WMU DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Len Smith 919/921-3004
Rt. 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - None
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Patsy Eller 919/973-3774
Rt. 1, Box 98-A, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - None
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Bob Johnson 919/667-6946
Rt. 1, Box 11, Moravian Falls, NC 28654

DAVIS MEMORIAL - None
EDGEWOOD - None
ELK - None
FISHING CREEK - None
FRIENDLY GROVE - None
GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call ..... None
82 Summit Avenue, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GOSHEN - None
HARMONY - None
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Maggie Moore 919/973-4165
Rt. 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - None
LIBERTY GROVE - Ms. Janet Tharpe 919/838-7935
402 Poplar Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Edna Weston 919/921-3368
Rt. 1, Box 138, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Pauline Duncan 919/838-2660
Rt. 1, Box 446, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Gail Calloway 919/667-0464
P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Cynthia Brame 919/973-3387
Rt. 1, Box 311, Ferguson, NC 28624
MT. ZION - None
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips 919/973-3223
Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mrs. Kimberly Laney 919/667-5807
55 Townsend Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - None
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Mae Duncan 919/838-4536
Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - None
PILGRIM - None
PLEASANT GROVE - None
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Aline Whittington 919/838-5853
Rt. 1, Box 236, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mrs. Shirley Nichols 919/973-4098
Rt. 1, Box 25-B, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Joann Blackburn 919/696-4737
Rt. 2, Box 207-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Hubert Bullis 919/921-3268
Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Jeanette Pearson 919/921-2161
Rt. 1, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mrs. Virginia Hamby 919/973-3992
Rt. 1, Box 260, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore 919/667-4334
Rt. 4, Box 848, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Hazel Anderson 919/838-2418
Rt. 4, Box 926, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

WEST END - None
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Betty Pardue 919/838-8111
Rt. 2, Box 382, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard 919/921-3151
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606
LEWIS FORK MISSION - None
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL - None

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith 919/921-3004
Rt. 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - None
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Homer Eller 919/973-3774
Rt. 1, Box 98-A, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - None
CUB CREEK - Mr. Terry Bauguess (RA) 919/667-2336
P.O. Box 626, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - None
EDGEWOOD - None
ELK - None
FISHING CREEK - None
FRIENDLY GROVE - None
GORDON - Mr. Randy Joines 919/667-4402
Rt. 9, Box 76, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GOSHEN - None
HARMONY - None
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Doug Kerley 919/667-1442
Rt. 5, Box 703, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Rick Woodie 919/973-7116
Rt. 1, Box 124, Purlear, NC 28665
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Kirt Walker 919/838-5829
104 Balsam Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - None
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Ray Gragg 919/667-6267
P.O. Box 502, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Jimmy Pipes 919/921-3659
Rt. 2, Box 184, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Joe Huffman 919/973-3657
Rt. 1, Box 385, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - None
NEW HOPE - Mr. Steve Benton 919/838-5669
Rt. 9, Box 230, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mr. Chris Carter 919/667-4044
95 Townsend Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - None
OAKWOODS - Mr. Keith Miller 919/667-1647
1501 Summit Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - None

PILGRIM - None
PLEASANT GROVE - None
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Ricky Byrd 919/838-5004
Rt. 1, Box 530-1A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mr. Bill Nichols 919/973-4098
Rt. 1, Box 25-B, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Larry Prevette 919/696-4415
P.O. Box 25, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - None
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Gene Bentley 919/973-4626
Rt. 2, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Howard Huffman 919/973-7521
Rt. 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - None
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Jim Willens 919/667-1036
Rt. 4, Box 414, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Rev. Larry E. Broome 919/921-2146
Rt. 4, Box 3, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Larry Kilby 919/667-2668
1208 E. Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK MISSION - None
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL - None

TREASURERS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Kimberly Edmiston 919/921-3147
Rt. 1, Box 708, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Charles Estep 919/921-3995
Rt. 1, Box 219, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Eva Brown 919/973-3205
Rt. 1, Box 78-C, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Jimmy Freeman 919/667-6083
Rt. 4, Box 647-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CUB CREEK - Miss Ann Ashley 919/838-2247
Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Frank Church 919/973-3031
Rt. 1, Box 249, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Pansy Moore 919/838-8735
Box 30, Moores Ridge Rd., North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mrs. Edith McNeil 919/973-3861
Rt. 1, Box 121, Ferguson, NC 28624
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Sue Mastin 919/667-6380
1805 Statesville Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mrs. Betty Ferguson 919/667-3673
Rt. 1, Box 222-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mrs. Debbie Dancy 919/667-3749
Rt. 1, Box 380, Millers Creek, NC 28651

GOSHEN - Mrs. Nancy Cardwell 919/838-8852
Route 3, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
HARMONY - Mrs. Vickie Finney 919/667-1559
Rt. 4, Box 182, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter 919/973-3304
Rt. 1, Box 396, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Angela Minton 919/973-4044
Rt. 1, Box 203-A, Purlear, NC 28665
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Reid Shumate 919/667-3004
P.O. Box 331, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Willard Greene 704/758-8214
Rt. 1, Box 308, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Miss Betty Mikeal 919/667-5437
Rt. 1, Box 534-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Robert K. Hayes 919/838-8612
Rt. 3, Box 541, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Edward Church 919/973-3127
Rt. 1, Box 312, Ferguson, NC 28624
MT. ZION - Mrs. Linda Triplett 919/973-4655
Rt. 1, Box 178, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
NEW HOPE - Mr. Bruce Hayes 919/973-3227
Route 1, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mr. U. W. Foster 919/667-6980
300 Legion Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Gladys McNeil 919/838-8438
Rt. 9, Box 252, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Mary Church 919/838-5737
Rt. 4, Box 1132, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Deborah Dillard 704/632-3838
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville, NC 28681
PILGRIM - Mrs. Olin Foster 919/973-3291
Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Glenn Dameron 919/667-7356
P.O. Box 333, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Ruth R. Greer 919/838-8485
1103 Maple Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PURLEAR - Mrs. Linda Hamby 919/667-2358
Rt. 1, Green Acres, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Marie Ward 919/667-7603
Rt. 5, Box 5A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Faye Minton 919/696-2634
Rt. 1, Box 38, Hays, NC 28635
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Sue Soots 919/667-2544
503 College Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
STONY HILL - Mr. Ron Hamby 919/973-3992
Rt. 1, Box 260, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Miss LaVerne Parlier 919/838-5503
Rt. 2, Box 222, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Betty Ashley 919/838-3737
Rt. 4, Box 644, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

WEST END - Mr. Barry Absher 919/921-2149
P.O. Box 1113, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. J. R. Priester 919/667-6622
P.O. Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Atwell German 919/921-3985
Route, Boomer, NC 28606
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Cathy Hamby 919/973-4433
Rt. 1, Box 268-2B, Ferguson, NC 28624
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL - Mr. J. M. Bentley 919/838-2596
912 Trogdon Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Myrtle G. Horton 919/973-3243
Rt. 1, Box 21, Ferguson, NC 28624
BETHANY - Mr. Lowell Hendren 919/921-3326
Rt. 1, Box 131, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Wayne Greer 919/667-6271
Rt. 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers 919/667-1889
P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CUB CREEK - Miss Jane Ashley 919/838-2247
Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Inez Richardson 919/973-4130
Rt. 1, Box 547, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Carol Brown 919/984-2235
Rt. 1, Box 229, Union Grove, NC 28689
ELK - Mrs. Theodore McNeil 919/921-2354
Rt. 1, Box 706, Boomer, NC 28606
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Vicki M. Love 919/667-4475
Rt. 2, Box 270, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mr. Jerry M. Durham 919/838-7001
P.O. Box 636, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mrs. Debbie Dancy 919/667-3749
Rt. 1, Box 380, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GOSHEN - Mr. Sherrill Lowe 919/921-2379
Rt. 4, Box 245, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
HARMONY - Mr. James Finney 919/667-1559
Rt. 4, Box 182, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Elaine Michael 919/838-3813
P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Jackie Church 919/973-7357
Rt. 1, Box 62, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Richard Wingler 919/838-4364
405 Poplar Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Eula C. Little 919/921-3336
Rt. 1, Box 352, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Mary Louise Canter 919/838-4073
Rt. 1, Box 1, Millers Creek, NC 28651

MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Ted Walker 919/838-4583
Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Edward Church 919/973-3127
Rt. 1, Box 312, Ferguson, NC 28624
MT. ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins 919/973-3655
Rt. 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Larry Caudill 919/973-4149
Rt. 1, Box 287-B, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mrs. Celia C. Maddry 919/667-3862
41 Park Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Bart McGuire 919/667-2063
Rt. 4, Box 455, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Pat Wyatt 919/667-6543
Rt. 3, Box 199-B, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe 919/921-2655
Rt. 1, Box 500, Boomer, NC 28606
PILGRIM - Mrs. Olin Foster 919/973-3291
Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley 919/667-6713
Rt. 9, Box 289, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. George F. McNeil 919/838-4641
Rt. 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PURLEAR - Mrs. Debbie Reeves 919/667-7312
Rt. 1, Box 53-C, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Ms. Charlotte Reavis 919/696-4410
Rt. 2, Box 22, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. William Walker 919/921-3430
Rt. 3, Box 338, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Judy Ritch 919/921-2133
P.O. Box 221, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mrs. Ann Huffman 919/973-7521
Rt. 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore 919/667-4334
Rt. 4, Box 848, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Chalmer Dyer 919/838-4596
Rt. 4, Box 338, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis 919/838-9535
502 Gordon Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Nena W. Walker 919/838-0606
1111 Brookwood Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mrs. Patsy Clanton 919/921-3321
Rt. 2, Box 191, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Jackie Church 919/973-7357
Rt. 1, Box 62, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL - Mrs. Celia C. Maddry 919/667-3862
41 Park Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Anderson 919/921-3003
Rt. 1, Box 651, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Max Hendren 919/921-3305
Rt. 1, Box 198, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Turner Huffman 919/973-4267
Rt. 1, Box 79, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Earl Dotson 919/973-4826
Rt. 1, Box 233, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
CUB CREEK - Mr. Ray Joines 919/667-4216
Rt. 3, Box 524, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris 919/973-3536
Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Gene Roten 919/838-8031
Rt. 3, Box 444-G, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mr. Paul Hall 704/754-7609
Rt. 1, Box 89, Ferguson, NC 28624
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Darrell Brown 919/838-8655
Box 29, Brown Ridge Rd., North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mr. Pressley Church 919/667-4036
Rt. 1, Box 200, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mr. Richard Minton 919/838-4245
Rt. 3, Box 69, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
GOSHEN - Mr. Remus Church 919/921-3911
Route 1, Boomer, NC 28606
HARMONY - Mr. Jake Hamby 919/667-7714
Box 252, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Bill Michael 919/838-3813
P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Vernon Dyer 919/973-3513
Rt. 1, Box 283, Ferguson, NC 28624
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Bill Shepherd 919/838-8952
Rt. 5, Beaumont, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Larry Anderson 919/921-3756
Rt. 4, Box 382, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Clyde Bumgarner 919/838-5723
Rt. 1, Box 60, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Clinton Call 919/667-6372
Rt. 3, Box 517, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Joe Huffman 919/973-3657
Rt. 1, Box 385, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Mr. Ray Welborn 919/838-2318
Rt. 9, Box 303, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
NEW HOPE - Mr. Clarence Benton 919/838-5669
Rt. 9, Box 230, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mr. Raymond Blevins 919/838-3260
344 Forest Hill Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Cecil Yates 919/838-2783
Rt. 4, Box 450, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAKWOODS - None
PARKWAY GARDEN - None
PILGRIM - Mr. Wayne Sheets 919/973-7559
Rt. 1, Box 594, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson 919/670-3166
Rt. 6, Box 83, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Clate Bumgarner 919/667-6807
Rt. 1, Box 530, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mr. Bill Nichols 919/973-4098
Rt. 1, Box 25-B, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Larry Prevette 919/696-4415
P.O. Box 25, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Alfred Phillips 919/838-2554
Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Burl Ritch 919/921-2133
P.O. Box 221, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mr. Herbert Taylor 919/973-3493
Rt. 1, Box 73-A, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Mack Brock 919/838-5225
Rt. 1, Box 52, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Paul Snider 919/838-3536
Rt. 4, Box 928, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mr. Andrew Duncan 919/921-2013
Rt. 4, Box 29, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Doug Rollins 919/921-3782
Rt. 1, Box 424, Boomer, NC 28606
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings 919/921-3369
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK MISSION - None
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL - None

HISTORY OF EDGEWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

1979 - 1989

Edgewood Baptist Church was organized on September 23, 1893 under the name "Lovely Baptist Church." The church was renamed "Edgewood Missionary Baptist Church" on October 7 of that same year.

A wood building was constructed and the first service held on November 11, 1893. In February 1894, the church voted to join the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

The growth of the church made it necessary to construct a new building. A brick structure was completed in 1959.

The Sunday School has shown a steady growth. In 1959 the average attendance was 55; in 1979 it was 100, and in 1986 was 130. Church membership has grown from the original 16 members to 325 as of June 1987.

A beautiful new educational building was dedicated on May 23, 1982, providing additional classrooms and much needed space. The church has also added a new

steeple, a front porch, and an additional parking lot. A new multi-purpose building was completed in 1988, including a fellowship hall and gymnasium.

The Reverend Rex Shumate has served as pastor of Edgewood since 1977.

Compiled by Carol Brown
Respectfully submitted,
Lillian Foster

HISTORY OF ROARING RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH

1981 - 1989

This nine year period of history has been an active and beneficial one for the church. From eighteen charter members in 1908 the membership has grown to 141. The Sunday School is graded with an average attendance of 65 and has 11 regular teachers. The church has an active missions program including Brotherhood and WMU with all age level organizations. It has experienced a steady increase to the Cooperative Program (8%), Association (4%), Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong and State Missions in giving.

Pastors serving during this time period are Rev. William Pardue, 1978-1983 and Rev. Ronald Gilbert now serving.

The Baptist Foundation of NC has been appointed as a permanent Trustee for the Church's Trust with the interest from it being distributed semi-annually to six worthy mission causes. This leaves the church self-supporting. A note burning ceremony was celebrated in March of 1988, thus leaving the church free of indebtedness.

Improvements experienced are renovation of the parsonage, purchase of a utility building, repaving the parking lot, recarpeting the outside steps, porches and handicap ramp, providing marked parking spaces for the handicapped, purchase of copy machine, vinyl covering for the wooden parts of the church including steeple, insurance increased for adequate coverage of all church property and cemetery improvement: gravestones cleaned and aligned.

The value of church property has increased from $5,000.00 in 1925 to $380,000.00 at the present time.

Written by Mrs. Inez Boles
Church History Committee Chairperson
Respectfully submitted,
Lillian Foster

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I — NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

To accomplish this purpose, the association shall seek to: (1) enhance the fellowship among member churches; (2) present the Gospel of Jesus Christ to everyone in our area; (3) encourage and facilitate church growth and development and provide other services to the churches; (4) coordinate mission ministries in our area and promote cooperation in state, home and foreign missions; and, (5) provide an additional channel by which member churches may interact with Southern Baptist agencies and institutions.

ARTICLE III — MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP form provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk, at any annual session of the body. The moderator shall refer the application to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church shall maintain for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Association, be contacted by the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual session.

ARTICLE IV — MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. The Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April.

SECTION 3. The Association may be called into special session, if necessary, by a majority vote of the Executive Committee, provided the churches are given two weeks' notice and announcement of the purpose of the meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 5. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V — AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

SECTION 2. The Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director shall be elected at the April Mid-Year Meeting. All other officers will be elected at the Annual Session. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nomination Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor.

SECTION 3. Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless stated otherwise, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 4. Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements at a regular meeting of the Executive Committee for approval. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Session or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII — THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. Membership: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Representative on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the ministers who are pastors in the Association, and one lay representative elected by each church, and the chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. The Executive Committee shall carry out other requirements as set forth in this Constitution and Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet in January and July, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Session. Twenty members shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members. The Officers of this committee shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator and the Clerk of the Association, who shall be the Secretary. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to see that the committee meets at least quarterly and at any other time deemed necessary. All other provisions of this constitution and Bylaws notwithstanding, the Executive Committee shall not be empowered to convey property, incur long-term indebtedness, nor employ or terminate personnel.

ARTICLE IX — MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership: The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Program Directors of the Association and the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Missions Development Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall: (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations, and committees in attaining the goals of the Association; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association; (3) Serve as a Calendar Committee in accordance with Bylaw IV. The Council should concern itself with the preparation of the Associational Calendar and present it to the Annual Session for consideration. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meeting at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

ARTICLE X — COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the October meeting:
   1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw III, Section 1)
   2. Committee on Youth (Bylaw III, Section 2)
   3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw III, Section 3)
   4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw III, Section 4)
   5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw III, Section 5)
   6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw III, Section 6)
   7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw III, Section 7)
   8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw III, Section 8)
   9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw III, Section 9)
   10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw III, Section 14)
   11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw III, Section 15)
   12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw III, Section 16)
   13. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw III, Section 13)
   14. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw III, Section 11)
   15. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw III, Section 12)
   16. Program Planning Committee (Bylaw III, Section 17)
   17. Mission Ministries Committee (Bylaw III, Section 18)

B. Committee on Committees appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting.

ARTICLE XI — GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.*

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of program directors shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

BYLAWS

BYLAW I — GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1, 2, 3, 4).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be ex-officio member of all other committees. He shall see that the Executive Committee meets in January and July and at any other time deemed necessary. He shall be elected for one year and shall not succeed himself after the second consecutive year.

SECTION 2. Vice-Moderator

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each regular meeting of the Association or its Executive committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 5. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 6. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. Program Directors

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW III — DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Executive Committee the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Youth

The Committee on Youth shall be composed of six (6) members, one of which shall be a minister who shall serve as chairman. The committee shall be concerned with ways of relating youth to the churches of the Association and shall lead the churches and association to plan programs and activities that will meet their needs.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10 percent of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of can-

didates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes
e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Knowledge of the Bible

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April or October meeting of the Association, the officers and representatives of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the mid-year meeting, and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Associa-

tion, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational Calendar for the year, and present the same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

SECTION 17. Program Planning Committee

The Program Planning Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their responsibility to prepare the agenda and arrange for speakers (other than the two primary messages of the Annual Meeting which are the responsibility of the Place and Preacher Committee) for all plenary meetings of the association.

SECTION 18. Mission Ministries Committee

The Mission Ministries Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons who shall be chosen so as to be representative of each geographical division of the associational area. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to discover, evaluate, and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Missions Development Council and thence to the Association in session. This committee shall be represented by its chairperson on the Missions Development Council.

BYLAW IV — REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Children's Homes, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Retirement Homes, Home Missions, Hospital, Annuity Board, Religious Literature, State Missions.

SECTION 2. These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

BYLAW V — TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property by legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Director of Missions Search Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association or by the Executive Committtee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically. Upon his election, the Director of Missions shall become a member of all committees and organizations of the Association. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee and the Missions Development Council.
B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
   (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
   (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
   (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

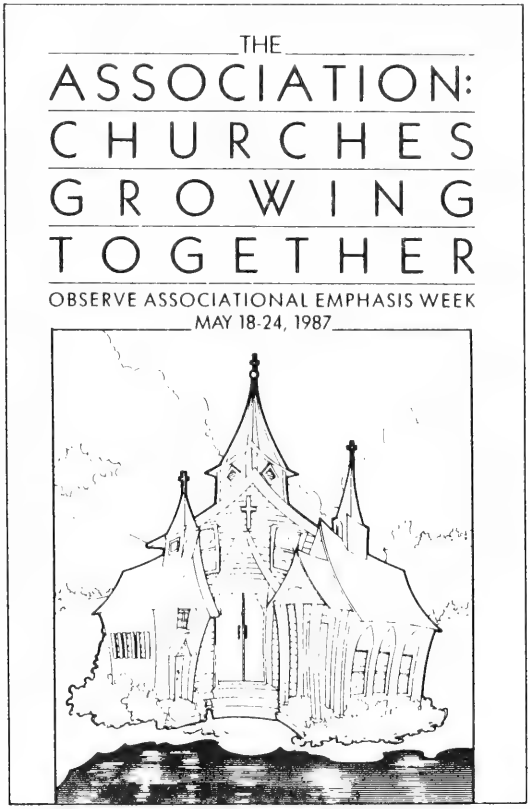
SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committee.

BYLAW VII — ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.



Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Eighteenth Annual Meeting

1. The 118th Annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. on October 2, 1989 by Moderator L. J. Culler at Edgewood Baptist Church.

2. The congregation joined in singing "All Hail the Power" led by Mr. Gregg Wright of First Baptist, North Wilkesboro accompanied by Mrs. Cindy Deacon at the piano and Mrs. Sue Shumate at the organ, both of Edgewood Baptist Church.

3. Edgewood's pastor, Rev. Rex Shumate, welcomed the 188 messengers and visitors.

4. In the absence of Larry Broome, Rev. Rick Felts of Pleasant Home Baptist Church read scripture from Ephesians 2:1 and led in prayer.

5. Rev. Jim Gore moved the adoption of the Order of Business for the two sessions as written with minor adjustments as needed. Motion passed.

6. Moderator Culler read the appointment of committees as it was printed in the Book of Reports. He also stated that a United Way video would be playing continuously during the dinner hour to give us information about the United Way organizations. Moderator Culler also recognized our out of town visitors - the only one was Ms. Donna Lail from the Baptist Children's Homes in Lenoir.

BUSINESS SESSION:

A. Rev. Ron Gilbert stated that the Evangelism Report was on page 19 of the Book of Reports and urged everyone to read it. He also stated that 16 churches in our association have agreed to participate in the "Here's Hope" Revivals. He announced that the car tags are here and cost $1.05 each. There will be lots of advertisement for the "Here's Hope" revivals including TV and radio coverage, billboards, posters, etc. Pastors received a preparation packet that past week. Rev. Gilbert announced the Evangelism Conference that is going to be in Boone on Wednesday, October 4 at 10:00 a.m. at the Sheraton, lunch will be provided. There are two videos at the associational office on "Here's Hope" that may be checked out by the churches. On October 22 the People Search, Scripture Distribution will take place. Rev. Gilbert called everyone's attention to the substantial increase in the budget for Evangelism and stated that this was necessary to reach the people of Wilkes County. On October 23 and 24 there will be an Evangelism Conference at Millers Creek Baptist Church with four speakers, three associational choirs and one black choir.

B. Rev. Welton Seal referred everyone to the Director of Missions Report which covered all missions that took place in the past year.

C. The Brazil Partnership Report was given by Rev. Jim Gore. He stated that the report was printed on page 18 of the Book of Reports. He stated that two teams have gone to Brazil from our association and we are awaiting word from Brazil for a team in May, 1990. Our association sent $7,000.00 to Brazil for the purpose of purchasing land for churches. He asked that we continue to pray and consider volunteering to go on this mission trip. Rev. Gore stated that the most encouraging thing he saw on his second

trip was the people that he saw saved on his first trip were working in the churches when he went back. We have three years left in the partnership.

D. Mr. Wayne Church gave the Finance Committee Report on page 12 of the Book of Reports. He asked if there were any questions and there were none. He recommended that the budget be adopted and it was.

E. The Membership Committee Report was given by Rev. Bob Seatz. He stated that West End Baptist Church came under Watch Care last year and recommended that we accept them as a member church. The motion was seconded and adopted. The messengers from West End were given the right hand of full fellowship by Moderator Culler.

F. The Ordination Committee Report was given by Rev. Sam Childs stating that there was nothing to report.

G. The Place and Preacher Committee report was given by Moderator Culler in the absence of Rev. Paul Laws.

H. Mr. Clyde Bumgarner gave the Properties Committee Report on page 25 of the Book of Reports. He stated that we have upgraded the associational property and it needs more repairs. He summarized the report and urged everyone to come by and see the associational properties.

I. The Calendar Committee Report was given by Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, on pages 42-47. He stated that the calendar includes the State, Southern Baptist and Associational events. He moved the adoption of the calendar with necessary changes made as needed. Adopted.

J. The Dedication of Annuals Report was given by Rev. Jim Weaver. He stated that Rena Spicer, a member of the committee, had passed away and it was a great loss.

K. The Histories of the Churches was given by Moderator Culler in the absence of Lillian Church.

L. The School of Christian Studies Report was given by Bill McKinney in the absence of Paul Shoupe who had surgery and is recovering in the hospital.

M. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Rev. Rex Shumate on page 6 of the Book of Reports. The officers nominated were elected.

N. The Committee on Committees Report was given by Rev. Sherrill Wellborn on pages 7, 8, and 9.

O. The Treasurer's Report was given by Teresa Taylor.

P. The General Board Report was given by Moderator Culler in the absence of Max Freeman.

Q. Mr. Clinton Call gave the State Missions Report on page 30 of the Book of Reports and stated that we have a great challenge in North Carolina.

R. The Constitution Committee Report was given by Rev. Horace Moree on page 22 of the Book of Reports. The association will vote on the constitutional changes tomorrow night and it requires a 2/3 majority vote. He urged everyone to read it between now and tomorrow night.

S. Moderator Culler moved that all of the reports be adopted. Seconded and adopted.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

7. Moderator Culler recognized Mr. Harry Sherwood from Wingate College as one of our out of town visitors.

8. Bill asked to hear from the churches about any storm damage they might have incurred from Hugo and there were no reports of damage. He extended a

special thanks to First Baptist, North Wilkesboro for making their equipment available to us while our electricity was out for the printing of our Book of Reports.

9. Ms. Donna Lail of the Baptist Children's Homes was introduced to speak to the association. She stated that they were in partnership with Caldwell Social Services with two new homes opened - Noel House and Care House. These homes are not only for Caldwell County but they do have first choice. She stated that their Therapeutic Camping Program for troubled boys was always full. All Homes work on a Peer Group Program. Teenagers help each other with guidance from Christian leaders. The Homes work hard to lead the child to Christ because they have not been reared in Christian homes. She asked that we come to visit and that we continue to give financial support.

10. Mr. Harry Sherwood from Wingate College was introduced to give a report. Wingate did have storm damage and they are cleaning up and had no injuries. Wingate is a Baptist College. They have asked for a name change, to Cannon-Wingate University. Wingate began as an academy then became a two-year college, then in 1977 became a four-year college. Mr. Sherwood stated that they are located in the fastest growing metropolitan area and want to be the largest Baptist College in the area. Why Cannon-Wingate? In 1953 Bud Smith came and it was a good college then but they needed more money to operate and grow. Dr. Smith went to see Mr. Cannon about support. Mr. Cannon gave $100,000 with one string attached - that Wingate must raise $100,000 from other sources. Mr. Cannon gave $12 million in his life time. The campus has a $48.2 million value. At the November meeting of the Baptist State Convention, Wingate is going to ask that the name be changed to Cannon-Wingate University.

11. Moderator Culler called attention to the N.C. Baptist Foundation Report on page 36 of the Book of Reports and asked that everyone take time to read it. He summarized the report and urged everyone to consider leaving something in their will for the Foundation.

12. The congregation joined in singing "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us" led by Gregg Wright accompanied by Cindy Deacon at the piano.

13. Special music was presented by Gregg Wright who sang "He Is Lord" accompanied by Cindy Deacon at the piano.

14. Rev. Bob Seatz of Beaver Creek Baptist Church brought the message of the afternoon. He read scripture from II Corinthians 12:1-11. The theme of his message was "What Kind of People Are We?" Are we the born-again children of God? We are a peculiar people. We are the chosen people. We are chosen individually to do an individual task for the Lord. He stated that we should do our Father's Will and that we can become the type of people that God wants us to be. He ended his message with the question, "Can we find ourselves doing God's Will in God's Time?"

15. Rev. Rex Shumate gave instructions for the evening meal.

16. Benediction was given by Rev. Ken Pardue of Stony Hill Baptist Church and the meeting was recessed for the evening meal.

17. The meeting was reconvened at 7:00 p.m. with Moderator L. J. Culler presiding.

18. The congregation joined in singing "Come Thou Fount" led by Gregg Wright of First Baptist, North Wilkesboro accompanied by Cindy Deacon at the piano and Sue Shumate at the organ, both of Edgewood Baptist Church.

19. Rev. Rex Shumate welcomed the 232 messengers and visitors representing 39 churches.

20. Rev. Dennis Chapman of Harmony Baptist Church read scripture from Acts 1:4 and Moderator Culler led in prayer in the absence of Rev. Doug Triplett.

21. Moderator Culler introduced the new pastors in the association: Rev. Wayne Osborne (Boiling Springs), Rev. Steve Laws (Davis Memorial), Rev. Doug Triplett (Elk), Rev. Dennis Chapman (Harmony), Interim - Rev. Charlie Pool (Little Rock), Rev. Ricky Dale Speas (Mt. Pleasant), Interim - Rev. Edgar Whitlock (New Hope), Rev. Hobert Key (Northside Chapel), Rev. Rick Felts (Pleasant Home), Rev. Kenneth Pardue (Stony Hill), and Rev. Larry Broome (West End).

22. The Sunday School Report was given by Rev. Richard Moretz on page 26 of the Book of Reports. He asked that everyone notice the activities on the calendar. The Outreach Workshop has been rescheduled for Thursday, October 26 at 7:00 p.m. at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. He urged all churches to use all of the "Here's Hope" materials and to participate in the People Search/Scripture Distribution. (1) Identify persons not in Sunday School, (2) Gather information about them, and (3) Invite them to church.

23. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, presented the associational ASSIST Team with certificates for their years of service.

24. The Church Training Report was given by Glen Efird. He stated that there was not a lot going on in Church Training - only 16 churches in the association reported any Church Training on the Digest of Church Letters. He stated that Church Training trains leaders to be qualified leaders in the church. He suggested that all churches have a training class for all new Sunday School teachers, deacons, and church workers.

25. The WMU Report was given by Mae Duncan. She summarized the report on page 23 and made a correction to the report in the amount sent to Mark Partin and also that Stony Hill started a BYW. The theme for the coming year is "In His Name, Reach, Teach, Touch". On October 8 from 3:00-5:00 p.m. there will be a Wilkes Cares truck in the Oakwoods parking lot for everyone to bring non-perishable foods to feed the hungry of the world. On October 16 there will be a "Lifestyle Witnessing Seminar" at Boiling Springs Baptist Church led by Betty Pardue. November 8 will be Baptist Women Day of Prayer at 12:00 p.m. at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church. Mae thanked all who helped her this year and the pastors of the association for their support. The Associational WMU honored Rev. Ron Gilbert as "Pastor of the Year". This was the first year for this award and they hope to continue it each year.

26. The Brotherhood Report was given by John German on page 25 of the Book of Reports. This year has been an active year and he met with five churches this year.

27. The Music Report was given by Gregg Wright. He stated that they had had a good Music Workshop and that they would be forming an associational choir this year to do a concert in March.

28. Bill presented Gregg with a Certificate of Achievement from the Baptist State Convention.

29. The Associational Strategy Planning Report was given by Bill in the absence of Welton Seal. He stated that we have done well in many respects but not in others. He also went over the Digest of Church Letters. Overall the figures were flat - we did a lot of stuff but did not gain a lot of people.

30. Rev. Ken Jones announced the Evangelism Conference on October 23 and 24 at Millers Creek Baptist Church. The four speakers will be Vick Cole, Wesley Grant, Ron Barker and Raymond Williams.

31. The congregation joined in singing "I Am Thine, O Lord" led by Gregg Wright accompanied by Cindy Deacon at the piano and Sue Shumate at the organ.

32. Special music was presented by the Hawkins Family Quartet (Sam, Angela, Rebecca and Daniel) who sang "He Is Risen".

33. R. G. Puckett, editor of the *Biblical Recorder,* gave the *Biblical Recorder* Report. He read scripture from Acts 2 and quoted Bill's statement from his Director of Missions Report, "Far-reaching changes are taking place in our society at large and these present great challenges to all of us as individuals and as churches. We shall not be able to respond adequately to these changes and challenges with a 'business as usual' philosophy." The *Biblical Recorder* began in 1835 and is the fourth oldest Baptist paper in the state. "The Front line of the Baptist work is in the local church."

34. In the absence of Alex Booth, Jim Gore gave the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Report and reported that Thursday, October 5 is Alumni Day and also that the new President of Fruitland is Mack Roberts.

35. The Christian Action League Report was given by Joe S. Lennon. He stressed that the lottery needs to be kept out of North Carolina. "Lottery is sin". A Bill stating "The people should have a right to vote whether they want a lottery" has passed the Senate. House Bill 1231 "Abortion Control Act" has been introduced into the House. House Bill 93 "Consent for a minor's abortion" has also been introduced. House Bill 964 "Schools teach abstinence" has passed the House and is before the Senate. Alcohol is the number one drug problem in America. One out of every ten who drink will become addicted.

36. The congregation stood and greeted each other while the Hawkins Family got ready to sing. They sang "Son, Go Bring My Children Home".

37. Rev. Rex Foster of Fishing Creek Baptist Church brought the evening message. He read scripture from Revelations 1:9, 10, 11, 17 and 18 and stated that we cannot witness to or in Wilkes County or anywhere else if we are not in the spirit. The theme of his message was "Being in the Spirit". "How do you know you are in the Spirit?" "When you are in the Spirit, you will see and hear Jesus."

38. The benediction was given by Rev. Wayne Osborne of Boiling Springs Baptist Church.

39. Moderator Culler adjourned the meeting at 9:15 p.m.

SECOND DAY

40. The second day of the 118th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator L. J. Culler at 7:00 p.m. on October 3, 1989 at Roaring River Baptist Church.

41. Rev. Ron Gilbert of Roaring River Baptist Church welcomed the 138 messengers and visitors representing 30 churches.

42. In the absence of Rev. Steve Laws, Rev. Ron Gilbert led a responsive reading, number 637 from hymnal, and led in prayer.

43. The congregation joined in singing "Come Thou Almighty King" led by Mrs. D. R. Goodnow accompanied by Gregg Wright at the organ, both of First Baptist, North Wilkesboro.

44. Special music was presented by Mrs. D. R. Goodnow accompanied by Gregg Wright at the organ.

45. Rev. J. W. Hutchens of the Baptist State Convention brought the message of the evening. He introduced a guest that was with him, John Herrington, Director of Missions and Director of Evangelism in Wyoming. Rev. Hutchens' message was based on "Here's Hope. Jesus Cares For You". He read scripture from 1 Peter 3:15 and led in prayer. He brought out seven points:

(1) God's definition - you have a call, place and purpose
(2) How we feel about people - we have to have a feeling for lost people
(3) We have to recognize that we need to be team members, not lone rangers
(4) We need to be church centered and community committed
(5) We need to be evangelistic in purpose and compassionate in commitment
(6) We need to be biblically informative and spiritually energized
(7) Inspire longevity and know how to dream the dream

Rev. Hutchens closed his message with a prayer.

46. The congregation joined in singing "Open My Eyes That I May See" led by Mrs. D. R. Goodnow accompanied by Gregg Wright at the organ.

47. Moderator Culler welcomed the new pastor of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. Ricky Dale Speas, and gave him the right hand of full fellowship. Moderator Culler also recognized Rev. R.A. Call who is recovering from heart surgery.

BUSINESS SESSION

A. Rev. Horace Moree read the constitutional changes on page 22 of the Book of Reports, Article X, Bylaw III, Section 17 and Section 18. Rev. Moree moved the adoption of this report, seconded, voted on (approx. 90%) and adopted.

B. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, gave his report on the previous night and used this time to bring a brief message. He read scripture from Galatians 1:6-12 and the theme of his message was "Why we need 'Here's Hope' revival" and the title of his message was "This Is The Lord That The Day Hath Made". There has been a major change in the way people conceive of God - gross misconception prevails.

(1) 7 out of 10 believe Jesus is God/Son of God
(2) 6 out of 10 attended church as a child, 8 out of ten cite some church preference
(3) 6 out of 10 believe the Bible to be inspired by God
(4) 8 out of 10 say they sometimes pray to God
(5) 79% of the *churched* say religion is at least fairly important in their lives
(6) Only 30% of *unchurched* say religion is *unimportant*

The Lord *this* day has made:

(1) Is uninvolved in the operation of the universe. While we are dependent in many areas, we are not aware of being dependent upon God . . . we are a "I'd rather do it for myself" generation.
(2) Winks at sin; ignores immoral conduct, just "recommends" purity (author of the "Ten Suggestions").
(3) Makes no demands, requires no commitments, asks no sacrifices, exacts no penalties.
(4) Can be regarded as "buddy" - just a larger-than-life brother/sister/friend - no AWE.
(5) Acts like some sort of cosmic Santa Claus - responsible for seeing to our *wants*, providing pleasures, enjoyments.

(6) Forgives without repentance - unconcerned for moral purity; condones greed, prejudice, materialism, sloth . . . has forgotten the "seven deadly sins".

(7) Can be *manipulated* like a puppet - is stupid enough not to see through our schemes and games.

We don't know the difference between spiritual and emotional stimulation . . . crave excitement. Nine out of ten *unchurched* believe a person can be a good Christian without attending church. Two out of three *churched* persons feel the same way. We are not going to make much impact upon our communities *until* we rediscover the God of the *Bible* . . . the CREATOR/REDEEMER God.

C. Rev. Al Andrews announced that due to Hugo Wilkes County has been declared a disaster area and there will be a disaster relief center set up at the Woodlawn Community Center on October 5, 6 and 7 from 9:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m. each day. They need help staffing the center and would like to have two laypersons and one clergyman on duty at all times. Training will be on Wednesday, October 4 at the United Methodist Church in Wilkesboro. If you have any questions, you can call Olin Eisenhour at 667-5401.

D. Rev. Al Andrews gave the Resolutions Committee Report as follows:

Whereas, Edgewood Baptist Church and the Roaring River Baptist Church so graciously and bountifully shared their facilities and food with those gathered for the 118th Brushy Mountain Baptist Associational Annual Meeting, Be it resolved that the association express our grateful appreciation to the families of these two churches.

E. The Memorials Committee Report was given by Mr. D. F. Beshears. There was a total of 113 deaths.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

48. Moderator Culler thanked everyone and stated that Rev. Jimmy Hubbard is away in revival and cannot receive the gavel from Moderator Culler, so he left the gavel with Bill.

49. Rev. Horace Moree stated that he has known L. J. Culler for 35 years and that Rev. Culler has served very well as Moderator and is now retired from the pastorate and that we may not be seeing a lot of him and suggested that we give Rev. Culler a round of applause and so we did. Rev. Culler once again thanked everyone.

50. Rev. Ken Jones of Welcome Home Baptist Church gave the benediction and the meeting was adjourned at 8:30 p.m.

MESSENGERS

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Robert Seatz, Mrs. Ruth B. Seatz, Mrs. Myrtle Horton

BETHANY: Mr. Gary T. Hayes, Mr. Lee Tedder

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Wayne Osborne, Mrs. Stephanie Faw Osborne, Mr. Larry Eller, Mrs. Patsy Eller, Mr. Ronnie Everette, Mrs. Sharon Everette, Mrs. Kathleen Eller, Mrs. Effie Parsons, Mrs. Frances Woodie, Mr. Homer Eller, Mr. Jerry Woodie, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Mrs. Dottie Greer, Mr. Wayne Greer

CALVARY: Rev. Fellman Cheek, Mr. Michael Hamby, Mrs. Debbie Hamby, Mr. Rex Miller, Mrs. Faye Miller, Mr. Ernest Eller, Mrs. Geneva F. Eller

CUB CREEK: Rev. E. W. McMurray, Mrs. Eleanor McMurray, Mrs. Maie Joines, Mr. Ben Calloway, Mrs. Freda Calloway

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. Steve A. Laws, Mrs. Annie Harris, Mrs. Inez Richardson, Mr. Travis Harris, Mrs. Judy Ann Harris

EDGEWOOD: Rev. Rex Shumate, Mrs. Irene Clanton, Mr. M. C. Robinson, Mrs. Christine Robinson, Mrs. Ruby Anderson, Mr. Commie Hayes, Mrs. Mabel B. Hayes, Mr. Billy Adams, Mrs. Dorothy Adams, Mrs. Rosla Moore, Mr. Ralph Shumate

ELK: Mrs. Catherine M. Eller, Mrs. Edith McNeil

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Rex Foster, Mr. G. Warner Miller

FRIENDLY GROVE: Not Represented

GORDON: Rev. James Weaver, Mrs. Venie Curtis

GOSHEN: Rev. Tim S. Jordan, Mr. Jess Cardwell, Mrs. Ruby Cardwell, Mr. Remus Church, Mrs. Hettie Church, Mr. Troy Bumgarner, Mrs. Otha Bumgarner, Mrs. Gaynell Hendrix, Mrs. Bruce Phillips

HARMONY: Rev. Dennis Chapman

HINSHAW STREET: Rev. Richard Moretz, Miss Martha Colwell, Mr. James Sullivan, Mr. Bill Michael, Mrs. Elaine M. Michael, Mrs. Maggie Moore, Mr. Clate Miller, Mrs. Lois Hayes

LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Mr. Joey Minton, Mrs. Angela Minton, Mrs. Nancy Eller, Mrs. Irene McNeil, Mrs. Kathleen Ellis

LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. Sam H. Childs, Mrs. Phyllis Smith, Mrs. Janet Tharpe, Mr. Bill Shepherd

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Charles J. Pool, Mr. W. C. Weston, Mrs. Edna Weston, Mr. Everette E. Griffin, Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mrs. Louise Livingston, Mrs. Kate Livingston

MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Jim Gore, Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Mr. Avery Duncan, Mrs. Pauline Duncan, Mr. Vernon Mitchell, Mrs. Pat Cooper

MORAVIAN FALLS: Rev. Jack Calloway, Mrs. Gail Calloway, Mr. Dean Walsh, Mrs. Irja Brewer, Mrs. Kathleen Hayes, Mr. Zane Foster, Mr. Robert Hayes, Mr. Clinton Call, Mrs. Dolores Broyhill

MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Rick Speas, Mrs. Ruth H. Brown, Mrs. Maxine H. Church, Mr. Joe Huffman, Mrs. Colleen Huffman, Mr. Hoke McNeil, Mrs. Hoke McNeil

MT. ZION: Mrs. Annie Ruth Welborn, Mrs. John H. Barnett, Mrs. Madeline Welborn, Mrs. Viva McClane

NEW HOPE: Rev. Edgar Whitlock, Mr. Will Fletcher, Mrs. Inez Fletcher, Mr. Clinton Eller, Mrs. Connie Eller

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Rev. Welton Seal, Mrs. Doris K. Bentley, Mr. Conley Call, Mr. Gregg Wright, Mr. Herbert McKenzie, Mrs. Barbara McKenzie,

Rev. John T. Wayland, Mrs. Marie W. Blevins, Mr. Raymond A. Blevins, Mrs. Edith Haggard, Mrs. Manie B. Beshears, Mr. James N. Andrews, Mrs. Rose Andrews, Mr. W. K. Sturdivant, Sr., Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant

OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mr. Mont Nelson, Mr. John Greene, Mr. Bert Byers, Mrs. Bert Byers

OAKWOODS: Rev. Buddy W. Moore, Mr. John R. Eller, Mrs. Mae J. Duncan

PARKWAY GARDEN: Mrs. Toni Jo Bumgarner, Mrs. Betty Kilby, Mrs. Mary Sine

PILGRIM: Rev. Earl Adams, Mrs. Chelcie Adams

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman

PLEASANT HOME: Rev. Rick Felts, Mr. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Clate Bumgarner, Mrs. Betty H. Staley, Mrs. Marie Spencer, Mrs. Vernice Eller, Mrs. Grace Whittington, Mr. Paul Rash, Mrs. Aline Whittington, Mr. George F. McNeil

POPLAR GROVE: Not Represented

PURLEAR: Rev. John T. Vannoy, III, Mrs. Susan Vannoy, Mr. D. F. Beshears, Mrs. Betty P. Beshears, Mr. Fred McNeil, Mr. Clayton Yates, Mrs. Gail Yates

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Ron Gilbert, Mrs. Carolyn Gilbert, Mrs. Willa Ward, Mrs. Peggy Prevette, Mrs. JoAnn Blackburn, Mrs. Marie Ward, Mr. Larry Prevette, Mr. Lynn Hoots, Mrs. Virginia James, Mr. Michael Johnson, Mrs. Marie Johnson

ROCKY CREEK: Not Represented

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Hubert Bullis, Mr. Alfred Phillips, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mrs. Danish Uptain, Mrs. Faye Minton, Mr. William Walker, Mrs. Christine Walker

SHARON WALKER: Rev. Paul Laws, Mr. Frank Hartley, Mr. Gene Bentley, Mr. Bill Rentz, Mrs. Iualee Laws, Mrs. Jeanette Osborne, Mr. Jack Eller, Mrs. Charlotte Eller

STONY HILL: Rev. Ken Pardue, Mrs. Gladys Whittington, Mrs. Diane Yates

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Mr. Mack Brock, Mrs. Agnes Brock, Mrs. Madge Jennings

WELCOME HOME: Rev. Ken Jones, Mrs. Robbie McKinney, Mr. Gary Beshears, Mr. Paul Snider

WEST END: Rev. Larry E. Broome, Mr. Harvey Ferguson, Mrs. Ann Crisp, Mrs. Carolyn Crisp

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Mr. Ed Osborne, Mrs. Cordia Johnson, Mr. Carlos Pardue, Mrs. Betty Pardue, Rev. Roy Dobyns

ZION HILL: Mrs. Lorene Culler, Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard, Mrs. Topsy J. Earp, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Billings, Mr. John German

LEWIS FORK MISSION: Not Represented

NORTHSIDE CHAPEL: Mr. Jim Bentley

In Memoriam

BEAVER CREEK: Mr. Harold Hayes, Mr. Bert Walsh, Mrs. Esther Foster, Mrs. Helen West, Miss Siddie Gold, Mrs. Esther Wallace
BETHANY: Mr. Earnest Tedder
BOILING SPRINGS: Mrs. Louise Huffman
CALVARY: Miss Mable Shumate
CUB CREEK: Mrs. Nanette Harler
DAVIS MEMORIAL: Mr. Steve Cass
EDGEWOOD: Mrs. Florence Moore, Mrs. Zelma Call, Mr. J. W. Hayes (Deacon)
ELK: Mr. Philo Triplette, Mr. Edgar McNeil
FISHING CREEK: Mrs. Oma Anderson, Mrs. Evie C. Brooks, Mr. Ed Anderson, Mrs. Mary Williams Anderson
GORDON: Mr. Henry Walker, Mr. Bill Carson, Mr. Clifford Spears
HINSHAW STREET: Mrs. Oma Deal, Mr. Clyde Huffman, Mrs. Ruth McNeil
LEWIS FORK: Mrs. Ruth Church, Mr. Edward Ellis, Mr. Lonnie Church, Mr. Tom Burgess, Mrs. Martha Blevins, Mr. Lennis Cox, Mrs. Ethel Watts, Miss Dallas Nancy Craven, Mr. David K. Taylor
LIBERTY GROVE: Mrs. Carrie Henderson, Mr. James Henderson
LITTLE ROCK: Mr. John Henry McCall, Mrs. Effie Green Auton, Mr. Alfred Edward Tucker, Mr. Elisha Cowles Livingston, Mr. Manley Lewis Lackey
MILLERS CREEK: Mrs. Rena Spicer
MORAVIAN FALLS: Mr. Paul Caudill, Mrs. R.C. (Doskie) Wyatt, Mr. Thomas Irving Eller, Sr., Mrs. Zane (Gladys Howell) Foster, Mrs. R.A. (Stella Pardue) Greer
MT. PLEASANT: Mr. Sib L. Turner, Mrs. Glenn Profit
MT. ZION: Mrs. Pearl Hendrix Crane
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Etta Kilby, Mrs. Inez Watkins, Mrs. Pearl Rector Church, Mr. Roby Eller (Deacon), Mr. Ed Welborn, Mrs. Lillie B. Yates, Mrs. Ressie McNeil, Mr. Vernon Church, Mr. Cliff Goodman, Mrs. Bessie Eller, Mrs. Ethel Watts, Mrs. Minnie Yates, Mrs. Lucille Benton
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Mrs. Pansy Carson, Mr. Bill Gilbert, Mr. James Graham, Mr. Lee Ed Harris, Mr. Bill Miller, Mr. S. B. Moore, Mr. John Walker, Mrs. Georgia Whittington
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL: Mr. Spencer Harrold
OAK GROVE: Mr. Ray Nichols, Mr. Hansford Hodge
OAKWOODS: Mr. Bronce Osborne, Mrs. Nona Ogilvie, Mrs. Vera Reins, Mrs. Rebeccah Leach
PARKWAY GARDEN: Mrs. Ruby Bumgarner
PILGRIM: Miss Mildred Foster, Mrs. Ethel Cooper Mann
PLEASANT GROVE: Mr. Will Hutchens, Mrs. Helen McGlamery, Mr. Joe L. Parsons (Deacon), Rev. Warren Staley

PLEASANT HOME: Mr. Will H. Adams, Mrs. Ruth Bird, Mrs. Geneva E. Bumgarner, Mr. Arthur S. Clark, Mrs. Annie M. Faw, Mrs. Lula M. Faw, Mr. Allen Phillips, Mrs. Kate W. Blevins
PURLEAR: Mr. Jimmy Ferguson, Mr. Fred Cooper
ROARING RIVER: Mrs. Ruby Mathis, Mrs. Mary Francis Bauguess
SHARON WALKER: Mr. David Hartley
STONY HILL: Mrs. Ruth Burgess
WALNUT GROVE: Mr. Fleet Brock, Mrs. Nellie Broyhill, Mrs. Emma Bentley, Mr. Sherman Price
WELCOME HOME: Mrs. Mae Fox, Mrs. Verna Osborne, Mr. William W. Pegram (Deacon)
WILKESBORO: Mrs. Gertrude Kennedy, Mr. Hadley Hayes, Mrs. Lillian E. Shumaker, Mrs. Mabel Hartley Kennedy
ZION HILL: Mrs. Doris Bullis, Mrs. Ruby Brock

There was a total of 113 deaths.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Operating Expenses

	1988/89	1989/90
Director of Missions'		
Salary	$15,652.00	$16,685.00
Social Security	1,500.00	2,040.00
Auto Allowance	3,600.00	3,600.00
Parsonage Utilities	2,704.00	2,704.00
Insurance	4,161.00	3,783.00
Annuity (Employer's share)	1,910.00	2,140.00
Annuity (Employee's share)	3,600.00	3,600.00
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	200.00	200.00
Associational Property Insurance	650.00	650.00
Office Supplies and Postage	2,900.00	3,500.00
Secretary's Salary	9,502.00	10,000.00
Annuity	950.00	1,000.00
Social Security	667.00	751.00
Office Utilities	1,650.00	1,800.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Building	100.00	500.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	200.00	200.00
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	1,200.00	1,400.00
Conventions and Conferences	1,200.00	1,200.00
Annuals	1,650.00	1,700.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
Capital Improvement (Office Equipment)	1,500.00	0
	$55,996.00	$57,953.00

Local Ministries

Associational Speakers	300.00	300.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	200.00	200.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Ministers' Conference	150.00	150.00
Evangelism	250.00	5,600.00
Sunday School	325.00	450.00
Church Training	150.00	150.00
WMU	600.00	600.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Music	100.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	300.00	300.00
Associational/Pastor Relations	100.00	100.00
Promotional Materials	100.00	100.00
Baptist Student Union	100.00	100.00
NASCAR Race Fan Ministry	1,200.00	1,000.00
Prison Chaplain (funded by BSC)	2,400.00	2,400.00
	$ 7,875.00	$13,150.00

Associational Outreach

West Virginia Mission Effort	2,400.00	1,200.00
Brazil Partnership-Team Leader Expense	1,250.00	1,400.00
World Missions Revival	2,000.00	0
	$ 5,650.00	$ 2,600.00
TOTAL BUDGET FOR YEAR	$69,521.00	$73,703.00

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 1988 - August 31, 1989

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	$ 1,414.06	Liberty Grove	862.53
Bethany	559.56	Little Rock	2,588.50
Boiling Springs	325.00	Millers Creek	4,206.00
Calvary	0	Moravian Falls	1,750.00
Cub Creek	1,320.00	Mt. Pleasant	2,884.55
Davis Memorial	814.55	Mt. Zion	400.00
Edgewood	1,957.13	New Hope	1,200.00
Elk	0	N. Wilkesboro, 1st	7,800.00
Fishing Creek	1,454.21	Oak Grove	300.00
Friendly Grove	0	Oakwoods	3,115.00
Gordon	801.95	Parkway Garden	62.74
Goshen	600.00	Pilgrim	1,000.00
Harmony	400.00	Pleasant Grove	100.00
Hinshaw Street	2,816.54	Pleasant Home	1,200.00
Lewis Fork	1,000.08	Poplar Grove	0

Purlear	725.00
Roaring River	1,751.13
Rocky Creek	0
Shady Grove	200.00
Sharon Walker	513.48
Stony Hill	409.00
Walnut Grove	687.50
Welcome Home	2,644.93
West End (WC)	25.00
Wilkesboro	14,763.00
Zion Hill	2,612.20
	$65,263.64

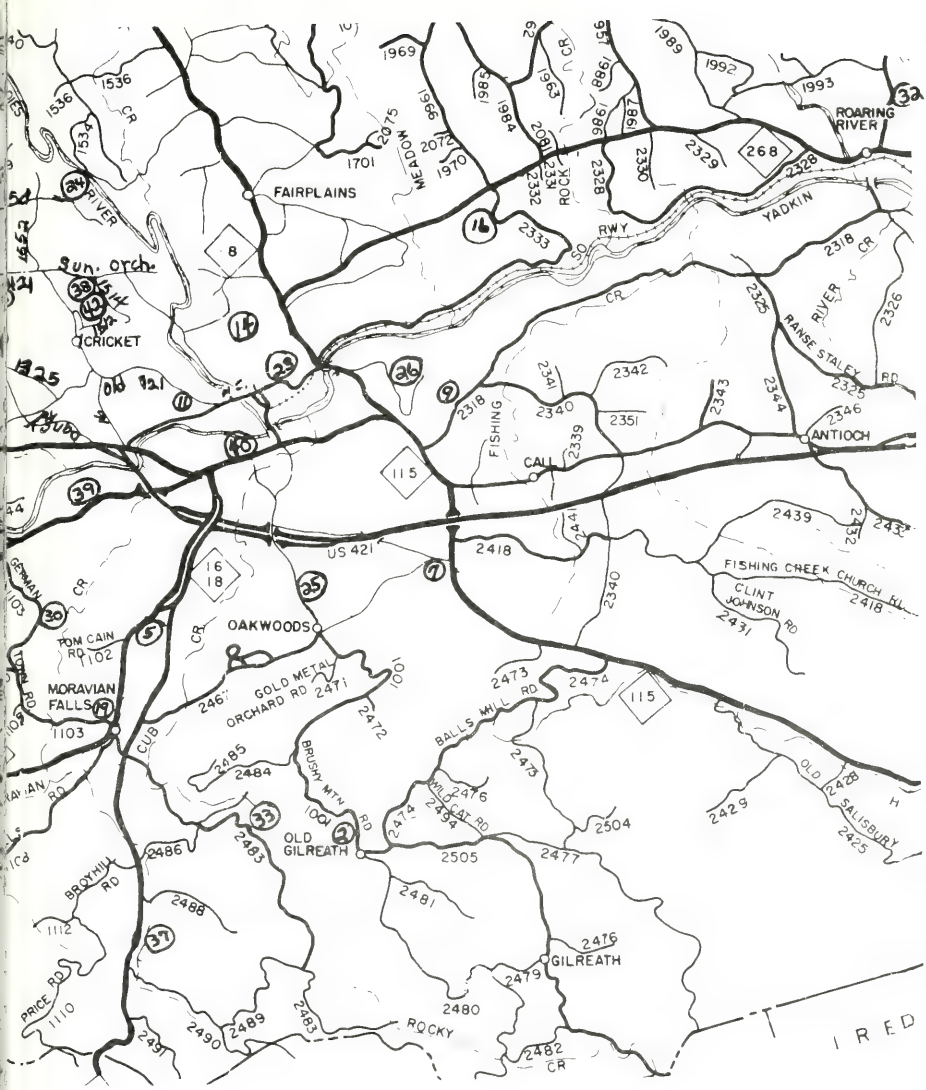
Churches	65,263.64
Miscellaneous	1,937.33
Clearing Account	16,886.45*
West Union Mission	315.00
World Missions Conf.	10,312.12
Prison Chaplain	1,800.00
Mark Partin (NT-WMU)	462.25
Brazil Partnership	9,918.78
Brazil Scholarship Fund	1,421.31
Parkway Garden Roof Fund	581.00
"Here's Hope" Revivals	670.00
Annuals	1,628.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$111,195.88

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions'	
Salary	$14,405.16
Social Security	1,555.76
Auto Allowance	3,591.16
Parsonage Utilities	2,704.08
Insurance	4,236.90
Annuity	6,710.04
Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	119.40
Associational Property Insurance	503.00
Office Supplies & Postage	3,139.31
Secretary's Salary	7,278.20
Social Security	680.01
Emp. Share of Taxes	1,347.74
Annuity	949.92
Office Utilities	1,582.42
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	130.00
Custodian's Salary & Supplies	1,049.30
Conventions and Conferences	432.41
Annuals	1,637.00
Miscellaneous	398.87
Associational Speakers	231.37
Radio Ministry	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	26.75
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00
Ministers' Conference	100.00
Sunday School	452.61
Church Training	40.00
Woman's Missionary Union	533.93
Brotherhood	70.00
Vacation Bible School	172.11
Association/Pastor Relations	126.49
Baptist Student Union	100.00
Clearing Account	16,329.71*

CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek	8 Elk	15 Lewis Fork	2
2 Bethany	9 Fishing Creek	16 Liberty Grove	2
3 Boiling Springs	10 Friendly Grove	17 Little Rock	2
4 Calvary	11 Gordon	18 Millers Creek	2
5 Cub Creek	12 Goshen	19 Moravian Falls	2
6 Davis Memorial	13 Harmony	20 Mt. Pleasant	2
7 Edgewood	14 Hinshaw Street	21 Mt. Zion	2



Hope	29 Pleasant Home	36 Stony Hill
Wilkesboro, First	30 Poplar Grove	37 Walnut Grove
Grove	31 Purlear	38 Welcome Home
woods	32 Roaring River	39 West End
kway Garden	33 Rocky Creek	40 Wilkesboro
rim	34 Shady Grove	41 Zion Hill
asant Grove	35 Sharon Walker	42 Associational Office

West Union Mission	2,700.00
Race Fan Ministry	889.99
Capital Improvement	1,502.00
Prison Chaplain	1,200.00
World Missions Conference	9,813.24
Brazil Partnership	11,482.45
Brazil Scholarship Fund	1,138.31
Mark Partin (New Testaments by WMU)	462.25
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$101,321.89
Bank Balance 9/1/88	6,698.12
Receipts	111,195.88
	$117,894.00
Expenditures	- 101,321.89
	$ 16,572.11
Bank Balance 8/31/89	$ 16,572.11

*Clearing Account includes $4,505.00 for roofing and renovating the associational parsonage; $7,000.00 to Brazil Partnership to purchase church sites; and $2,800.00 for purchase of a computer for the associational office.

MINISTRY RESERVE FUND

Balance 9/1/88	$21,653.89
Interest Earned	459.63
Deposit for Brazil Scholarship	1,138.31
	$23,251.83
Expenditures:	
Fruitland Scholarship Fund	7,000.00
Parsonage - new roof	1,900.00
Parsonage - siding & gutter	504.55
D.O.M. Fellowship	100.00
Brazil Partnership - to purchase church sites	7,000.00
Computer for office	2,799.75
Parsonage renovation	2,145.46
Service charge	5.00
Total Expenditures	$21,454.76
Balance	1,797.07
Withdrawal to close out account and will be kept in checking account for: $100 D.O.M. Fellowship; $1,421.31 Brazil Scholarship Fund	- 1,797.07
Balance 9/1/89	0

HONOR CLERKS

Mrs. Myrtle Horton	Beaver Creek
Mr. Wayne Greer	Boiling Springs
Mr. Danny Byers	Calvary
Miss Jane Ashley	Cub Creek
Mrs. Debbie Harless	Edgewood
Mr. Jerry M. Durham	Friendly Grove
Mrs. Debbie Dancy	Gordon
Mr. Sherrill Lowe	Goshen
Mrs. Elaine Michael	Hinshaw Street
Mrs. Jackie Church	Lewis Fork
Mrs. Eula C. Little	Little Rock
Mrs. Mary Louise Canter	Millers Creek
Mrs. Ted Walker	Moravian Falls
Miss Bobbie Hawkins	Mt. Zion
Mr. Bart McGuire	Oak Grove
Mrs. Pat Wyatt	Oakwoods
Mrs. Debbie Meade	Parkway Garden
Mrs. Olin Foster	Pilgrim
Mr. Richard Shatley	Pleasant Grove
Mr. George F. McNeil	Pleasant Home
Mrs. Debbie Reeves	Purlear
Ms. Charlotte Reavis	Roaring River
Mrs. William Walker	Shady Grove
Mrs. Judy Ritch	Sharon Walker
Mrs. Jean Pardue	Stony Hill
Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis	West End
Mrs. Nena Walker	Wilkesboro
Mrs. Barbara Fletcher	Zion Hill

We had a total of twenty-eight honor clerks out of forty-one church clerks. These clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition and have their name printed in the associational minutes. Their accuracy and promptness makes my job so much easier. I want to say to each honor clerk how much I appreciate the great job they did. I hope that this list will grow longer each year until we have forty-one honor clerks.

Respectfully submitted,
Teresa H. Taylor
Associational Clerk

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEAVER CREEK - Kitchen put in church; landscaping; church treated for insects; vapor seal on ground; repair of foundation; installed automatic vents; new porch and walk.

BOILING SPRINGS - Began Youth Ministry; purchased curtains for fellowship hall; purchased mini-blinds for classrooms; painted interior of church building/ classrooms; adopted Boiling Springs Church Road for state's "Adopt-A-Highway"litter program.

CUB CREEK - Church had regular fall and spring revivals as well as participating in World Missions Revival April '89; Larry Eldreth was ordained as deacon 10/8/88; youth went to Ridgecrest in December '88; observed Baptist Men's Day, Youth Sunday and Homecoming services; Brandon Steelman and Chad Treadway participated in Children's Bible Drill; an adult chime choir and a second Baptist Women's group was formed; renovating started on Fellowship Hall 8/21/89; Bibles were sent to Russia from church; and dedication of a stained glass window in memory of Mrs. Grace Phillips was held 8/13/89.

DAVIS MEMORIAL - Elected Rev. Steve Laws as our new pastor; installed new furnace; trimmed the church with aluminum siding; organized Senior Adult Choir and activity group.

EDGEWOOD - Dedication ceremony for new multi-purpose building on May 28, 1989.

ELK - Celebrated 150th anniversary.

FISHING CREEK - Installed new baptistry and mural was painted on wall behind it.

GORDON - Installed new furniture in sanctuary; published a church directory.

GOSHEN - The following were State Bible Drill winners: Jennifer Townsell, Alisha Walsh, Shannon Lowe, Meleah Lowe, Phillip Lowe, Shari Lowe and Scott Townsell; refurnished nursery; purchased lawn mower; installed new heating and cooling system in parsonage; and started new softball team.

HINSHAW STREET - The BYW taught a mission VBS in Red River Gorge, Kentucky; organized Brotherhood including R.A.'s, Baptist Young Men and Baptist Men.

LEWIS FORK - Entered into Building Fund Program.

LEWIS FORK MISSION - Addition to facility.

LITTLE ROCK - Had two state winners in the Bible Drill Tournament, Heather Lowe of the Youth Department and Micah Childs of the Children's Department.

MILLERS CREEK - Moved to new sanctuary and first service held 9/18/88; our pastor and his wife participated on missions trip to Brazil in May, 1989; dedication service 10/9/88; completed sanctuary including baptistry; paved parking lot and completed and furnished fellowship hall.

MORAVIAN FALLS - Built an addition consisting of Pastor's study, office, media room and three classrooms; incorporated the church; pastor and wife went on a two-week volunteer mission trip to Brazil; began a monthly newsletter; landscaped church grounds.

MT. PLEASANT - Purchased church bus; redecorated parsonage.

MT. ZION - Built a vestibule; built and entered a float in the Christmas Parade and won an award.

NEW HOPE - Outreach program; church council formed.

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - The church sponsored a Youth Mission Trip to Sequatchie, Tennessee. The Youth Team helped lead a day camp for under-

privileged children of the Cumberland Mountains; the Sunday School of First Baptist is continuing to conduct an adult Sunday School lesson for the residents of Wilkes Towers; Rev. G. Alan Richey resigned as Minister of Youth and Education. Rev. Richey had served First Baptist for nine years; Mrs. Tana Phillips Morrow has begun work as Minister of Youth and Education for a period of six months; the church anticipates the beginning of the construction of the Wayland Fellowship Hall in the very near future.

NORTHSIDE CHAPEL - Called Rev. Hobert Key as pastor; plan to become a church within the coming year.

OAK GROVE - In July broke ground for a new sanctuary. The larger worship area also includes a baptistry and more Sunday School rooms in the basement. Completion is expected around the first of the year.

PILGRIM - Church bought the lot joining the parking lot; Adult Class bought new chairs for their classrooms.

PLEASANT HOME - Called Rev. Ricky D. Felts as pastor; renovated parsonage; sealed and striped parking lot.

ROARING RIVER - Storage building.

SHADY GROVE - A WMU group was organized; observed Homecoming August 27, 1989.

SHARON WALKER - Enlarged sanctuary and bathrooms; new carpet, paneling and covering for pews.

STONY HILL - 100 year celebration; ordained Rev. Ken Pardue and Rev. Wayne Osborne; new pastor, Rev. Ken Pardue.

WELCOME HOME - Church completed payment of $15,000.00 note for improvement program on old sanctuary and educational building; ordained Wayne Miller and Harold Triplett as Deacons; pastor visited Foreign Mission Board; eleven Baptist Men went to Jamaica to do extensive repairs to two churches damaged by Hurricane Gilbert; pastor and his daughter participated in mission trip to Brazil; church participated in World Missions Conferences; VBS received Distinguished Award from Sunday School Board (162 enrolled); observed Baptist Men's Day.

WEST END - Added on new fellowship hall; audio and recording system installed; and phone with call-waiting installed.

WILKESBORO - Youth mission trip to New Orleans, Louisiana; completion and refurbishing of Phase II.

ZION HILL - Celebrated 175th anniversary April 1989.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

Our programs of activity as an association during the year 1988-89 have been those which emerged as priorities in our Associational Strategy Planning report which was adopted in the January 1988 quarterly meeting. Some of the highlights of our 1988-89 year were:

1. We held the first semi-annual pastor/deacon/spouse fellowship. This activity was effective and enjoyable. The second such fellowship is being planned for a date later this year.
2. Plans for evangelistic outreach are underway and we pray that much will be accomplished to the glory of God. People Search/Scripture Distribution is being prepared by several of our churches. An associational evangelism

conference is planned for October 23-24. Simultaneous Revivals in April 1990 will be encouraged and promoted by our excellent Evangelism Committee. What remains to be done is spiritual preparation in all of our churches through fervent prayer and active prospect identification/cultivation.

3. Interest in mission outreach has been encouraged. Several of our churches have participated in mission projects in this state and in other states.
4. Stewardship will be emphasized during 1990 with a workshop featuring The Witnessing-Giving Life.
5. Mission project work in association with state convention commitments resulted in an 8-person evangelism team ministering in Brazil. The result of that two-week effort was around 200 firm decisions for salvation in Barretos and Franca. Our commitments to mission efforts in West Virginia have been maintained. We have assisted Mark Partin in his new work at St. Albans as well as continuing to undergird the West Union Southern Baptist Chapel ministry. That church has just received a new pastor and appears to be doing well. The 1989-90 year will fulfill our five-year financial commitment to that work.
6. The distribution of our Ministry Reserve Account was completed. The Foreign Missions portion of that distribution made possible the purchase of one church site in Franca and one church site near Barretos. Congregations are being developed on those sites and many are being saved.
7. A very successful World Missions Revival was held with twenty churches participating.
8. Office and properties upgrading were made possible by funds set aside in the Ministry Reserve Fund distribution. The associational parsonage received a new roof and interior renovations. A small computer has been installed in the associational office. This equipment is of significant help to associational staff. The Associational parking lot received a new surface and the drainage problem was addressed.

There is much to be done in Brushy Mountain Association. Far-reaching changes are taking place in our society at large and these present great challenges to all of us as individuals and as churches. We shall not be able to respond adequately to these changes and challenges with a "business as usual" philosophy. Indeed, extraordinary efforts on our part will be necessary just to "stay even" with where we have been. We are even now experiencing a major restructuring of religious life in our nation and here in our communities. Extraordinary challenges must be met with extraordinary prayers and extraordinary commitment to the doing of God's will. It will not be easy but, if we respond appropriately, the Lord's blessing and resources will enable us together to glorify the matchless Name of our Lord even in this day. As I enter upon the fourteenth year of my service among you, I pledge you my best efforts and my continual prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. McKinney, Jr.

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE REPORT

On May 5, 1989 a meeting was held at Gordon Baptist Church to discuss and decide who would be recommended to the association to be honored in the 1989 annual of the Brushy Mountain Association.

After much discussion the committee unanimously decided that two (2) people should be recommended and that the committee would also recommend that future committees consider honoring two (2) people each year. After discussion of approximately twenty (20) to twenty-five (25) names which were presented by various members of the committee, a motion was made and seconded that the Reverend Mr. Earl Adams be one of those recommended. This was passed unanimously. Rena Spicer made a motion, seconded by James Weaver, that the Reverend Mr. Robert Andrew Call be the other person honored in the 1989 annual and this motion carried. Conley Call abstained from voting since he was the nephew of Mr. Call.

Rena Spicer then made a motion that Conley Call be appointed to gather some preliminary information on the Reverend Mr. Earl Adams and the Rev. Mr. Robert Andrew Call to present to the association by around August 1, 1989 or when Mr. Weaver was called on to furnish this information.

It was agreed upon by the committee that the above notes would be made without asking Mr. Adams or Mr. Call for any information and that after it has become public that they are to be honored in the 1989 annual that they can submit a picture and make any changes in the write-up that they wish.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James Weaver, Chairman
Mrs. Rena Spicer, Mr. Conley Call

BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP REPORT

1989 has proved a very productive year in the North Carolina-Sao Paulo, Brazil Partnerships. Our association is very much involved with the cities of Barretos and Franca. A team of seven people (Buddy Moore, Jack and Gail Calloway, Ken Jones and Alicia, Jim and Becky Gore) went to Brazil on May 4 and returned May 17. All of the team members, except the Gores, worked in the City of Franca. Conservative estimate of salvation decisions is 175. Other decisions were made in our churches during this evangelistic crusade.

The Brushy Mountain Association had provided the Sao Paulo Convention with $5,690 to purchase a lot in Barretos for a mission. The approximately one-half acre lot was purchased and a small building was completed the latter part of April, of this year. Upon arrival in early May, we discovered much growth in that mission from a year earlier. The building is already full and the First Baptist Church of Barretos, the sponsoring church, is working diligently in the area of evangelism and discipleship in this mission. The prospects for this mission, named Villa America, is that the growth will exceed that of the mother church within several years.

Money was also provided to the Second Baptist Church in the City of Franca for a complete PA system on the pastor's car for evangelistic purposes and also, some $1,310 was provided to the association for a down payment on a lot for a mission in the city, in the general area of Franca.

This was my second trip to Brazil. In addition to those who were saved this year, the most encouraging thing that I witnessed was the tremendous personal involvement of people who made Professions of Faith in 1988. The Brazilian churches do a marvelous job in new member training and discipleship, and getting their people involved at some level of service.

I do hope you will continue to pray and to provide the resources for those team members from the Brushy Mountain Association who will be going to Brazil in 1990. There is a great work going on there and I truly hope that every church in our association will have a part in this partnership before it ends in 1992. The expense involved is nothing compared to the souls that are saved and the enthusiasm that is received for those who go. If someone goes from your church, they will come back and be a blessing to you. God bless you as you pray about giving and going.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Gore, Brazil Partnership Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

HERE'S HOPE, JESUS CARES FOR YOU! The preceding is a great message and the theme for our Convention's 1990 Simultaneous Revivals that will happen this spring in our association and all across America. I trust that each church will have a part in this great event. Soul-winning is the very thing the church exists for and when we are too busy to be involved in evangelism and missions we are too busy!

I trust that every church is involved in the People Search/Scripture Distribution this fall. We can't win them if we don't know who and where they are. In two Sunday afternoons most churches can complete this important part of "Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You."

October 23 and 24 are two important days for our association. We will be having our first Associational Evangelism Conference. It will be held at Millers Creek Baptist Church on those dates beginning at 7:00 p.m. We have four great speakers and choirs and are expecting a great time in the Lord.

Pastors will be trained in Here's Hope in the fall Regional Evangelism Conference which is in Boone on October 4 for our association. Be sure to mark this on your calendar and be there. Many of our pastors miss a great opportunity when they fail to schedule this on their calendars.

The Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference was held at Carowinds this year on July 28 with over 18,000 enrolled who bought tickets for this "Super Summer" event. At this writing this event has not taken place yet, but we are praying for a great harvest of young souls in the two worship services that are scheduled.

I just want to encourage each church to elect an Evangelism Committee and Chairman so that we might plan an ongoing evangelism program in our churches and association.

Let me ask each of you for prayer for our Evangelism Committee and our work. We are here to serve you and assist you in your evangelism efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Ron Gilbert, Evangelism Director

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The 119th session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 8, 1990 with Millers Creek Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 9, 1990 with Beaver Creek Baptist Church

(evening session only).

The sermons will be brought by Rev. Rex Shumate on Monday and by Rev. Buddy Moore, on Tuesday. The alternates are Rev. Sam Childs and Rev. Sherrill Wellborn.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Paul Laws, Chairman
Rev. Glenn Caudill, Rev. Rex Eldreth

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

Please consult the Associational Annuals for 1981 and 1982 concerning information of introduction pertaining to Seminary Extension Programs throughout the United States and North Carolina. North Carolina continues to lead all our states in Seminary Extension Programs.

Last fall we offered one course of study in the THEOLOGICAL-HISTORICAL AREA - CH 0210 - "Life and Faith of Baptists." This course introduces the student to some phases of Baptist history so that he/she will have a better understanding of our Baptist heritage. (Consult the 1988 Annual for further information, p. 55). This course was taught by Dr. John T. Wayland. Nine persons were enrolled in this study.

This past Winter-Spring we offered a new college-level course of study in the PRACTICAL AREA - PB 0300 - "Clinical Pastoral Training." This course is designed to provide the skills necessary for effective hospital ministry. Clinical exercises were included in this 30-hour schedule. (Consult the 1988 Annual for further information, p. 55). This course was taught by Steve Duncan. Ten persons were enrolled in this course.

We will not be offering a course of study this fall due to our churches making preparation for the "Here's Hope" Revivals coming next spring.

This coming year (January 9 - March 6) we are offering a course in the BIBLICAL AREA - NT 0185 - "Hebrews." This is a college-level course which will accommodate those in the Diploma Curriculum. However, you may still enrol in the study even if you will not be taking it for credit. The textbooks for this study are: *Hebrews* by Dr. Herschell H. Hobbs and *No Easy Salvation* by R.E. Glaze. The cost is $25.95 ($8.95 for the textbooks and $17.00 for tuition).

Our place of meeting will be at our Association Office. We will begin Tuesday evening January 9 and meet nine consecutive Tuesdays concluding March 6, 1990. We will begin our meeting at 7:00 p.m. and conclude at 9:00 p.m. each evening. The course will be taught by W. Paul Shoupe.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Paul Shoupe

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

I will finish my four year term and a new member will be elected at our State Convention in November of this year. This has been both educational and enjoyable to me and I am glad I was given the opportunity to serve you. I have been a member of the Council on Christian Higher Education and served this year as the vice-

president of that committee. We have four meetings a year with two of them at CaRAway and two at Baptist Institutions. This year we met at Meredith College and at Caswell Baptist Assembly. We have had several things of a sensitive nature to deal with and they were and are the name change to Wingate College which I have opposed and to the set up of a divinity school on the Wake Forest University Campus. I have not endorsed that project either nor do I support it as yet. The other thing that is taking a lot of time is the proposal by Campbell University that it be given half of outstanding funds given to our Colleges and Universities and that the remaining half be given to the remaining five schools. When this was first brought up, we rejected it but now we are faced with a professional organization from Florida making a new recommendation and I must attend a special interview and meeting with their people on Wednesday October 4th next. It will not be an easy meeting nor will the answer be given until our annual convention in Greensboro. I hope to be there as a messenger and exit as a board member then.

Respectfully submitted,
Max Freeman

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, an agency of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, provides training for adults called to church related vocations. There are approximately 130 students enrolled. The average age of students is about thirty-seven.

In an effort to reach the people who need Fruitland most, the school now offers a full first quarter scholarship to pastors of small Baptist churches in North Carolina who apply for the winter, spring, or summer quarters. The scholarship covers the cost of tuition, room and board for the initial quarter.

For counseling prospective students, full information on the school has been provided for every pastor in the Baptist State Convention. Each Baptist Association in North Carolina has a video tape which is available to churches and interested groups.

With support through the Cooperative Program and generous giving by Friends of Fruitland, the school is in the best financial condition in its history. School facilities are modern and well equipped with a value of more than four million dollars. Each of the twenty-five faculty members teaches four hours per week of school in one field. The president of Fruitland has announced retirement at the age of sixty-five (October 24, 1989).

Respectfully submitted,
Hadley A. Triplett

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

In compliance with a vote taken by the Executive Committee in its July 10, 1989 meeting held at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church; the Constitution Committee makes the following recommendation concerning these additions to the present Constitution.

I. Article X - Committees A. - 16 Program Planning Committee (Bylaw III, Section 17). Bylaw III - Duties of Committees, Section 17: The Program Planning Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their responsibility to prepare the agenda and arrange for speakers (other than the two primary messages of the Annual Meeting which are the responsibility of the Place and Preacher Committee) for all plenary meetings of the association.

II. Article X - Committees A. - 17 Mission Ministries Committee (Bylaw III, Section 18). Bylaw III - Duties of Committees, Section 18: The Mission Ministries Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons who shall be chosen so as to be representative of each geographical division of the associational area. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to discover, evaluate, and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Missions Development Council and thence to the Association in session. This committee shall be represented by its chairperson on the Missions Development Council.

These additions to, or changes in the present Constitution will require a two-thirds majority vote.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Moree, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

This year we are proud to announce that we met all of the requirements of the state and national convention to achieve the Basic Standard of Excellence in Music. We held two musical events in '88-'89. Last fall, we had a "music leaders choir" and a covered dish dinner. This past spring we had the Region VII choral festival. Plans this year include a music leadership conference on September 26 at Oakwoods Baptist Church. The conference will include a covered dish dinner and be followed by four classes covering a variety of musical subjects. In March, we will have two associational choir rehearsals on March 12 and 19 to prepare for an associational choir concert on March 25. The zone directors for this year are Barry Shepherd, Patsy Bauguss, Galyn Page, Martha Childs, and Kay Stillman.

Respectfully submitted,
Gregg Wright

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"A Future to Fulfill, Launching Century 2" began September 19, 1988 with an Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conference at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church for training leaders in all age levels.

October 28-30, 1988 several attended the Mission Education Weekend at Ridgecrest Conference Center.

Our Foreign Mission Study was held on December 1, 1988 at Millers Creek Baptist Church. Around 100 people were present. John and Doris McGee, retired missionaries from Nigeria, now living in Hendersonville, NC led in this study. They showed slides and gave an excellent report on their work in Nigeria.

The W.M.U. sponsored a prayer retreat on January 21, 1989 from 10:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon for all age levels, including the Brotherhood, at Wilkesboro Baptist Church. The adults were led by Mrs. Paul Hugger from Lawrenceville, GA formally of Millers Creek, NC.

On February 26, 1989 "Volunteers in Missions Day" was led by our own missionaries Carlos and Betty Pardue, who gave a great program on their year in Tanzania.

Our Home Mission Study was held on March 6, 1989 at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. Mrs. Shannon Wyrick led in the study "Many People, One Mission".

The North Carolina W.M.U. held its annual meeting in Fayetteville, NC on March 31 and April 1, 1989 with twelve from Brushy Mountain Association attending.

The Brushy Mountain W.M.U. Annual Meeting was held at Hinshaw Street Baptist Church on May 2, 1989. Dr. William McKinney installed the new officers for 1989-1990 with an impressive service. Recognition for outstanding accomplishments were given to Oakwoods Baptist Church, Moravian Falls Baptist Church, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church and Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church. A play written by Martha Colwell "20/20 Vision" was given by several of our Acteens.

An Associational G.A. Fun Time was held on June 2, 1989 at Moravian Falls Baptist Church. Hotdogs and hamburgers with all the trimmings was enjoyed by all. The New Life Ministries gave a spiritual program in song.

The Acteens Summer Serendipity with a Spaghetti Supper was held at Moravian Falls Baptist Church on June 23, 1989. The New Life Ministries gave a spiritual program in song.

The Baptist Young Women Spring Fling was held at Oakwoods Baptist Church on May 23, 1989. Max and Joan Furr, missionaries from Peru gave an interesting program on their work in Peru. Refreshments from Peru were enjoyed by all.

The Baptist Women Retreat was really a fun time as we learned. Martha Colwell led in a "Wheel of Fortune" game with questions concerning Woman's Missionary Union.

On August 27, 1989 at Oakwoods Baptist Church, C.H. and Patricia Frazier from Greensboro, NC presented a monologue on Miss Fannie Exile Scudder Heck. Everyone caught a glimpse of the vision which Miss Heck had of and for missions.

For our Mission Action Projects we filled Wilkes Cares Truck with all kinds of nonperishable goods for the hungry people of the world. We sent 84 books of stamps for the Christmas package for the NC Correctional Center for Women. We participated again in the "Karts for Kids" sponsored by Food Lion where they gave 5% of all groceries bought on April 17, 18 and 19 to Cameron Boys Camp.

We sent $493.25 to Mark Partin of West Virginia to purchase Soul Winning Testaments. We were happy to be a part of the World Missions Revival. We prepared a meal each night for the mission team and visiting speakers.

Walnut Grove Baptist Church started an Acteens Organization, Shady Grove Baptist Church started a Baptist Women Organization, Millers Creek Baptist Church and Stony Hill Baptist Church started Baptist Young Women Organizations, and Zion Hill Baptist Church started Woman's Missionary Union with Baptist Women, Acteens, G.A.'s and Mission Friends Organizations.

We have been busy this year and feel Century 2 has gotten off to a great start in our association. My special thanks to all of you for your love, prayers and support and especially to the W.M.U. Council, Betty Pardue, Assistant W.M.U. Director; Carolyn Gilbert, Baptist Women Director; Martha Colwell, Baptist Young

Women Director; Lynda Phillips, Assistant Baptist Young Women Director; Delores Broyhill, Acteens Director; Deborah Sullivan, G.A. Director; Brenda Caudill, Mission Friends Director and Judy Martin, Assistant Mission Friends Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Mae Duncan

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

As we end the 1980's, we begin the last ten years of our **BOLD MISSIONS THRUST.**

The Brushy Mountain Association has come to life in Foreign Missions' work during the past year. We have had a team of volunteers from Welcome Home to go to Jamaica to help with construction work and witnessing after the destructive Hurricane last fall. Our many thanks and our appreciation goes to this team.

Our Partnership with Brazil is off to a great start. In May we had a team of seven volunteers from our association to go to Sao Paulo for two weeks to do evangelistic work.

We now have 3,850 missionaries assigned to 116 countries, which is still some 1,150 short of our Bold Mission Goal. The volunteers goal of 10,000 has been met and has now been increased to 20,000. So, there is still lots of time before the year 2,000, but there are many countries to serve and spread the "Good News" of Jesus. The hardest part of any missions' trip is to say **YES**. Let us hear from you or your church.

Asante sana,
Carlos Pardue

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brotherhood had a very active year during 1988-89. Representatives from Wilkesboro, Baptist Home, Moravian Falls, Gordon, and Zion Hill participated in the Racetrack Ministries Program either at the September or at the April races. In October, twenty-three men from local church Brotherhood groups met with Brotherhood groups from the Stony Fork Baptist Association for a leadership training program, which was sponsored by the State Convention. Men's groups from four churches met with the Associational Brotherhood Director to organize a Brotherhood, these churches were Hinshaw Street, Oakwoods, Stony Hill, Welcome Home and Zion Hill.

Several activities were conducted by the Brotherhood which included: providing wood or fuel for the needy; completing minor construction projects for church members; and providing leadership for youth activities. The most notable activity of any Brotherhood was the missions activity to a small town in Jamaica by the Welcome Home Brotherhood. This trip of twelve Brotherhood members was for the reconstruction of a church and related buildings after tropical storm damage. These men participated in carpentry work, Bible studies, and personal witnessing. The Lord's work was tremendously enhanced by the efforts of these men.

Respectfully submitted,
John German

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The special allocation of funds for capital improvements provided at our 1988 Annual Meeting enabled this committee to make significant improvements this year. The associational parsonage was found to need substantial work due to water damage to the sub-roof and subsequently to the interior ceiling. The parsonage roof was replaced, repairs made, and the dormer treated with vinyl siding. The cost for this job was $2,404.55. All downstairs ceilings were repainted, damaged sections replaced, all downstairs woodwork was repainted and the living room received new wallpaper. The cost of interior repairs was $2,145.46. A computer system was installed in the associational office at a cost of $2,799.75. The parking lot was found to need resurfacing as well as a means of diverting water from the carport of the office building. The cost of this work was $1,478.00.

The above capital improvements have brought all of the associational properties into a satisfactory condition. Routine maintenance will require the painting of exterior trim on the associational parsonage in the 1989-90 associational year and the exterior trim on the office building should be painted as soon thereafter as funds are available.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Bumgarner, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The decade of the 80's should come to a close with a celebration of victory in reaching persons with the redeeming gospel of Jesus Christ. This victory will come when all the programs in the churches and all the denominational efforts are combined and found to call our members to one supreme purpose: to share with all persons the good news that Jesus Christ is their hope for meaning and peace in this life and for eternal salvation. "**HERE'S HOPE, JESUS CARES FOR YOU**" is suggested as the theme in the 1989-90 church year. The Sunday School program suggestions and field service promotion will focus on the theme: **Share Hope. . . Reach 10**. Following simultaneous revivals, churches will continue to communicate through all the available media that the hope in Christ about which they are hearing is being shared through the churches where they see the sign "**Hope Shared Here**".

Sunday Schools will provide the primary support for this emphasis as they lead in efforts to discover, lovingly cultivate, and witness to the hope that is in Jesus Christ, as well as involve in Bible study and encourage church membership for those persons -- the millions -- who do not have the hope that is in Jesus Christ. A massive effort to discover and cultivate prospects will be made through a new Sunday School Outreach Communication plan, for example, beginning in 1988-89.

The following events were held this past year: Sunday School Preparation Week Promotion, Associational Training School, Vacation Bible School Clinic in April, Key Leadership: Instruction on the "Here's Hope Revival" and People Search/ Scripture Distribution, promotion of area and state-wide Sunday School Training events.

Because our own personal hope is in Jesus Christ, and because we believe that God is going to bless an effort based entirely on providing hope to the

multitude, we call all programs to join in an effort that looks forward to a victorious celebration of hope shared and hope received as we move into the 90's with all the programs of the churches strengthened to join in the final decade of Bold Mission Thrust.

Richard Moretz
Sunday School Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee was not called upon this last year to render their services in helping churches ordaining candidates to the ministry. This indicates a need for prayer on our part that God would lead His people into the ministry and also that some, who should, may surrender to His call.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam H. Childs, Chairman

MODERATOR'S REPORT

Having moved from the association territory, I have attended less meetings, (committees, planning, etc.), the vice-moderator, Dr. James A. Hubbard agreeing to take these for me to relieve me of long-distance driving.

I presided at the Annual Meeting in October, 1988 meeting with the Pleasant Home and Oak Grove Baptist Churches.

The January Executive Meeting was held at the Wilkesboro Baptist Church - I presided at this meeting.

The semi-annual meeting was held April 3, 1989, at the Zion Hill Baptist Church - I presided at this meeting.

In each of these meetings reports were heard from the organizations of the association, plus the Brazil Project, Treasurer's Report, Director of Missions, etc.

The July 1989 Executive Committee was held in the Wilkesboro Baptist Church; reports from the various associational organizations were heard, and a report from the Brazil Project. I presided.

I wish to thank the association for permitting me to serve these past two years as Moderator. I pray the Lord to bless you as you continue His work here in Wilkes County and beyond.

Respectfully submitted,
L.J. Culler, Moderator

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the Clinical Sciences Building is expected

to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the AirCare helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView Computer System, developed jointly by the Department of Radiology and A T & T, digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully focuses microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degrees to 105 degrees Fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

These and other advances in patient care attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from thirty-five states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Added to these are our "Pastors' Sabbath" and "Interim Church" programs, as we work closely with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in addressing the needs of pastors and churches.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages. The Code Blue Program in high schools of northwestern North Carolina and the appeal to Baptist youth through Acteens is also creating interest in health care careers.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Pauline Tedder

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

CAMPBELL	CHOWAN	GARDNER-WEBB	MARS HILL
1887	1848	1905	1856

MEREDITH	WAKE FOREST	WINGATE
1891	1834	1895

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is *807*! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them. During the 1988-89 school year there were 18,534 students and 2,249 faculty and staff engaged in the programs of Baptist colleges.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

Christian Education. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

Baptist Students. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents can help students with their life plans when they guide them toward Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

For information write or call:
Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, NC 27512-1107
1-800-222-8478

Respectfully submitted,
Welton Seal

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board's annual report states that it "is charged by the denomination with the responsibility of administering retirement and insurance programs to meet the needs of ministers, church employees, denominational and institutional employees, and seminary students. Money contributed by churches, agencies, and individuals is held in trust by the Annuity Board to provide these benefits. A relief and supplemental assistance program assists needy, disabled and retired ministers and widows of ministers. This program is funded by the S.B.C. Cooperative Program and by private donations to the Annuity Board's Endowment Department".

Retirement benefits paid for 1988 were $71,349,334 with the total number of annuitants being 18,873 for the entire Southern Baptist Convention.

In North Carolina there are 3,406 members making contributions to the Annuity Board's retirement plans, and 1,764 annuitants receiving benefits each month totaling $440,929.89. Only 64% of North Carolina Southern Baptist Churches are participating in our retirement plans.

Churches need to consider their responsibility in this area and do as the Lord would have them. Faith does not exclude adequate preparations in the will of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam H. Childs

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

Our 100 counties comprise a true mission challenge to our churches, associations, state convention and its institutions and agencies. No longer can we take for granted our "Baptist heartland". No longer can we assume that we have enough churches, enough ministries, enough missionaries, enough money. More than three million of our state's six million residents claim no membership in a church, anybody's church. The numbers aren't much better within our own denomination. Of our 1.1 million members on the roll, less than one-third of that number attend worship services and Bible study on a "good" Sunday. Enrollment in our church program organizations declines more years than it grows. There were 100,000 more people enrolled in Sunday School twenty years ago than today. We're not keeping up and we're certainly not growing as we should.

There is also a growing challenge in our direct mission ministries programs. Foreign nations have literally come to live on our doorstep with hundreds and thousands of people of different lands now calling North Carolina home. Migrant and seasonal farm workers can now be found in virtually every section of our state. There are greater challenges from people with special handicaps like the deaf, the blind, the mentally retarded. And there are new groups in need of our ministry - like those who abuse drugs and alcohol, those who are homeless, those who live without much hope.

But there is hope. Our churches, associations, state convention, institutions and agencies still stand ready to minister in Christ's name to all people. Unfavorable odds have never deterred our energies. We must reach out, minister, touch people wherever and by whatever means necessary.

This is State Missions. Our churches, associations, state convention coming together to reach these seemingly unreachables. State Missions is Walter Jones teaching a Seminary Extension course in a correctional institution. State Missions is Alma Helton going on volunteer mission projects from Alaska to Uruguay, State Missions is Shinlowe Powell leading in a lay revival weekend. State Missions is Amy Perez working with Hispanics in Charlotte. State Missions is Jesse Bowman; he's the first pastor of the First Baptist Church of the Deaf in North Carolina. State Missions is Woodie Dozier and Martin Harris - they fix things for people in Fayetteville who need help.

State Missions is scholarships at Baptist Colleges for Baptist students and scholarships for Baptist young people at Camp Caraway (Royal Ambassadors) and Camp Mundo Vista (Girls-in-Action and Acteens). State Missions is support-

ing Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute and North Carolina Baptist Assembly (Caswell). State Missions is supporting the Christian Action League. State Missions is supporting associational missions.

State Missions is all of these ministries, these people, these concerns, these institutions. State Missions is our way of responding to the Great Commission in our part of the world. State Missions is our way of changing lives.

1989 North Carolina State Missions Offering:
Disbursements of Funds - Base Goal: $1,800,000

Mission Ministries (38%)	$ 684,000
Caswell Capital Funds (15%)	270,000
Christian Higher Education (11%)	198,000
Associational Projects (9.5%)	171,000
North Carolina Baptist Men (7.5%)	135,000
Woman's Missionary Union - Heck Jones (10%)	180,000
Caswell Debt Retirement (6%)	108,000
Christian Action League (1.667%)	30,006
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute (1.333%)	23,994
TOTAL	$1,800,000

Respectfully submitted,
Clinton Call

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society (ABS) is a group to which many of our churches and members give. These gifts assist in Scripture translation and distribution. In cooperation with the United Bible Societies (UBS) around the globe, the ABS can touch lives in the various language groups here and abroad. The ABS thanks Southern Baptist Churches for contributions amounting to $251,951.11 in 1988.

There are several interesting trends coming to light in the Bible Society realm. One area is sources of income. In the 1940's American churches of all denominations provided 30% of the Society's annual income. In 1988 they gave an all time low of 3%. ABS appeals to all churches to respond to the growing world hunger for God's Word (the requests for copies of the Scriptures increased 11% from 1987 to 1988).

Another trend is a renewed interest in Bible translation, revision of outdated translations, and simplified translations for new readers. During 1988 the UBS fellowship published new Scriptures (New Testaments and complete Bibles) in 23 languages. There are now 1,907 languages which have at least one book of the Bible printed. Society workers and volunteers have been sponsoring Bible translation workshops and literacy centers. What good is a copy of the Scripture if one cannot read?

A final trend is the shift in Christianity's center of gravity. From an ABS chart it appears that in 1900 there were approximately 450 million Christians in the Northern Hemisphere and 100 million in the Southern Hemisphere. In 1988 there were 700 million Christians in the Northern Hemisphere and 800 million in the Southern Hemisphere. Thus, while we have not yet doubled our numbers, the church below the equator has doubled in size three times since 1900.

The People's Republic of China and the Soviet Union have opened doors to Scripture distribution that, until recently, were somewhat closed. The Amity Printing Company (founded by Chinese church leaders and the UBS) was established in December 1987 for the primary purpose of printing Bibles and other Christian publications for the Chinese church. By the end of 1988, Amity had produced approximately 700,000 Bibles and New Testaments.

The UBS shipped twice as many Scripture portions to the Soviet Union in 1988 (570,000) as it had the entire period from 1946--the year it began--to 1987. The Chairman on Religious Affairs in the USSR, Konstantin Kharchev, has invited ABS and Southern Baptist Convention supporters to provide ONE MILLION BIBLES AND NEW TESTAMENTS to the USSR and Eastern Europe. At $3 per Bible, the ABS needs $3 million above the regular budget to "fill the order." Since less than one Christian in 20 even has a Bible in the USSR, we should give prayerful consideration to this special invitation.

The 1989 ABS budget is a whopping $49,600,000, the largest in its history. It is wonderful that we can have a part in placing God's word in the hands of those who not only don't know us, but also would probably have a difficult time understanding us if they did know us. The ABS address is 1865 Broadway, New York, NY 10023.

Respectfully submitted,
Tam Hutchinson, Jr.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House; the first home for teen-age mothers and their babies we know of anywhere, and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teen-age mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children

at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday school departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Respectfully submitted,
Lexie Williamson

THE *BIBLICAL RECORDER* REPORT

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the *Recorder* in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more--that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the *Recorder* yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Respectfully submitted,
R. G. Puckett

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

"Strengthening for Greater Service" had special meaning for the trust agency of the Convention during the past year. Noting the progress made during its 69-year history in undergirding the financial support for the Convention, its churches, institutions, and mission causes, the Foundation recommitted itself to greater service to these causes.

With concern that it performs its mission efficiently and that it involves more Baptists effectively in supporting the cause of Christ, the Foundation carefully embarked upon a capital campaign to secure funds for the construction of its own building to house its development and administrative offices.

Since its staffing in the early 1950's, space for the Foundation has been provided in the Baptist Building. With the consistent rapid growth in assets managed and services provided by the Foundation, the current space has become inadequate to properly perform the on-going work of the agency. We are pleased to report that the majority of the funds necessary to construct the new building has been secured. The new building will be erected beside the Baptist Building in Cary and we are hopeful that it will be ready for occupancy by the end of this year.

In engaging in this project, it has been of utmost importance to our Board of Directors and Staff that the on-going responsibilities of the Foundation not be neglected during the campaign. Indeed, the need for increased financial support for Baptist institutions, missions, and other ministries has not diminished, and has remained our first priority. It is essential that more individual Baptists become aware of the possibility of sharing the message of Christ beyond their lifetime. Seeking to fill this role, the Baptist Foundation is the only entity which receives endowment gifts for any and every Baptist cause. Through trust and endowment funds established by individuals, churches, and associations, the principal is invested and income is paid regularly and perpetually to the cause or causes named by the donor.

Total assets of the Foundation is now approaching $17 million, of which $3.8 million was added in 1988 alone, making this the greatest year of growth in the Foundation's history. Last year, $1,258,775 was paid to Baptist work and to in-

dividuals designated in charitable remainder-type trusts. This latter agreement provides for income to be paid to the donor (or other individuals) for a specific period of time and then to charitable causes thereafter. Through this method of making gifts to Christian causes, the donor is assured that heirs are not neglected and that Christian causes will eventually benefit from the estate.

We are continually grateful for the support of Baptists across the state who support the mission and ministry of the Foundation. We welcome the opportunity to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
L. J. Culler

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1989-90

SEPTEMBER

3	State Missions Emphasis, Oakwoods Baptist Church
3-9	Brotherhood Leadership Week
4	LABOR DAY
4-7	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell (Also 11-14, 18-21, 25-28)
7	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
8-9	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caswell
	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
	Sunday School Fall Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
	Mission Friends/Girls in Action Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista
10	Single Adult Day
10-17	State Missions Week of Prayer
11	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
14	WMU Leader Workshop, 7:00 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
16-17	Youth Ministry Council Retreats, Caswell & Mars Hill
17	*Biblical Recorder* Day
18-19	Mountain Directors of Missions Meeting, Boone
	Singing Churchmen/Women Retreat, Caraway
22	Long Range Planning, Caraway, 10:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
22-23	S.S. Fall Leadership Training, Caraway (Also 29-30)
	Day Spring (WMU), Ridgecrest
22-24	RA Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway
23-24	Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Caraway
24-10/1	Sunday School Preparation Week
25	Associational Sunday School Training School, 7:30 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
26	Associational Choir Training Covered Dish Supper, 6:00 p.m., Oakwoods Baptist Church
29-30	Baptist Women Conference, Ridgecrest
29-10/1	Student Convention, Ridgecrest
30-10/1	NASCAR Ministry

OCTOBER - OUTREACH MONTH & COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH EMPHASIS

1	Bold Mission Thrust Launch
2	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
	Associational Annual Meeting, 4:00 p.m., Edgewood Baptist Church
3	Associational Annual Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Roaring River Baptist Church
4	Regional Evangelism Conference, 10:00 a.m.-12:00 p.m., Boone
5	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
6-7	S.S. Fall Leadership Training, Caswell
	Literacy Mission Retreat, Caraway
	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
7-8	Associational Acteens Training
8	World Hunger Day (truck at Oakwoods Baptist Church, 3:00-5:00 p.m. for unperishable goods)
9	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Fruitland
11-13	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway (Also 16-18, 18-20)
13-14	Mountain Pastor's Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
	RA Counselor Training, Caraway
16	Lifestyle Witnessing Seminar, Boiling Springs Baptist Church, led by Betty Pardue
17	Church Building Conference, First Baptist, Sylva
20-21	WMU Officers Retreat, Caswell
	Deacon's Retreat, Caraway
22	People Search/Scripture Distribution
23-24	Regional Music Directors Meeting, Caraway
	Associational Evangelism Conference, Millers Creek Baptist Church
27-28	BYW Meeting, Ridgecrest
29	Daylight Savings Time Ends-set clock back one hour
30	S.S. Outreach Workshop, 7:30 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church

NOVEMBER

2	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
3-4	WMU Officers Retreat, Ridgecrest
	Associational Church Training Enabler Conference, Ridgecrest
5-11	RA Emphasis Week
6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
6-8	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries' Retreat, Caraway
6-9	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Greensboro
8	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, Hinshaw Street Church
10-11	WMU Officers Retreat, Caraway
13-15	NC Baptist State Convention
19-22	Foreign Missions Study Week
20	"M" Night
23	THANKSGIVING

DECEMBER

3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
4	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
	Foreign Mission Study, Millers Creek Baptist Church
7	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
10	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
25	CHRISTMAS
31	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY - MAKE A WILL MONTH

4	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
8	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
	Executive Committee Meeting
8-12	January Bible Study, II Corinthians
14	Soul Winning (Witnessing) Commitment Day
15-17	Clergy Couples Statewide Retreat, Caraway
17-19	Tri-State SEBTS
18	Director of Missions Conference
19-21	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh
21	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
28	Baptist Men's Day
30-31	General Board Meeting

FEBRUARY

1	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
2-3	ASSIST Training, Caraway
4	Home Missions Teleconference
5	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
5-6	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
11	Race Relations Sunday
11-17	WMU Focus Week
16-17	Youth Handbell Festival, Statesville
18	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
18-21	Home Missions Study Week
19	Home Missions Study, New Hope Baptist Church
19-20	24-Hours at Ridgecrest, Mountain Pastors & Wives
19-22	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Asheville
	NC Youth Ministers' Retreat and Workshop
23-24	Adult Handbell Festivals, Charlotte
25	Volunteers in Missions Sunday
26	Weekly Workers Meeting Workshop, 7:30 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
26-28	NC Convention Staff/Director of Missions Planning Meeting, Caraway

MARCH

1	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
1-2	VBS Institute, Piedmont
2-3	Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest, Winston-Salem
2-4	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
4-11	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
5	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
8-9	VBS Institute, West
11	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
11-15	Share Hope-Reach 10 All-Age Tour
11-18	Youth Week
12	Associational Choir Rehearsal
12-13	Youth Choir Festival
17	Associational Baptist Youth Night
	Mission Action Workshop, Forest Hills Baptist Church, Raleigh
19	Associational Choir Rehearsal
23-25	Co-Ed Youth Missions Conference, Ridgecrest
24	Church Weekday Education Workshop, First Baptist, Cary
25	Associational Choir Concert
26	Sunday School Evangelism Workshop, 7:00 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
30-31	WMU Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest
31	Lad/Crusader RA Congress

APRIL

1	Daylight Savings Time Begins - set clock ahead one hour
1-8	"Here's Hope" Simultaneous Revivals
2	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
5	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
6-8	Co-Ed Youth Mission Conference, Caswell
8	Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
9	Associational Mid-Year Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
15	EASTER
16-20	Baptist Doctrine Study
17	Church Building Conference, Caraway
20-21	Church Media Library Workshop, Caraway
20-22	Youth Spring Fling Retreat, Caswell (Also 27-29)
22	Cooperative Program Day
	Life Commitment Sunday
23-25	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
25	Church Secretaries Day
27-28	BYW/BW Mother/Daughter Retreat, Ridgecrest
	Interfaith Witness Associational Training, Caraway
	Sunday School Growth Spiral Conference
	BYW/BW Overnight Prayer Retreat
30	Associational VBS Clinic, 7:00 p.m., Hinshaw Street Baptist Church

MAY

2	Region 7 Director of Missions Meeting
3	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
4-5	Instrumental Festival, First Baptist, Charlotte
	Youth Spring Fling, Caswell
6	Senior Adult Day
	Homes & Hospitals Offering
6-13	Christian Home Week
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Zion Hill Church
9-11	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway (Also 14-16, 16-18)
11	Area Youth Bible Drill, 6:15 p.m., Valdese
12	State Children's Bible Drill, 9:00 a.m., Valdese
13	MOTHER'S DAY
14-15	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
18	Area Youth Bible Drill, 6:15 p.m., Boone
19	Children's Bible Drill, 9:00 a.m., Boone & Charlotte
20	Associational Emphasis Day, Welcome Home Baptist Church
21-27	Associational Emphasis Week
22-23	General Board Meeting
26	State Youth Bible Drill, Asheboro
28	MEMORIAL DAY
29	Witnessing/Giving Life Seminar, 6:15 p.m.

JUNE - VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL MONTH

1	GA FUN NITE
4	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
	Bloodmobile - sponsored by the Associational Pastors' Conference
7	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
8-9	Senior Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
9-15	Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
10	Baptist Youth World Day of Prayer
10-11	WMU, D.O.M., SBC Annual Meeting, New Orleans
11	Camp Mundo Vista & Camp Caraway open
11-15	Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell
12-14	Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, Louisiana
16-22	Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
17	FATHER'S DAY
18-23	Youth Conference I, Caswell
22	Acteens Summer Serendipity, Moravian Falls Church
22-23	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista
23-29	WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
24	Christian High Adventure begins
25-28	NC Director of Missions Conference
25-30	Youth Conference II, Caswell

JULY

1	Christian Citizenship Sunday
2	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
	Executive Committee Meeting/Key Leader Training
2-6	Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
	Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
5	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
6	Southern Baptist Missions Week, Ridgecrest
6-7	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista
7-13	Home Missions Conference, Ridgecrest
9-14	Children's Choir Camp, Caswell
14-20	WMU Conference, Glorieta Baptist Conference Center
20-21	Bi-Vocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
21-27	Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest (Also 28-8/3)
	Southern Baptist Missions Week, Glorieta
23-28	Youth-Adult Music Conference, Caswell
26-27	Associational WMU Leadership Workshop, Caraway
27	SUPER SUMMER '90, Carowinds
27-28	Associational WMU Leadership Workshop, Caraway
30-8/3	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
30-8/4	Youth Evangelism Conference III, Caswell

AUGUST

2	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
2-4	Sunday School Mini-Week, Caraway
4-10	Sunday School Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
5	Day of Prayer for World Peace
6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
6-8	Family Enrichment Leadership Training, Caraway
6-11	Youth Conference IV, Caswell
10-11	Baptist Men Training, Caraway
12	Language Missions Day
14	Music Methods and Materials Clinic, Statesville
17-18	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway
18-24	Church Training Leadership Week, Ridgecrest
24-25	Regional Baptist Men Training
	Discipleship Training, Caraway
26	On To College Day

SEPTEMBER - BAPTIST FOUNDATION MONTH
- Season of Prayer for State Missions & State Missions Offering

3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
6	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
7-8	Mission Friends/GA Leader Retreat, Mundo Vista
	Volunteer Music Director's Conference, Caraway
9-16	Week of Prayer for State Missions and State Missions Offering

14-15	Sunday School Fall Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
15	Mission Friends/GA Leader Retreat (West)
16	*Biblical Recorder* Day
21-22	Mountain Director of Missions, Lake Junaluska
	Volunteer Music Director's Retreat, Caswell
25-26	General Board Meeting
28-30	Student Convention, Ridgecrest
30-10/7	Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER - COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH

3	Regional Evangelism Conference
4	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
5-6	BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
	Volunteer Music Director's Retreat, Caraway
7	Bold Missions Thrust Launch Day
8	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
	Annual Meeting, 4:00 p.m., Millers Creek Baptist Church
	Annual Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Beaver Creek Baptist Church
10-12	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway (Also 15-17, 17-19)
12-13	RA Counselor's Training, Caraway
	Deacon's Retreat, Caraway
	Mountain Pastor's Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
14	World Hunger Day
16	Church Building Conference, First Baptist, Elkin
22-23	Regional Music Director's Meeting, Caraway
26-27	Small Sunday School Conference
27	Single Adult Areawide Seminar, Boone
28	Daylight Savings Time ends-set clock back one hour

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherril	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	J.E. Jordan	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning W.N. Brookshire	34	240	6,509
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C.J. Pool	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6,799
1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H.I. Johnson	35	291	7,073
1951	North Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7,255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R.L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7,405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Harvey White A.W. Eller	36	240	7,531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W.H. Caldwell	37	342	7,833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W.R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7,965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A.B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8,186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J.C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8,425

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8,855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9,210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9,325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9,582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Fred S. Miller W.H. Caldwell	39	267	9,748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Paul Shoupe E.L. Copeland C.A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9,952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	356	10,532
1967	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Clate Brown	40	399	10,600
1968	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	40	241	10,294
1969	Roaring River Little Rock	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	G.C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn W.L. Pitts	41	251	10,937
1971	Hinshaw Street Gordon	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	324	11,113
1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford E.W. McMurray	41	354	11,551
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W.C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41	339	12,629

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L.J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock North Wilkesboro, 1st	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree Fellman Cheek	41	238	13,022
1983	Moravian Falls Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R.A. Call Hunter Church	42	228	13,079
1984	Lewis Fork Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rev. Monroe Huffman Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.	41	269	12,616
1985	Mt. Pleasant Goshen	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	259	12,095
1986	Oakwoods Hinshaw Street	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz Rev. Al Andrews	40	219	12,134
1987	Liberty Grove Gordon	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis Rev. Paul Shoupe	40	217	12,252
1988	Pleasant Home Oak Grove	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert Rev. Jim Gore	40	431	12,849
1989	Edgewood Roaring River	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Bob Seatz Rev. Rex Foster	41	330	12,975

The 1989 Annual
of the
Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following
Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age
BEAVER CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1983	1779	1	Y	0	0	
BETHANY	Wilkes	Y	1984	1892	1	N	0	0	
BOILING SPRINGS	Wilkes	Y	1989	1932	1	N	0	0	
CALVARY	Wilkes	Y	1969	1946	1	N	0	0	
CUB CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1987	1862	1	Y	0	1	
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Wilkes	Y	1989	1946	1	N	0	2	
EDGEWOOD	Wilkes	Y	1977	1893	1	N	0	0	
ELK	Wilkes	Y	1988	1839	1	Y	0	0	
FISHING CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1985	1822	1	Y	0	0	
FRIENDLY GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1975	1956	2	N	0	0	
GORDON	Wilkes	Y	1981	1919	6	Y	0	0	
GOSHEN	Wilkes	Y	1988	1914	1	Y	0	2	
HARMONY	Wilkes	Y	1988	1900	1	Y	0	0	
HINSHAW STREET	Wilkes	Y	1984	1927	4	Y	0	3	
LEWIS FORK	Wilkes	Y	1971	1792	1	Y	0	3	1
LIBERTY GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1989	1886	1	N	0	0	
LITTLE ROCK	Wilkes	N		1866	1	Y	0	1	
MILLERS CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1982	1959	2	Y	0	1	
MORAVIAN FALLS	Wilkes	Y	1982	1886	3	Y	0	0	
MT. PLEASANT	Wilkes	Y	1989	1875	1	Y	0	0	
MT. ZION	Wilkes	Y	1974	1849	1	N	0	0	
NEW HOPE	Wilkes	N		1830	1	Y	0	0	
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	Wilkes	Y	1986	1892	4	N	0	0	
OAK GROVE		Y	1970	1945	3	N	0	0	
OAKWOODS	Wilkes	Y	1988	1917	7	Y	0	2	
PARKWAY GARDEN	Wilkes	Y	1980	1981	5	N	0	1	
PILGRIM	Wilkes	Y	1984	1859	1	N	0	1	
PLEASANT GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1974	1884	1	Y	0	3	
PLEASANT HOME	Wilkes	Y	1989	1880	1	Y	0	0	
POPLAR GROVE	Did not report								
PURLEAR	Wilkes	Y	1985	1932	1	Y	0	0	
ROARING RIVER	Wilkes	Y	1985	1908	2	Y	0	0	
ROCKY CREEK	Did not report								
SHADY GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1975	1880	1	N	0	1	
SHARON WALKER	Wilkes	Y	1980	1947	1	N	0	0	
STONY HILL	Wilkes	Y	1988	1888	1	N	0	0	
WALNUT GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1974	1845	1	N	0	0	
WELCOME HOME	Wilkes	Y	1988	1936	1	Y	0	3	1
WEST END	Wilkes	Y	1983	1983	1	Y	0	0	
WILKESBORO	Wilkes	Y	1973	1880	4	Y	0	5	
ZION HILL	Wilkes	Y	1989	1814	1	N	1	3	
LEWIS FORK MISSION	Wilkes	Y	1986		1	Y	0	0	
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL	Wilkes	Y	1989		4	N	0	0	
TOTALS							1	32	7
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS									

Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also incl

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter death statement etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
2	0	0	0	4	3	11	162	30	192
0	1	0	0	4	2	5	149	59	208
0	0	0	0	0	4	3	136	39	175
2	5	7	0	14	5	8	246	120	366
0	0	2	0	3	8	3	304	67	371
7	1	3	0	15	5	12	165	22	187
2	0	0	0	3	4	3	264	68	332
8	4	5	0	19	16	1	8	8	16
4	1	0	0	6	1	10	378	130	508
2	0	1	1	4	1	0	113	0	113
4	2	2	0	8	15	6	197	9	206
1	1	1	0	7	6	7	231	55	286
0	0	1	0	1	10	5	316	0	316
4	1	0	0	8	4	10	468	56	524
20	12	22	0	68	14	23	894	88	982
3	0	0	0	3	11	11	200	50	250
1	0	3	0	5	2	11	193	79	272
3	4	2	0	15	23	8	331	90	421
8	1	0	0	12	5	15	231	60	291
0	0	0	0	0	1	20	345	77	422
0	0	2	0	2	2	1	155	34	189
0	0	1	0	1	2	14	166	116	282
1	0	0	0	4	17	32	873	121	994
1	0	3	0	6	14	2	290	6	296
0	0	3	0	7	22	13	274	117	391
1	0	0	0	3	4	9	122	0	122
2	0	1	0	8	6	11	185	41	226
4	1	3	0	15	3	11	370	97	467
0	2	1	0	4	5	19	278	111	389
2	1	0	0	3	1	4	196	32	228
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	114	31	145
0	2	2	0	5	2	4	103	22	125
2	0	1	0	3	7	1	187	65	252
2	3	0	0	5	7	7	150	40	190
3	0	0	0	3	4	5	169	192	361
4	0	1	0	24	5	10	279	126	405
0	0	0	2	2	0	2	87	2	89
6	2	1	0	14	29	26	791	185	976
4	2	2	1	20	20	3	238	79	317
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
0	0	0	0	2	0	3	63	10	73
103	46	70	4	330	290	351	10,436	2,534	12,970
				431	212	425	10,228	2,621	12,849

ded in the totals shown for each sponsoring church.

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	2	6	8	7	10	10	14	20
BETHANY	0	6	6	4	1	6	25	14
BOILING SPRINGS	0	6	7	9	6	6	50	17
CALVARY	8	7	39	28	8	15	75	30
CUB CREEK	0	20	27	15	16	5	79	32
DAVIS MEMORIAL	4	2	8	13	0	10	26	9
EDGEWOOD	0	11	20	10	18	25	33	12
ELK	2	13	10	11	5	28	15	13
FISHING CREEK	0	10	47	38	3	11	58	43
FRIENDLY GROVE	5	6	9	10	8	7	30	17
GORDON	0	9	30	26	3	5	36	44
GOSHEN	0	12	22	9	4	5	35	19
HARMONY	1	2	10	16	8	20	10	0
HINSHAW STREET	2	5	26	20	0	8	83	26
LEWIS FORK	0	18	30	52	30	72	73	68
LIBERTY GROVE	0	12	10	21	12	33	28	32
LITTLE ROCK	0	19	17	19	9	22	36	14
MILLERS CREEK	0	28	41	18	23	45	93	40
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	14	27	36	5	6	69	34
MT. PLEASANT	0	20	25	22	19	13	90	15
MT. ZION	1	3	4	6	5	4	25	8
NEW HOPE	4	4	5	15	7	10	50	27
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	0	28	30	34	104	0	125	40
OAK GROVE	0	10	14	32	14	10	63	15
OAKWOODS	5	30	32	35	17	27	33	32
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	1	1	3	1	2	9	1
PILGRIM	0	9	14	10	6	5	49	19
PLEASANT GROVE	16	8	25	23	9	59	76	20
PLEASANT HOME	0	12	18	16	12	51	48	65
POPLAR GROVE	Did	not	report					
PURLEAR	0	4	8	13	6	9	38	14
ROARING RIVER	2	16	15	14	0	0	24	11
ROCKY CREEK	Did	not	report					
SHADY GROVE	0	0	7	8	8	11	22	17
SHARON WALKER	0	12	28	11	12	20	36	10
STONY HILL	0	8	7	11	10	12	23	10
WALNUT GROVE	0	7	10	9	2	0	11	37
WELCOME HOME	0	12	28	25	5	0	50	34
WEST END	0	17	7	20	2	7	17	9
WILKESBORO	0	74	67	55	106	40	186	185
ZION HILL	0	15	26	8	12	7	41	25
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	2	2	0	2	10	4
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL	2	4	12	5	0	9	15	9
TOTALS	54	500	779	739	526	637	1,909	1,091
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	54	508	731	719	416	513	2,059	1,110

Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also include

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	4	0	81	45	0	N	0	48	0	0
0	13	0	75	58	0	N	0	55	0	0
0	5	0	106	55	0	Y	0	50	0	0
0	23	0	233	177	0	N	1	155	0	0
9	4	0	207	107	0	N	0	60	0	0
0	16	0	88	67	0	Y	0	93	0	0
0	5	0	134	85	0	N	0	133	0	0
0	17	0	114	55	0	N	0	60	0	0
0	2	0	212	137	0	Y	0	140	0	0
0	3	0	95	75	0	Y	0	69	0	0
0	4	0	157	72	0	N	0	132	0	0
0	18	0	124	77	0	Y	0	130	0	8
0	3	0	70	67	0	N	0	102	0	0
5	3	0	184	105	0	N	0	76	39	0
12	37	20	423	303	0	Y	0	233	0	0
0	6	0	154	100	0	N	2	68	0	0
0	6	0	142	100	0	N	0	75	0	0
0	5	0	297	161	0	Y	0	112	0	0
0	2	0	193	74	0	N	0	94	0	0
0	3	0	207	141	0	Y	0	77	0	0
0	2	0	58	45	0	N	0	61	0	0
0	2	0	124	90	0	N	0	75	0	0
0	6	19	386	196	9	N	0	71	38	0
0	7	0	165	140	0	N	0	84	0	0
0	5	0	216	115	0	N	0	118	0	0
0	4	0	22	16	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	116	78	0	N	0	111	0	0
0	4	0	240	158	0	N	0	131	0	0
0	2	0	224	143	0	Y	0	80	0	0
2	18	0	112	52	0	Y	0	58	0	0
0	2	0	84	66	0	N	0	54	0	0
0	6	0	79	42	0	N	0	47	0	0
0	0	0	129	84	0	Y	0	105	0	0
0	3	0	84	84	0	N	0	93	0	0
0	5	0	81	60	0	N	0	59	0	0
0	4	0	158	90	0	Y	0	150	0	0
0	4	0	83	44	0	N	0	60	0	0
13	5	0	771	326	0	N	0	148	106	0
0	4	0	138	82	0	N	0	85	0	0
0	1	0	21	15	0	N	0	11	0	0
0	0	0	56	19	0	N	0	38	0	0
41	267	39	6,643	4,006	9		3	3,601	183	8
118	290	152	6,702	4,003	12		6	3,141	119	0

in the totals shown for each sponsoring church.

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING Brushy Mountain North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/89	74	75	76	77	78
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment
BEAVER CREEK	2	3	2	32	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	15	10	11	62	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	7	3	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	11	0	0	27
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	7	6	12	11	0
MILLERS CREEK	11	6	0	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0
MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	2	4	14	20	0
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	4	15	8	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	0	0	12	0	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	Did not report				
PURLEAR	0	4	5	14	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	Did not report				
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	11	21	9	11	0
WEST END	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	9	17	55	48	13
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	61	104	131	198	40
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	39	101	172	187	27

Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also i

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
0	0	0	0	1	0	40	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	1	0	16	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	0	118	95
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	18	0	0	26	0
0	0	15	0	5	0	30	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	7	0	40	1	0	94	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	38	30
15	0	5	23	1	0	61	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	0	42	24
0	0	55	0	0	0	82	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	33	0	0	33	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	24	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	17	0	2	0	107	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	11	0	1	0	154	81
28	0	0	0	0	0	28	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	7	118	114	37	0	905	510
89	7	113	186	26	20	967	524

uded in the totals shown for each sponsoring church.

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Brushy Mountain North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/89	87	88	89	90	91
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	2	1	4	4	12
BETHANY	1	0	3	0	15
BOILING SPRINGS	2	4	4	2	20
CALVARY	7	11	8	13	70
CUB CREEK	0	3	11	0	22
DAVIS MEMORIAL	2	5	7	10	25
EDGEWOOD	4	5	4	1	22
ELK	8	10	5	11	64
FISHING CREEK	8	7	15	10	50
FRIENDLY GROVE	5	3	4	3	20
GORDON	0	9	11	5	19
GOSHEN	3	8	11	9	34
HARMONY	0	0	3	10	20
HINSHAW STREET	3	6	6	5	28
LEWIS FORK	5	19	10	18	76
LIBERTY GROVE	4	4	6	8	37
LITTLE ROCK	0	2	5	8	21
MILLERS CREEK	27	24	17	0	35
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	0	18
MT. PLEASANT	3	18	9	21	0
MT. ZION	0	1	1	5	11
NEW HOPE	3	8	2	5	27
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	8	17	13	25	40
OAK GROVE	2	4	5	7	40
OAKWOODS	8	4	3	12	30
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	8
PILGRIM	12	0	0	10	20
PLEASANT GROVE	12	7	8	15	53
PLEASANT HOME	3	2	4	9	26
POPLAR GROVE	Did not report				
PURLEAR	0	3	6	8	15
ROARING RIVER	4	2	3	15	22
ROCKY CREEK	Did not report				
SHADY GROVE	0	2	2	2	16
SHARON WALKER	0	9	9	0	25
STONY HILL	5	6	2	20	28
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	2	20
WELCOME HOME	6	6	10	15	30
WEST END	8	4	1	10	15
WILKESBORO	15	23	18	35	60
ZION HILL	6	6	13	7	28
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	176	243	243	340	1,122
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	168	215	226	315	1,013

Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also in

92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	0	4	0	27	21
0	3	0	2	0	24	0
0	0	0	3	0	35	30
0	0	0	11	0	120	80
12	0	0	5	0	53	53
0	2	0	6	0	57	45
0	8	0	5	0	49	30
0	2	0	5	12	117	6
0	2	0	3	0	95	55
0	1	0	2	0	38	20
0	11	0	4	0	59	25
0	6	0	2	0	73	51
0	0	0	7	0	40	35
0	7	0	3	0	58	30
0	0	0	6	0	134	95
0	10	3	6	0	78	43
0	0	0	5	0	41	15
0	3	0	5	0	111	74
0	10	0	2	0	30	14
0	0	0	5	0	56	35
0	0	0	2	0	20	18
0	3	3	6	0	57	35
37	0	0	8	18	166	100
0	4	2	4	0	68	54
0	0	0	5	0	62	34
0	0	0	2	0	10	10
0	11	0	5	0	58	43
0	8	2	10	0	115	45
0	7	0	8	0	59	40
0	5	2	4	0	43	25
0	5	0	4	0	55	30
0	0	0	2	0	24	16
0	3	0	5	0	51	40
0	2	0	4	0	67	45
0	0	0	4	0	26	20
0	9	3	5	0	84	45
0	0	0	5	0	43	12
20	12	5	13	0	201	151
0	10	0	4	0	74	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	2	0
69	144	20	193	30	2,580	1,568
79	110	11	176	60	2,373	1,376

luded in the totals shown for each sponsoring church.

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
BEAVER CREEK	0	1	0	0	2	0	[illegible]
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	1	0	[illegible]
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
CUB CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	[illegible]
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]
HINSHAW STREET	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
LEWIS FORK	1	1	1	0	0	0	[illegible]
LIBERTY GROVE	0	1	2	0	1	0	4
LITTLE ROCK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
MILLERS CREEK	1	1	0	1	2	0	5
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	2	1	0	3	0	7
MT. PLEASANT	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	0	1	0	0	6	1	8
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
POPLAR GROVE	Did not report						
PURLEAR	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
ROARING RIVER	1	1	1	1	0	0	4
ROCKY CREEK	Did not report						
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SHARON WALKER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
STONY HILL	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
WELCOME HOME	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
WEST END	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	2	2	1	0	4	0	9
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTALS	15	21	17	5	33	2	93
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	18	20	12	4	33	4	91

Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are als

06	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
(5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	3	0	0	12	1	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	2	2	10	12	1	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	13	5	5	12	9	0	47
7	10	8	0	0	0	0	25
3	6	8	0	12	4	0	33
8	6	5	0	6	2	0	27
19	5	0	3	20	4	0	51
11	18	9	0	24	5	0	67
18	12	9	0	30	2	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	3	0	10	0	0	23
0	20	0	0	200	7	10	237
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	6	6	0	20	1	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	8	0	16	2	0	34
0	8	3	0	0	0	0	11
4	4	3	0	19	1	0	31
0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
7	12	10	0	15	1	0	45
0	0	0	8	15	4	0	27
0	0	6	0	11	3	0	20
12	10	12	0	14	7	0	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	20	8	0	80	4	0	128
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
130	164	105	26	569	78	10	1,082
112	184	112	50	631	67	28	1,184

ncluded in the totals shown for each sponsoring church.

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Brushy Mountain North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/89	114	115	116	117
CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA Director and committee
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	3	3	0	1
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	3
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	3	4	2
LEWIS FORK	5	6	8	0
LIBERTY GROVE	3	5	0	2
LITTLE ROCK	2	3	0	1
MILLERS CREEK	6	6	0	1
MORAVIAN FALLS	7	8	8	4
MT. PLEASANT	7	6	0	4
MT. ZION	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	5	1	3	1
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	8	6	0	4
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	5	6	3	4
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	6	0	2
POPLAR GROVE	Did not	report		
PURLEAR	0	2	3	2
ROARING RIVER	1	0	2	1
ROCKY CREEK	Did not	report		
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	3	9	6	2
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	0	0	10	2
WEST END	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	6	12	0	4
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	61	82	47	40
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	59	89	26	42

Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also

118	119	120	121	122	123
Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	10	2	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	11	1	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	6	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	6	15	4	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	19
0	12	0	3	0	25
0	0	3	1	0	10
0	0	10	1	0	24
1	0	22	4	0	54
0	0	12	3	32	64
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	2	0	0	0	13
0	0	20	5	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	6	1	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	8
3	0	0	0	0	10
2	4	3	4	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	8	1	0	35
0	0	8	2	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	1	0	33
0	0	5	1	0	6
0	10	25	1	0	58
0	0	0	2	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
22	38	178	43	32	543
21	8	147	32	37	461

ncluded in the totals for each sponsoring church.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
BEAVER CREEK	35,324	11,511	46,835	1,892
BETHANY	27,865	6,385	34,250	0
BOILING SPRINGS	19,068	6,911	25,979	105
CALVARY	87,730	2,028	89,398	0
CUB CREEK	54,932	20,443	75,375	3,152
DAVIS MEMORIAL	23,500	147	23,647	0
EDGEWOOD	68,819	6,011	74,830	453
ELK	12,206	12,517	24,723	0
FISHING CREEK	51,957	8,306	60,263	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	20,952	0	20,952	0
GORDON	19,944	1,150	21,094	0
GOSHEN	40,158	3,160	43,318	11,062
HARMONY	42,605	0	42,605	0
HINSHAW STREET	91,519	12,726	104,245	12,927
LEWIS FORK	124,276	93,384	217,660	0
LIBERTY GROVE	68,203	11,681	79,884	0
LITTLE ROCK	59,643	10,917	70,560	2,895
MILLERS CREEK	123,647	104,031	227,678	230,229
MORAVIAN FALLS	48,359	22,263	70,622	0
MT. PLEASANT	96,783	37,839	134,622	0
MT. ZION	18,976	0	18,976	0
NEW HOPE	39,228	20,222	59,450	660
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	312,518	200,654	513,172	0
OAK GROVE	45,540	33,818	79,358	5,678
OAKWOODS	90,689	11,827	102,516	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	10,423	0	10,423	0
PILGRIM	46,551	3,300	49,851	327
PLEASANT GROVE	57,068	29,437	86,505	298
PLEASANT HOME	54,504	30,792	85,296	1,834
POPLAR GROVE	Did not	report		
PURLEAR	25,963	2,814	28,777	537
ROARING RIVER	41,707	4,323	46,030	0
ROCKY CREEK	Did not	report		
SHADY GROVE	10,931	3,430	14,361	165
SHARON WALKER	27,831	9,411	37,242	0
STONY HILL	33,012	1,835	34,847	0
WALNUT GROVE	33,649	2,256	35,905	0
WELCOME HOME	61,666	3,605	65,271	0
WEST END	40,764	6,286	47,050	0
WILKESBORO	344,231	263,922	608,153	4,608
ZION HILL	68,570	1,330	69,900	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION	7,805	4,267	12,072	0
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2,488,756	1,004,939	3,493,695	276,822
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	2,330,855	868,783	3,199,638	50,411

Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
48,727	0	19,663	0	0	2,190	17,792	39,645
34,250	0	11,925	0	0	592	12,842	25,359
26,084	0	10,375	0	0	916	6,512	17,803
89,398	0	19,100	0	14,950	1,667	22,973	58,690
78,527	0	27,103	0	0	4,491	10,832	42,426
23,647	0	6,600	0	0	750	5,200	12,550
75,283	0	23,190	0	10,228	1,691	15,182	50,291
24,723	0	6,840	6,593	0	308	7,523	21,264
60,263	0	24,086	0	0	1,990	24,543	50,619
20,952	9,400	10,900	5,635	4,359	862	3,238	24,994
21,094	0	10,400	0	3,605	2,370	16,124	32,499
54,380	0	13,700	0	7,170	948	8,062	29,880
42,605	0	6,825	0	0	1,261	9,504	17,590
117,172	0	60,486	0	0	5,933	24,861	91,280
217,660	0	32,352	0	0	2,007	185,866	220,225
79,884	20,000	37,212	0	3,600	3,495	17,397	61,704
73,455	0	28,162	0	0	6,515	38,007	72,684
457,907	379,541	35,281	739,350	16,204	4,594	62,009	857,438
70,622	34,000	23,432	34,800	5,922	2,478	17,239	83,871
134,622	10,000	33,192	0	0	5,000	72,844	111,036
18,976	0	5,580	3,295	0	346	5,189	14,410
60,110	0	19,597	0	0	2,641	9,438	31,676
513,172	0	179,645	0	0	5,026	78,944	263,615
85,036	0	12,540	0	0	383	10,102	23,025
102,516	0	27,620	0	9,503	3,194	47,423	87,740
10,423	0	1,625	0	4,556	52	150	6,383
50,178	0	12,375	0	13,551	1,489	13,895	41,310
86,803	0	19,960	0	3,668	2,026	41,981	67,635
87,130	0	28,421	0	16,495	4,632	30,405	79,953
29,314	3,000	13,690	0	1,079	1,286	10,101	26,156
46,030	0	16,724	1,095	0	1,421	13,163	32,403
14,526	0	4,010	0	0	564	1,571	6,145
37,242	0	15,930	0	0	873	5,400	22,203
34,847	0	9,200	4,880	0	1,973	4,705	20,758
35,905	0	15,300	0	4,972	1,760	5,808	27,840
65,271	0	32,220	0	15,708	3,309	18,380	69,617
47,050	2,793	20,683	3,824	12,422	813	2,623	40,365
612,761	314,059	132,521	348,629	208,337	28,150	98,923	816,560
69,900	0	14,266	0	9,600	1,804	10,020	35,690
12,072	0	2,600	7,231	0	101	2,140	12,072
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3,770,517	772,793	1,025,331	1,155,332	365,929	111,901	988,911	3,647,404
3,173,293	1,019,495	977,167	1,330,429	289,660	107,670	768,710	3,473,636

ncluded in the totals for each sponsoring church.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES Brushy Mountain North Carolina Year Ending: 9/30/89	136	137	138	139	140	14
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	3,557	1,414	
BETHANY	0	0	0	560	954	54
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	710	300	62
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,000	200	
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	2,480	1,320	1,83
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,410	940	
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	8,188	2,707	
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	3,601	1,454	14
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	
GORDON	0	0	0	1,981	802	9
GOSHEN	0	0	0	830	600	
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	400	
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	9,125	3,038	31
LEWIS FORK	2,747	0	2,747	2,000	1,000	20
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	4,587	808	27
LITTLE ROCK	0	114	114	7,438	2,180	27
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	12,087	3,627	22
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	4,836	1,800	1,19
MT. PLEASANT	0	0	0	7,566	3,047	2,26
MT. ZION	0	0	0	500	400	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	4,403	1,859	65
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	0	13,298	13,298	12,695	8,400	1,12
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	96	300	
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	8,436	3,358	80
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	168	69	
PILGRIM	0	0	0	2,319	1,000	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	5,460	1,851	20
POPLAR GROVE	Did not report					
PURLEAR	0	0	0	945	725	
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	3,357	1,751	30
ROCKY CREEK	Did not report					
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	1,378	200	
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	513	16
STONY HILL	0	0	0	100	1,111	
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	3,424	750	9
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	7,483	2,467	60
WEST END	0	0	0	0	25	
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	60,429	13,628	78
ZION HILL	0	0	0	6,191	2,611	
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2,747	13,412	16,159	189,340	67,609	12,72
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	2,205	23,235	25,440	184,628	58,208	12,01

Footnote: The church- type missions statistics are also inclu

2	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
366	970	0	0	0	0	553	3,303	6,860
367	0	0	150	0	0	0	2,012	2,572
360	1,920	0	218	109	109	1,337	5,978	6,688
300	1,200	0	0	0	0	2,900	6,100	7,100
591	2,757	0	88	88	175	3,471	12,425	14,905
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	940	2,350
0	2,500	0	500	0	0	4,342	10,049	18,237
0	85	0	183	0	0	383	651	651
391	433	0	291	0	0	1,103	3,817	7,418
0	0	0	0	0	0	3,312	3,312	3,312
131	121	0	0	0	0	386	1,539	3,520
113	472	0	0	0	0	0	1,185	2,015
0	900	0	400	0	400	4,700	6,800	6,800
818	3,689	0	58	29	29	1,463	9,437	18,562
271	1,079	0	0	0	0	3,594	6,144	10,891
534	2,077	0	0	0	110	1,169	4,969	9,556
216	2,696	0	0	215	0	480	7,060	14,612
526	4,816	0	220	0	0	2,065	12,475	24,562
586	2,617	0	90	45	95	1,838	9,262	14,098
212	6,664	0	0	0	0	16,083	30,271	37,837
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	900
280	2,172	420	1,100	252	46	0	8,761	13,164
939	4,066	0	0	0	0	29,327	44,861	70,854
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	396
090	2,847	0	0	0	0	0	8,096	16,532
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	237
0	85	0	0	0	0	1,101	2,186	4,505
0	0	0	240	0	240	11,174	11,654	11,654
625	3,520	0	401	200	201	1,903	8,906	14,366
549	762	0	0	0	0	0	2,036	2,981
,540	4,989	0	3,518	0	0	5,311	17,411	20,768
0	195	0	71	36	35	1,333	1,870	3,248
0	1,278	0	0	0	0	0	1,959	1,959
307	335	0	176	176	175	1,550	3,830	3,930
171	1,167	0	0	57	57	557	2,854	6,278
,402	2,240	0	0	0	0	7,900	14,609	22,092
300	362	0	0	0	0	0	687	687
,106	6,002	0	53	27	26	12,793	35,424	95,853
0	358	0	0	0	0	0	2,969	9,160
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7,691	65,374	420	7,757	1,234	1,698	122,128	306,611	512,110
2,271	57,828	157	825	1,031	2,036	103,741	275,273	485,341

d in the totals for each sponsoring church.

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Year Ending: 9/30/89

CHURCHES	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	28 Budget Y/N	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering
BEAVER CREEK	0	0		10	4	Y	0	0	29	845
BETHANY	0	0		8	2	Y	0	0	5	367
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0		4	2	Y	0	0	12	1,920
CALVARY	0	0		0	0	N	0	0	19	0
CUB CREEK	1	0		5	3	Y	0	0	0	2,758
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0		6	4	N	0	0	14	147
EDGEWOOD	0	1		12	3	Y	0	0	0	2,500
ELK	1	1		0	0	Y	0	0	25	85
FISHING CREEK	0	0		7	3	Y	0	0	7	433
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0		0	0	Y	0	0	3	0
GORDON	0	0		7	3	Y	0	0	9	121
GOSHEN	0	0		4	2	Y	0	0	10	177
HARMONY	0	0		0	1	Y	0	0	10	500
HINSHAW STREET	0	2		10	3	Y	0	0	10	3,689
LEWIS FORK	0	2		4	2	Y	0	1	15	1,079
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0		7	1	Y	0	1	10	2,077
LITTLE ROCK	0	1		14	4	Y	0	0	6	2,696
MILLERS CREEK	1	1		10	4	Y	0	0	38	4,816
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	2		10	4	Y	0	0	11	2,617
MT. PLEASANT	0	1		7	3	Y	0	0	0	6,664
MT. ZION	0	0		3	2	Y	0	0	6	0
NEW HOPE	0	0		11	4	Y	1	6	0	1,937
NORTH WILKESBORO, 1ST	7	7		7	2	Y	0	1	21	4,066
OAK GROVE	0	0		0	0	N	0	0	12	0
OAKWOODS	0	2		10	4	Y	0	0	36	2,847
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0		1	1	N	0	0	8	0
PILGRIM	0	0		5	2	Y	0	0	11	85
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1		0	0	N	0	0	18	0
PLEASANT HOME	1	0		10	3	N	0	0	10	3,520
POPLAR GROVE	Did not report									
PURLEAR	0	0		4	3	N	0	0	2	762
ROARING RIVER	0	0		8	4	Y	0	0	1	1,471
ROCKY CREEK	Did not report									
SHADY GROVE	0	0		0	0	N	0	0	5	195
SHARON WALKER	0	0		0	0	N	0	0	4	620
STONY HILL	0	0		3	4	N	0	0	12	335
WALNUT GROVE	0	0		10	2	Y	0	0	4	1,167
WELCOME HOME	0	2		12	4	Y	0	0	18	2,240
WEST END	0	0		0	2	Y	0	0	10	0
WILKESBORO	5	12		16	4	Y	0	0	33	6,002
ZION HILL	0	1		11	5	Y	0	0	26	385
LEWIS FORK MISSION	0	0		0	0	Y	0	0	0	0
NORTSIDE CHAPEL MISSION	0	0		0	0	N	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	16	36					1	9	470	59,12[illegible]
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	21	17					0	18	390	51,40[illegible]

Footnote: The church-type missions statistics are also includ[illegible]

	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
								Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?										Y=Yes N=No	
	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt Sem Coll Day	Prop & casualty ins	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
66	0	N	3	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
41	0	N	3	0	88	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
60	0	N	4	0	93	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	N	2	0	140	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
91	0	N	0	0	181	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	N	9	0	81	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	N	0	0	134	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	N	5	0	58	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
91	0	N	0	0	229	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	N	3	0	24	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
31	0	N	15	0	83	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
13	0	N	8	0	117	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	N	4	0	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
318	0	R	20	0	189	LES	B	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
271	1	R	0	6	420	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
534	5	N	4	0	125	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
341	0	N	12	0	114	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
526	0	R	5	1	191	N	B	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
586	0	N	3	0	120	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
212	0	N	9	0	140	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	N	2	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
280	0	N	4	0	115	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
939	0	N	23	0	350	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	N	0	0	134	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
090	0	N	22	0	0	N	L	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	N	2	0	45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	N	1	0	94	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	N	6	0	217	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
625	0	N	9	0	168	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
549	0	N	4	0	91	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
540	0	N	3	0	60	N	L	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	N	1	0	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	N	0	0	108	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
307	0	N	10	0	90	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
171	0	N	2	0	172	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
402	0	N	0	0	178	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
62	0	N	6	0	34	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
,106	0	R	12	0	409	N	B	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	N	8	0	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	N	3	0	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	N	12	0	22	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
,452			239	7	5,099														
,761	0		267	16															

the totals shown for each sponsoring church.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____

(Name of Church)

_____

(Address)

in church conference _____ 19_____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith," known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith," has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

Mb brus

1990 Annual

Celebrate Christ

our help and our hope

Brushy Mountain
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Annual

of the

Brushy Mountain Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Nineteenth Annual Session

Held at
MILLERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
and
BEAVER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 8-9, 1990

The One Hundred Twentieth Annual Session
will be held on
Monday, October 7, 1991 at Welcome Home Baptist Church
and on
Tuesday, October 8, 1991 at Zion Hill Baptist Church

Annual Sermons . . . . . Rev. Robert Duncan
Rev. Rick Speas

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
- Pastor's Addresses and Phone Numbers 1
- Mission Pastors 3
- Associate Pastors 3
- Officers 1990-91 4
- Representatives 4
- Sunday School Officers 5
- Church Training Officers 5
- Woman's Missionary Union Officers 6
- Brotherhood Officers 6

Committees 1989-90 6
- Calendar 6
- Committee on Committees 7
- Constitution 7
- Dedication of Annuals 7
- Enrollment 7
- Evangelism 7
- Finance 7
- Membership 7
- Memorials 7
- Missions 8
- Nominating 8
- Ordination 8
- Personnel 8
- Place and Preacher 8
- Program Planning 8
- Properties 9
- Resolutions 9
- School of Christian Studies 9
- Youth 9

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors 9
Ministers Ordained During the Past Year 10
Ministers Licensed During the Past Year 10
Church Directory 11
- Pastors 11
- Sunday School 11
- Discipleship Training 12
- Music 13
- W.M.U. 15
- Brotherhood 16
- Treasurers 17
- Church Clerks 18
- Chairmen of Deacons 20

History of Beaver Creek Baptist Church 22
History of Millers Creek Baptist Church 22
Constitution 24
Bylaws 28

Proceedings 34
Messengers 41
In Memoriam 43
Reports 45
Finance Committee 45
Treasurer's 48
Honor Clerks 50
Historical Events 51
Director of Missions 53
Dedication of Annuals Committee 53
Brazil Partnership 54
Moderator's 54
Sunday School 55
School of Christian Studies 55
Place and Preacher Committee 56
Properties Committee 56
General Board 57
Brotherhood 58
Constitution Committee 59
American Bible Society 59
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute 60
Home Missions 60
Foreign Missions 61
Stewardship 61
Ordination Committee 62
Woman's Missionary Union 62
Baptist Hospital 63
Annuity 64
North Carolina Missions 64
Associational Music 66
Membership Committee 66
Evangelism 67
Baptist Children's Homes 68
Christian Higher Education 69
Calendar of Activities 70
Historical Table 75
Statistical Tables 79
A. Church Membership 80
B. Sunday School 82
C. Discipleship Training 84
D. Music Ministry 86
E. Woman's Missionary Union 88
F. Brotherhood 90
G. Total Receipts, Expenditures 92
H. Mission Expenditures 94
I. Special Information 96
Application for Membership 98
Map . . . . . Centerfold

The 1990 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association Is Dedicated To

REV. W. PAUL SHOUPE

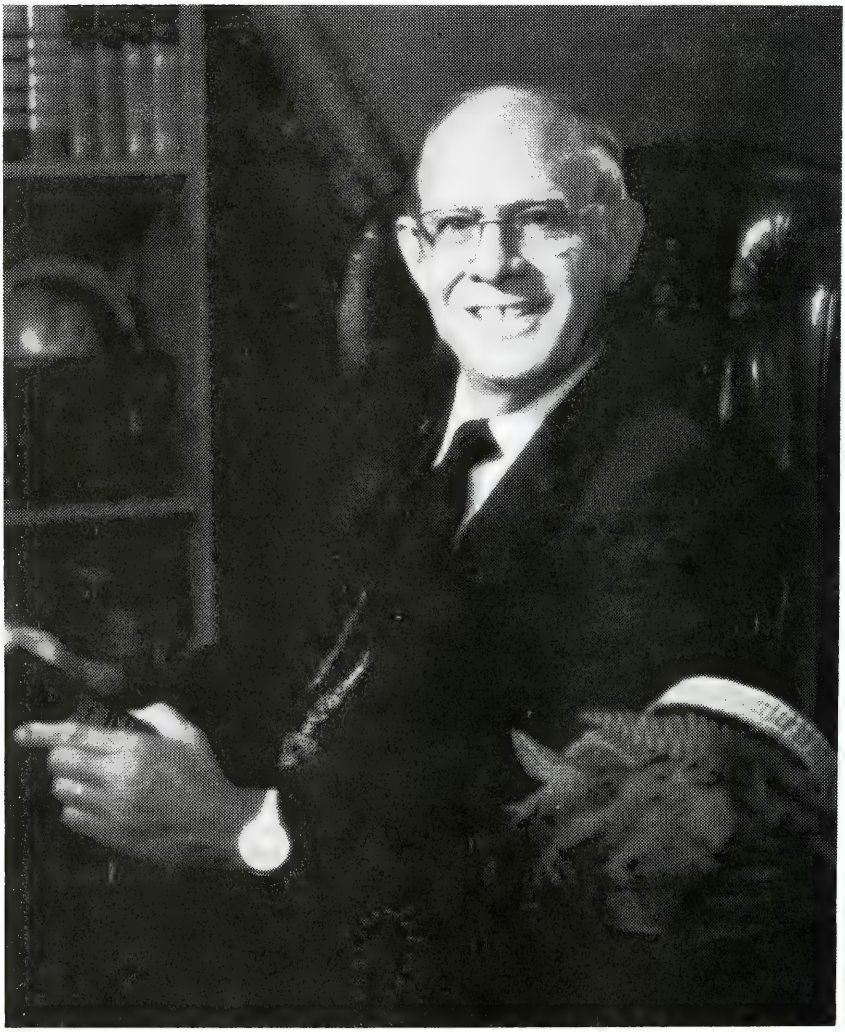
W. Paul Shoupe has humbly and compassionately served the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association as a man of God for nearly 25 years. Born in the hills of eastern Kentucky he began his post-secondary education at Cumberland Junior College in Williamsburg, KY and then at Carson Newman College in Jefferson City, TN. It was at this time that he left the mountains to continue his education at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest, NC where he holds the Bachelor of Divinity, Master of Divinity, and Master of Theology degrees.

The Rev. Shoupe was ordained in 1951 by the First Baptist Church of Jefferson City, TN at which time he became minister of their Eastside Baptist Mission. In 1953 he moved to Hillsboro, NC to pastor Cross Roads Baptist Church. It was in 1960 that Rev. Shoupe and his family were called to the Wilkes area where he became pastor of Liberty Grove Baptist Church until 1965 when he was called to leave Wilkes and pastor Ridgecrest Baptist Church in Durham, NC and subsequently Falls Baptist Church in Wake Forest, NC. In 1971 Liberty Grove Baptist Church recalled Rev. Shoupe to be their pastor where he faithfully served until his retirement in 1989. Since that time, he has been actively involved as a supply and interim pastor at several area churches.

In addition to fulfilling his pastoral duties, the Rev. Shoupe served twice as Moderator of our Association and headed the Seminary Extension Program for over 20 years. He also taught Seminary Extension courses in neighboring associations. On the faculty of Gardner-Webb College, Rev. Shoupe served as an adjunct professor of the Old Testament.

The Rev. Shoupe is married to Laurell Hendee Shoupe, and they have five children: Betsy of Durham; Peggie of Efland; Marc of Cincinnati, OH; Eddie and Tony, both of North Wilkesboro.

Paul Shoupe's sincere devotion to living out the gospel of Jesus Christ is an example to be revered and emulated by all. The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association would like to thank the Rev. Shoupe for sharing his life and ministry with the people of our area.



REV. W. PAUL SHOUPE

Associational Directory

(All phone numbers are area code (919) unless otherwise noted.)

Director of Missions . . . . . Dr. William C. McKinney, Jr.
Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
(O) 838-4407, (H) 838-5218
Office Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665
(O) 838-4407, (H) 973-4778

PASTORS' ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Beaver Creek . . . . . Rev. Robert E. Seatz
Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3622
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624; 973-3814
Bethany . . . . . Rev. Bill Nicholson
Rt. 1, Box 130, Hiddenite 28636; 704/632-9594
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 131, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3326
Boiling Springs . . . . . Rev. Wayne Osborne
Rt. 1, Box 480, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7443
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; None
Calvary . . . . . Rev. William F. Cheek
Rt. 4, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2083
Church . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 170, N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Cub Creek . . . . . (Interim) Rev. E. W. McMurray
Box 296, Moravian Falls, NC 28654; 838-2558
Church . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-2452
Davis Memorial . . . . . Rev. Steve Laws
Rt. 1, Box 177-C, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8698
Church . . . . . P.O. Box 1255, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3293
Edgewood . . . . . Rev. Rex Shumate
411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3928
Church . . . . . 8 Clifford Lane, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-2924
Elk . . . . . Rev. Doug Triplett
Rt. 2, Box 964, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-2375
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; None
Fishing Creek . . . . . Rev. Rex Foster
Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-9442
Church . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 688, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Friendly Grove . . . . . Rev. Dale Milstead
Rt. 1, Box 576-B, Millers Creek 28651; 973-7766
Church . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 492, Millers Creek, NC 28651; None
Gordon . . . . . Rev. James R. Weaver
Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651; 838-2744
Church . . . . . Rt. 9, Box 673, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2396
Goshen . . . . . Rev. Timothy Scott Jordan
Rt. 4, Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3567
Church . . . . . Same as Pastor

Harmony ..... Rev. Dennis Chapman
128 7th St., N.W., Taylorsville 28681; 704/632-9914
Church ..... P.O. Box 960, Millers Creek 28651; 838-1889
Hinshaw Street ..... (Interim) Rev. Warren Kerr
1220 Bucklebury Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Church ..... P.O. Box 396, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3091
Lewis Fork ..... Rev. Sherrill Wellborn
Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624; 973-4598
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 155, Purlear 28665; 973-3102
Liberty Grove ..... Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-8704
Church ..... Same as Pastor
Little Rock ..... Rev. Jerry Wayne Fuller
Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606; 921-3160
Millers Creek ..... Rev. James M. Gore
42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651; 667-1959
Church ..... P.O. Box 559, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4446
Moravian Falls ..... OPEN
Church ..... P.O. Box 276, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-8690
Mount Pleasant ..... Rev. Ricky Dale Speas
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4985
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-3377
Mount Zion ..... OPEN
Church ..... Rt. 1, Ferguson 28624; None
New Hope ..... Rev. Edgar Whitlock
22 Midlawn Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28659; 973-8798
Church ..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-4673
Northside Baptist Church (Watch Care) ..... Rev. Hobart Key
Rt. 8, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-2079
Church ..... c/o J.M. Bentley, 912 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro
North Wilkesboro, First ..... Dr. Welton O. Seal, Jr.
Route 4, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4405
Church ..... P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5197
Oak Grove ..... Rev. Glenn Caudill
Rt. 8, Box 798, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-7318
Church ..... P.O. Box 528, Millers Creek 28651; 667-2063
Oakwoods ..... Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-5303
Church ..... Rt. 4, Box 942, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7838
Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Gwyn Kilby
Rt. 7, Box 68, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3333
Church ..... Rt. 7, Box 68, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; None
Pilgrim ..... OPEN
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4081
Pleasant Grove ..... Rev. Phil Chapman
11 Key Street, Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4388
Church ..... c/o Glenn C. Dameron, Jr., P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro
28659; 973-4995

Pleasant Home ..... Rev. Rick Felts
Rt. 1, Box 132-A, Millers Creek 28651; 838-4539
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 132-A, Millers Creek 28651; 667-4916
Purlear ..... Rev. Hadley Triplett
Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4085
Church ..... Rt. 1, Box 45-A, Purlear 28665; 838-9010
Roaring River ..... Rev. Benjamin L. Eller
Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River 28669: 696-5212
Church ..... P.O. Box 154, Roaring River 28669; 696-5202
Rocky Creek ..... Rev. Ronda Dillard
Rt. 1, Box 265, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2397
Church ..... Same as Pastor
Shady Grove ..... Rev. Hubert Bullis
Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-3268
Church ..... Rt. 3, Box 338, Wilkesboro 28697; None
Sharon Walker ..... Rev. Paul R. Laws
Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654; 921-2133
Church ..... Rt. 1, Boomer 28606; None
Stony Hill ..... Rev. Ken Pardue
P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651; 973-3710
Church ..... Rt. 1, Purlear 28665; 973-3149
Walnut Grove ..... Rev. Horace Moree
Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-4866
Church ..... Rt. 2, Moravian Falls 28654; None
Welcome Home ..... Rev. Kenneth Edward Jones
72 Raven Court, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-7977
Church ..... Rt. 4, Box 720, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2962
West End ..... Rev. Larry Broome
Rt. 4, Box 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2146
Church ..... Rt. 4, Box 3, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-2720
Wilkesboro ..... Rev. Alfred E. Andrews, Jr.
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6450
Church ..... P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-1271
Zion Hill ..... Dr. Jimmy Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606; 921-3151
Church ..... P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606; 921-3025

MISSION PASTORS

Lewis Fork Baptist Mission ..... Rev. Jerry Smith
41 Sunset Drive, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-0204

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

North Wilkesboro, First ..... Dr. John Wayland
Rt. 1, Moravian Falls 28654; 838-8186
Parkway Garden ..... Rev. Dennis Dillard
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville 28681; 704/632-3838
Pilgrim ..... Rev. Earl Adams
Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-8484

OFFICERS 1990-91

MODERATOR - Rev. James Gore
42 Irongate, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-1959
VICE-MODERATOR - Rev. Rick Speas
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4985
CLERK/TREASURER - Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor
Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665 973-4778
BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP CHAIRMAN - Rev. Jim Gore
42 Irongate, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-1959
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5303
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR - Mr. Glen Efird
Rt. 7, Box 71, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8646
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Pardue
Rt. 2, Box 660, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-8111
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR - OPEN

MUSIC DIRECTOR - Mrs. Martha Childs
Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8704
SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES DIRECTOR - Rev. J. T. Vannoy, III
Rt. 1, Box 63, Purlear, NC 28665 667-6442
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR - Rev. Ken Jones
72 Raven Court, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-7977
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR - Rev. Al Andrews
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-6450
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5303
HISTORIAN - Mrs. Lillian Foster
P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1271
AUDITOR - Mr. J. R. Priester
804 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-2759
GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE - Mr. Pete Lovette
1001 Woodland Blvd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5630
YOUTH DIRECTOR - Rev. Roy Dobyns, Jr.
207 N. Brook Street, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1271
TRUSTEES -
Mr. Conley Call
1212 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-6580
Mr. Pat McNeil
Rt. 3, Box 241-C, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-2314
Mr. Howard C. Colvard, Jr.
Route 1, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4745

REPRESENTATIVES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY - Mr. Tam Hutchinson, Jr.
Rt. 5, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-6869
ANNUITY BOARD - Rev. Sam Childs
Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3160

BAPTIST FOUNDATION - Mr. Charles Billings
P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 921-3369
BAPTIST HOSPITAL - Mrs. Pauline Tedder
Rt. 4, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5904
BIBLICAL RECORDER - Rev. Rick Felts
Rt. 1, Box 132, Millers Creek, NC 28651 838-4359
CHILDREN'S HOMES - Mrs. Lexie Williamson
Rt. 2, Box 506-F, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-3461
CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION - Rev. Welton O. Seal, Jr.
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-5197
FOREIGN MISSIONS - Mr. Carlos Pardue
Rt. 2, Box 660, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-8111
FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE - Rev. Hadley Triplett
Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4085
HOME MISSIONS - Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606 921-3151
NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS - Mr. Clinton Call
Rt. 3, Box 517, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-6372
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES - Mrs. Cindy Deacon
407 5th Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659 667-0353

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Rev. Robert Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5303
ADULT LEADER - Mr. Carlton Waddell
220 Elledge Mill Rd., Apt. 6, N. Wilkesboro 28659 670-3503
YOUTH - Mrs. Judy Anderson
Rt. 5, Box 92, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-1477
CHILDREN - Mrs. Becky Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-5303
PRESCHOOL - Mrs. Jeanette McNeil
1518 Laurel Rd., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 667-4260
OUTREACH DIRECTOR - Mr. Carl McCann
Rt. 5, 16 Country Club Ln., Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4541

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mr. Glen Efird
Rt. 7, Box 71, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-8646
ADULT LEADER -

YOUTH LEADER -

CHILDREN'S LEADER -

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. Betty Pardue
Rt. 2, Box 660, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-8111
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Pauline Duncan
Rt. 1, Box 446, Millers Creek, NC 28651 838-2660
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Lynda Phillips
Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3223
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR -

ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dottie Greer
Rt. 1, Box 433, Millers Creek, NC 28651 667-6271
ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Dolores Broyhill
Rt. 2, Box 231, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 667-2353
G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Deborah Sullivan
104 Pine Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659 838-0800
ASSISTANT G.A. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Maggie Moore
Rt. 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 973-4165
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Brenda Caudill
Rt. 2, Box 287-B, Purlear, NC 28665 973-4149
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Ms. Judy Martin
Rt. 1, Box 293, Purlear, NC 28665 973-3630
MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING DIRECTOR - Ms. Faye Joines
Rt. 2, Box 205, Moravian Falls, NC 28654 667-7645
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Mae Duncan
Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697 838-4536

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR -

MISSION STUDY LEADER -

MISSION ACTIVITY LEADER -

R.A. LEADER -

COMMITTEES 1989-90

(C) - Chairman (1) (2) (3) - Years Remaining on Committee

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Robert Duncan . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 926, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Glen Efird . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 71, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Mae Duncan . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Martha Childs . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
(Appointed by Moderator at mid-year meeting)

Dr. John Wayland (C) (1) . . . . . Route 1, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Ken Jones (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 720, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Bob Seatz (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Mr. Randy Abernethy (1) . . . . . 1409 Westwood Hills, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Joe Huffman (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 385, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Mae Duncan (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Elizabeth Billings (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Rev. Horace Moree (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Max Freeman (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 600, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Tim Jordan (2) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 190, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Russell Ferree (3) . . . . . 426 Shady Lane, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. John German (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer 28606

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE

Rev. James Weaver (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 349, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Jim Triplett (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 437-A, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Fred Wyatt (3) . . . . . Route 5, North Wilkesboro 28659

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

Mrs. Robbie McKinney (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Phyllis Brown (1) . . . . . Route 1, Boomer 28606
Mrs. Pat Cooper (1) . . . . . 6 Green Oak Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Pauline Duncan (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 446, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmiston (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 668, Boomer 28606

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Sam Childs (2) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 16, North Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Ricky Speas (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mr. Charles Billings (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 393, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. John Q. Myers (1) . . . . . 908 Greenbriar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Bob Seatz (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Rev. E. W. McMurray (2) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Pat Day (3) . . . . . 315 Coffey Ave., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Lois Woodie (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 86-B, Purlear 28665

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Rev. Robert Seatz (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Mrs. Helen Walsh (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 684, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Jerry Kilby (1) . . . . . Route 1, Boomer 28606
Mrs. Susan Vannoy (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 63, Purlear 28665
Rev. Edgar Whitlock . . . . . 22 Midlawn Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 177, Purlear 28665
Rev. Hadley Triplett (C) (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Earl Adams . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 53, Wilkesboro 28697

MISSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Paul Laws (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 125, Moravian Falls 28654
Rev. Rex Foster (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Welton Seal (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Ken Pardue (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 645, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Jerry Wayne Fuller (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 148, Boomer 28606

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Rex Shumate (C) (1) . . . . . 411 Colonial Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Jim Gore (1) . . . . . 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Steve Laws (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 177-C, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Rick Felts (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 132, Millers Creek 28651
Mrs. Doris Watson (2) . . . . . 605 Magnolia Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Curtis Greene (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 303, Purlear 28665
Rev. Al Andrews (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Rev. Phil Chapman (1) . . . . . 11 Key St., Cloverdale, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Sam Childs (1) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. E. W. McMurray (2) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 489, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Al Andrews (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Bill Nicholson (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 130, Hiddenite 28636
Rev. Jerry Smith (3) . . . . . 41 Sunset Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Rev. Bob Seatz (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Rex Foster (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 7, Box 81, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Horace Moree (2) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654
Mr. Ralph Langley (3) . . . . . 505 Colony Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Bill Michael (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 729, Wilkesboro 28697

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Rev. Hobert Key (1) . . . . . Rt. 8, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Joe Huffman (2) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 385, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Jimmy Hubbard (C) (3) . . . . . P.O. Box 12, Boomer 28606

PROGRAM PLANNING COMMITTEE

Rev. Sherrill Wellborn (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 286-C, Ferguson 28624
Rev. Sam Childs (1) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Jim Gore (2) . . . . . 42 Irongate, Millers Creek 28651
Rev. Ken Jones (C) (2) . . . . . 72 Raven Court, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Leslie Speas (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro 28697

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Mr. Clyde Bumgarner (C) (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 60, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Don Johnson (2) . . . . . Rt. 4, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mr. Jim Willens . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 414, N. Wilkesboro 28659

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Rev. Doug Triplett (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 964, Wilkesboro 28697
Rev. Hubert Bullis (2) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 40, Moravian Falls 28654
Mrs. Pat Bumgarner (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 26-A, McGrady 28649

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Al Andrews (1) . . . . . P.O. Box 61, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. John Burnette (1) . . . . . 14 Green Oak Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro 28697
Dr. Welton Seal (2) . . . . . P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Sam Childs (2) . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 16, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Dorothy White Adams (3) . . . . . 109 Holland St., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Beverly Cook (3) . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 673, Wilkesboro 28697

YOUTH COMMITTEE

Mr. Rick Tomlinson (1) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilkesboro 28697
Mrs. Phyllis Smith (1) . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 471-A, N. Wilkesboro 28659
Mrs. Cathy Wyatt (2) . . . . . 3 Laurel Dr., N. Wilkesboro 28659
Rev. Wayne Osborne (3) . . . . . Rt. 1, Box 480, Wilkesboro 28697
Mr. Steve Call (3) . . . . . Rt. 3, Box 457, N. Wilkesboro 28659

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

Bethany . . . . . Rev. Charles J. Pool
Rt. 1, Box 272, Moravian Falls 27654; 921-3680
Boiling Springs . . . . . Rev. Rom Shumate
Rt. 1, Box 126, Roaring River 28669; 957-3711
Cub Creek . . . . . Rev. Woodrow Key
Rt. 3, Box 483, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-6168
Rev. Jack Phillips
P.O. Box 247, Moravian Falls 28654; 667-6949
Fishing Creek . . . . . Rev. Hugh Hayes
Route 2, Wilkesboro 28697; 984-3359
Hinshaw Street . . . . . Rev. Jack Hartley
P.O. Box 812, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-7422
Rev. C.S. Welborn
1118 K Street, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-4486
Rev. Harvey White
Rt. 5, Box 408, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-2756
Millers Creek . . . . . Rev. Latt Beshears
Rt. 1, Box 29-AA, Millers Creek 28651; 838-0550
Rev. Ken Hix
Rt. 3, Box 74-C2, Millers Creek 28651; 667-8618
Rev. J. T. Vannoy, III
Rt. 1, Box 63, Purlear 28665; 667-6442

Mt. Pleasant . . . . . Rev. Nick Jurich
Rt. 1, Box 548, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4218

North Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Rev. Don Abernethy
1504 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro 28697; 667-4384
Rev. William C. Maddry
41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-3862
Rev. Alan Richey
Rt. 1, Box 607, Lakeview, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-8022
Rev. Carl Rogers
Rt. 1, Box 233-M, Wilkesboro 28697; 973-4050

Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Hobert Jones
509 10th St., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1038

Oakwoods . . . . . Rev. Carlton Waddell
220 Elledge Mill Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-3503
Rev. Ralph Miller
Rt. 4, Box 1289, Wilkesboro 28697; 838-4686

Pilgrim . . . . . Rev. James Rhoades
Rt. 1, Box 868, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 670-2781

Purlear . . . . . Rev. Leon Church
155 Sparta Rd., N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-3438

Shady Grove . . . . . Rev. Floyd Minton
Rt. 3, Box 407, Wilkesboro 28697; 921-3284
Rev. Richard Blevins
Rt. 4, Box 86, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 667-1655

Welcome Home . . . . . Rev. W.C. McKinney, Jr.
Rt. 4, Box 733, N. Wilkesboro 28659; 838-5218

West End . . . . . Rev. Harvey Ferguson
Rt. 1, Box 23, Ferguson 28624; 973-3651

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE PAST YEAR

North Wilkesboro, First . . . . . Rev. Eric Jennings
2732 Appin Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE PAST YEAR

Calvary . . . . . Mr. Larry Sluder
P.O. Box 625, Millers Creek 28651
Mr. Kevin Souther
Rt. 1, Box 344, N. Wilkesboro 28659

Fishing Creek . . . . . Mr. Dennis Love
Rt. 2, Box 270, Wilkesboro 28697

Lewis Fork . . . . . Mr. Rick Tomlinson
Rt. 1, Box 545, Wilkesboro 28697

Pleasant Grove . . . . . Mr. Mitchell Gene Phillips
P.O. Box 663, Millers Creek 28651

Church Directory

PASTORS

(A complete list of pastors, their addresses and phone numbers and their churches, addresses and phone numbers can be found on page 1 of this annual.)

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith 919/921-3004
Rt. 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Frank Moore 919/921-3352
Rt. 1, Box 150, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Larry Eller 919/973-4054
Rt. 1, Box 81, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. J. D. Miller 919/667-3967
P.O. Box 506, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CUB CREEK - Mr. Commie Johnson 919/838-5374
Rt. 1, Box 27, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Benny Greene 919/973-4287
Rt. 1, Box 734, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Calvin Henderson 919/921-2845
P.O. Box 2145, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mr. Barry Harris 919/973-3061
Route 1, Ferguson, NC 28624
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Dennis Love 919/667-4475
Rt. 2, Box 270, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mr. James Haynes 919/973-3895
Rt. 1, Box 17-C, Purlear, NC 28665
GORDON - Mr. Charles Call 919/921-2660
Rt. 1, Box 576, Boomer, NC 28606
GOSHEN - Mr. Jerry Walsh 919/921-3637
Rt. 4, Box 82, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
HARMONY - Mr. Andrew Davis 919/670-3101
Route 6, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. James Sullivan 919/838-0800
104 Pine Street, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Curtis Foster 919/973-3262
Rt. 1, Box 11-A, Purlear, NC 28665
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. C. W. Barker 919/696-2185
P.O. Box 92, Hays, NC 28635
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Willard Greene 704/758-8214
Rt. 1, Box 308, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Billy Faw 919/973-7138
Rt. 3, Box 137, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Dean C. Walsh 919/921-2386
Rt. 2, Box 301, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Frank McGee 919/973-4327
Rt. 1, Box 711, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

MT. ZION - Mr. Casper Hawkins 919/973-3655
Rt. 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Lee Church 919/973-4113
Route 1, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley 919/838-2596
912 Trogdon St., North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mrs. Pat Bumgarner 919/670-3168
Rt. 1, Box 25-A, McGrady, NC 28649
OAK GROVE - Mr. John Greene 919/973-7195
Rt. 1, Box 20-B, Purlear, NC 28665
OAKWOODS - Mr. Carl McCann 919/838-4541
16 Country Club Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - NONE
PILGRIM - Mr. Wade Bumgarner 919/973-4246
Rt. 3, Box 213, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Jerry Hamby 919/667-2875
Rt. 3, Box 90, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Jim Pierce 919/667-4909
Box 282, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mr. Bryant Yates 919/838-8755
Rt. 1, Box 45-A, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Danny Newman 919/696-4282
Rt. 5, Box 50-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Alfred Phillips 919/838-2554
Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Travis Stone 919/973-7588
Rt. 1, Box 358, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell 919/973-8325
13 Midlawn Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. James Wiles 919/838-2884
Route 6, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Ronald Carpenter 919/838-3400
Rt. 4, Box 616, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mr. Mike Walker 919/921-2343
Rt. 4, Box 52, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Ralph Langley 919/838-8682
505 Colony Drive, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ZION HILL - Mrs. Elizabeth Billings 919/921-3369
Rt. 1, Box 426, Boomer, NC 28606
LEWIS FORK MISSION - NONE

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Rev. Bob Seatz 919/973-3622
Rt. 1, Box 40, Ferguson, NC 28624
HINSHAW STREET - Ms. Martha Colwell 919/667-9019
103-A Oak Hill Drive, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Frank Carlton 919/921-3616
Rt. 1, Box 338, Boomer, NC 28606

MILLERS CREEK - Rev. Jim Gore 919/667-1959
42 Irongate, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Rev. Hadley Triplett 919/973-4085
Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ROARING RIVER - Rev. Ben Eller 919/696-5212
Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River, NC 28669
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Joe Wood 919/667-5627
Rt. 4, Box 934, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WILKESBORO - Mr. Ed Osborne 919/696-4523
Rt. 5, Box 727-A, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ZION HILL - Mr. Glen Efird 919/838-8646
Rt. 7, Box 71, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

MUSIC DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Dayne Adams 919/921-2647
P.O. Box 461, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
BETHANY - Mr. Gary Hayes 919/921-3109
Rt. 1, Box 152, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Melissa Hamby 919/973-4023
Rt. 1, Box 80, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Vaughn Eller 919/838-2909
Rt. 4, Box 196, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Kay J. Steelman 919/667-2605
Rt. 1, Box 438, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris 919/973-3536
Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Randy Abernethy 919/667-9435
1409 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ELK - Mr. Bruce Eller 919/667-3475
Fox Run, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Bill Johnson 919/838-5839
Box 33, Armory Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE - NONE
GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call . . . . . NONE
82 Summit Ave., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
GOSHEN - Mr. Don Russell 919/921-3137
Rt. 2, Box 130, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
HARMONY - Rev. Dennis Chapman 704/632-9914
128 7th St., N.W., Taylorsville, NC 28681
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Michael Matheny 919/838-8175
104 Caldwell Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Ken Burchette 919/667-2416
604 Finley St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Barry Shepherd 919/838-8952
Rt. 5, Beaumont, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Ms. Bonnie Lindblom 919/921-2759
Rt. 1, Box 748-B, Boomer, NC 28606

MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Vernon Mitchell 919/838-5407
Rt. 1, Box 484, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Betty McKew 919/838-3007
Rt. 1, Box 58, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Leslie Speas 919/973-3377
Rt. 1, Box 716-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Mr. Frank Mode 919/973-3161
Rt. 1, Box 160, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Tony Yates 919/667-4325
P.O. Box 788, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Ernest Wyatt 919/667-7888
Swaim Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mr. Gregg Wright 919/838-5197
P.O. Box 458, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Eugene Triplett 919/667-2480
Rt. 1, Box 327, Millers Creek, NC 28651
OAKWOODS - Mr. Steve Absher 919/670-3231
Rt. 6, Box 119, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PARKWAY GARDEN - Rev. Gwyn Kilby 919/667-0489
Rt. 7, Box 68, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PILGRIM - Mrs. Jack Hayes 919/973-3111
Rt. 1, Box 496, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson 919/670-3166
2210 Meadwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Audrey Cline 919/667-8607
Rt. 1, Box 153, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mrs. Lisa Triplett 919/973-4085
Rt. 1, Box 734-A, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Diane Hoots 919/984-2711
Rt. 2, Box 95, Ronda, NC 28670
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Howard Moore 919/921-3429
Rt. 4, Box 64, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Mike Stone 919/973-7431
Rt. 1, Box 358, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Howard Huffman 919/973-7521
Rt. 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Lee Bentley 919/838-2655
Rt. 2, Box 62, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Anna Marie Benge 919/667-8649
Rt. 1, Box 81-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
WEST END - Mr. Andrew Duncan 919/921-2013
Rt. 4, Box 29, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Craig Little 919/667-0424
1502 Cedar Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Charles Billings 919/921-3369
Rt. 1, Box 426, Boomer, NC 28606
LEWIS FORK MISSION - NONE

WMU DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Len Smith 919/921-3004
Rt. 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Dottie Greer 919/667-6271
Rt. 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CUB CREEK - Mrs. Bob Johnson 919/667-6946
Rt. 1, Box 11, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
GORDON - Mrs. Nona Call . . . . . NONE
82 Summit Ave., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Maggie Moore 919/973-4165
Rt. 3, Box 310, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LIBERTY GROVE - Mrs. Janet Tharpe 919/838-7935
402 Poplar Street, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Libby Carlton 919/921-2147
Rt. 1, Box 346, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Susan Vannoy 919/667-6442
Rt. 1, Box 63, Purlear, NC 28665
MORAVIAN FALLS - NONE
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Cynthia Brame 919/973-3387
Rt. 1, Box 311, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Linda Phillips 919/973-3223
Rt. 1, Box 289-A, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mrs. Carolyn Ashworth 919/667-5379
106 Peachtree Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Mae Duncan 919/838-4536
Rt. 4, Box 542, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Aline Whittington 919/838-5853
Rt. 1, Box 236, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Judy Eller 919/696-5212
Rt. 2, Box 9, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Hubert Bullis 919/921-3268
Rt. 2, Box 313, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Jeanette Pearson 919/921-3151
Route 1, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mrs. Virginia Hamby 919/973-3992
Rt. 1, Box 260, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore 919/667-4334
Rt. 4, Box 848, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Barbara Willens 919/667-1036
Rt. 4, Box 414, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Betty Pardue 919/838-8111
Rt. 2, Box 660, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard 919/921-3151
P.O. Box 12, Boomer, NC 28606

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. John German 919/921-3071
Rt. 1, Box 652, Boomer, NC 28606
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Homer Eller 919/973-3774
Rt. 1, Box 98-A, Purlear, NC 28665
CUB CREEK - Mr. Mike Kerhoulas (R.A. Director) 919/667-2939
Rt. 3, Box 482, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
GORDON - Mr. Randy Joines 919/667-4402
Rt. 9, Box 76, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Doug Kerley 919/667-1442
Rt. 5, Box 703, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Joe Greene (R.A. Director) 919/973-3222
P.O. Box 524, Deep Gap, NC 28618
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Kirk Walker 919/838-5829
104 Balsam St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Charles W. Carlton 919/921-2147
Rt. 1, Box 346, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Ray Gragg 919/667-6267
P.O. Box 502, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. William E. Joines, II 919/838-7223
Rt. 1, Box 285, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Joe Huffman 919/973-3657
Rt. 1, Box 385, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
NEW HOPE - Mr. Steve Benton . . . . . NONE
Route 1, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mr. Herb McKenzie 919/973-4211
Rt. 1, Box 75, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
OAKWOODS - Mr. David Elmore 919/667-2789
1427 Westwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Tim Wilcox (R.A. Director) 919/838-7399
P.O. Box 2782, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Larry Prevette 919/696-4415
P.O. Box 25, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Gene Bentley 919/973-4626
Route 2, Ferguson, NC 28624
STONY HILL - Mr. Howard Huffman 919/973-7521
Rt. 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Jim Willens 919/667-1036
Rt. 4, Box 414, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Rev. Larry Broome 919/921-2146
Rt. 4, Box 3, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Dr. Larry Kilby 919/667-2668
1208 E. St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ZION HILL - Mr. Glen Efird 919/838-8646
Rt. 7, Box 71, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

TREASURERS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Kim Edmiston 919/921-3147
Rt. 1, Box 708, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Charles Estep 919/921-3995
Rt. 1, Box 219, Moravian Falls, NC 28651
BOILING SPRINGS - Mrs. Gail Parsons 919/973-3126
Rt. 1, Box 92-A, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Jimmy Freeman 919/667-6083
Rt. 4, Box 647-A, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CUB CREEK - Miss Ann Ashley 919/838-2247
Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Frank Church 919/973-3031
Rt. 1, Box 349, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Pansy Moore 919/838-8735
Box 30, Moore Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
ELK - Mrs. Edith McNeil 919/973-3861
Rt. 1, Box 121, Ferguson, NC 28624
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Sue Mastin 919/667-6380
1805 Statesville Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mrs. Betty Ferguson 919/667-3673
Rt. 1, Box 222-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mrs. Debbie Dancy 919/667-3749
Rt. 1, Box 380, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GOSHEN - Mrs. Carol Walsh 919/921-3637
Rt. 4, Box 82, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
HARMONY - Mrs. Vickie Finney 919/667-1559
Rt. 4, Box 182, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Don Wachter 919/973-8481
Rt. 1, Box 396, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Angela Minton 919/973-4044
Rt. 1, Box 203-A, Purlear, NC 28665
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Reid Shumate 919/667-3004
P.O. Box 331, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. & Mrs. Willard Greene 704/758-8214
Rt. 1, Box 308, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Miss Betty Mikeal 919/667-5437
Rt. 1, Box 534-A, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Robert K. Hayes 919/838-8612
Rt. 3, Box 541, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Terry Church 919/973-7750
Rt. 1, Box 723, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins 919/973-3655
Rt. 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Bruce Hayes 919/973-3227
Rt. 1, Box 15, Millers Creek, NC 28651
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jim Bentley 919/838-5496
912 Trogdon St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mr. U. W. Foster 919/667-6980
300 Legion Dr., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659

OAK GROVE - Mrs. Gladys McNeil 919/838-8438
Rt. 9, Box 252, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Mary Church 919/838-5737
Rt. 4, Box 1132, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Deborah Dillard 704/632-3838
Rt. 4, Box 242, Taylorsville, NC 28681
PILGRIM - Mrs. Olin Foster 919/973-3291
Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Glenn Dameron 919/667-7356
P.O. Box 333, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Violet Francis 919/670-2401
Rt. 6, Box 122, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PURLEAR - Mrs. Linda Hamby 919/667-2358
Rt. 1, Box 480, Millers Creek, NC 28651
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Marie Ward 919/667-7603
Rt. 5, Box 5-A, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Faye Minton 919/696-2634
Rt. 1, Box 38, Hays, NC 28635
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Sue Soots 919/921-2544
503 College St., Wilkesboro, NC 28697
STONY HILL - Mr. Ron Hamby 919/973-3992
Rt. 1, Box 260, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Miss LaVerne Parlier 919/838-5503
Rt. 2, Box 222, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gene Stewart 919/667-6295
Rt. 4, Box 932, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mr. Barry Absher 919/921-2149
P.O. Box 1113, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. J. R. Priester 919/667-6622
P.O. Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mr. Atwell German 919/921-3985
Rt. 1, Box 386, Boomer, NC 28606
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Connie Williams 919/973-7167
Rt. 1, Box 205-A, Purlear, NC 28665

CHURCH CLERKS

BEAVER CREEK - Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmiston 919/921-3005
Rt. 1, Box 668, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Lowell Hendren 919/921-3326
Rt. 1, Box 131, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Wayne Greer 919/667-6271
Rt. 1, Box 443, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CALVARY - Mr. Danny Byers 919/667-1889
P.O. Box 142, Millers Creek, NC 28651
CUB CREEK - Miss Jane Ashley 919/838-2247
Rt. 3, Box 481, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Inez Richardson 919/973-4130
Rt. 1, Box 547, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

EDGEWOOD - Mrs. Carol Brown 919/984-2235
Rt. 1, Box 229, Union Grove, NC 28689
ELK - Mrs. Theodore McNeil 919/921-2354
Rt. 1, Box 706, Boomer, NC 28606
FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Vicki M. Love 919/667-4475
Rt. 2, Box 270, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mr. Jerry Durham 919/838-7001
P.O. Box 636, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mrs. Debbie Dancy 919/667-3749
Rt. 1, Box 380, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GOSHEN - Mr. Sherrill Lowe 919/921-2379
Rt. 4, Box 245, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
HARMONY - Mr. James Finney 919/667-1559
Rt. 4, Box 182, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
HINSHAW STREET - Mrs. Elaine Michael 919/838-3813
P.O. Box 1283, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Jackie Church . . . . . NONE
Rt. 1, Box 62, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Richard F. Wingler 919/838-4364
405 Poplar St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Eula C. Little 919/921-3336
Rt. 1, Box 352, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mrs. Mary Louise Canter 919/838-4073
Rt. 1, Box 1, Millers Creek, NC 28651
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Ted Walker 919/838-4583
Rt. 2, Box 352, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Kate Eller 919/973-3615
Rt. 1, Box 297, Ferguson, NC 28624
MT. ZION - Miss Bobbie Hawkins 919/973-3655
Rt. 1, Box 235, Ferguson, NC 28624
NEW HOPE - Mr. Larry Caudill 919/973-4149
Rt. 1, Box 287-B, Purlear, NC 28665
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Jerry Alexander 919/838-3416
Rt. 5, Box 15, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mrs. Celia Maddry 919/667-3862
41 Park Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAK GROVE - Mr. Bart McGuire 919/667-2063
Rt. 4, Box 455, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - Mrs. Pat Wyatt 919/667-6543
Rt. 3, Box 199-B, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PARKWAY GARDEN - Mrs. Nancy Wolfe 919/921-2655
Rt. 1, Box 500, Boomer, NC 28606
PILGRIM - Mrs. Olin Foster 919/973-3291
Rt. 1, Box 492, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Richard Shatley 919/667-6713
Rt. 9, Box 289, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. George F. McNeil 919/838-4641
Rt. 3, Box 27, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

PURLEAR - Mrs. Kathryn Yates 919/838-8755
Rt. 1, Box 45-A, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Charlotte Reavis 919/696-4410
Rt. 22, Box 22, Roaring River, NC 28669
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. William Walker 919/921-3430
Rt. 3, Box 338, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mrs. Judy Ritch 919/921-2133
P.O. Box 221, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mrs. Ann Huffman 919/973-7521
Rt. 1, Box 83-B, Purlear, NC 28665
WALNUT GROVE - Mrs. Linda Passmore 919/667-4334
Rt. 4, Box 848, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WELCOME HOME - Mrs. Mary J. Hutchison 919/667-6831
Rt. 4, Box 697, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WEST END - Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis 919/838-9535
502 Gordon Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Nena W. Walker 919/838-0606
1111 Brookwood Dr., Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Mrs. Patsy Clanton 919/921-3321
Rt. 2, Box 191, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mrs. Kathy Hamby 919/973-4433
Rt. 1, Box 268-Z-B, Ferguson, NC 28624

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. Steve Smith 919/921-3004
Rt. 1, Box 650, Boomer, NC 28606
BETHANY - Mr. Max Hendren 919/921-3305
Rt. 1, Box 198, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Turner Huffman 919/973-4267
Rt. 1, Box 79, Purlear, NC 28665
CALVARY - Mr. Woodrow Dowell 919/696-4291
Rt. 8, Box 581, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
CUB CREEK - Mr. Larry Eldreth 919/667-3706
P.O. Box 22, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
DAVIS MEMORIAL - Mr. Travis Harris 919/973-3536
Rt. 1, Box 342, Ferguson, NC 28624
EDGEWOOD - Mr. Jeff Call 919/667-7017
8 Clifford Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ELK - Mr. Paul Hall 704/754-7609
Rt. 1, Box 89, Ferguson, NC 28624
FISHING CREEK - Mr. Darrell Brown 919/838-8655
Box 29, Brown Ridge Rd., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
FRIENDLY GROVE - Mr. Pressley Church 919/667-4036
Rt. 1, Box 200, Millers Creek, NC 28651
GORDON - Mr. Richard Minton 919/838-4245
Rt. 3, Box 69, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
GOSHEN - Mr. Remus Church 919/921-3911
Route 1, Boomer, NC 28606

HARMONY - Mr. Jake Hamby 919/667-7714
P.O. Box 252, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Talmadge Gambill 919/838-2096
908 Hinshaw St., N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LEWIS FORK - Mr. Vernon Dyer 919/973-3513
Rt. 1, Box 283, Ferguson, NC 28624
LIBERTY GROVE - Mr. Glenn Mitchell . . . . . NONE
Route 5, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
LITTLE ROCK - Mr. Plez Munday 704/754-6870
Rt. 1, Box 184, Boomer, NC 28606
MILLERS CREEK - Mr. Don Davis 919/973-3688
17 Laurel Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mr. Clinton Call 919/667-6372
Rt. 3, Box 517, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
MT. PLEASANT - Mr. Tommy Minton 919/973-4148
Rt. 1, Box 312-B, Ferguson, NC 28624
MT. ZION - Mr. Ray Welborn 919/838-2318
Rt. 9, Box 303, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
NEW HOPE - Mr. Clarence Benton 919/838-5669
Rt. 9, Box 230, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
NORTHSIDE - Mr. Don Gregory 919/838-4377
Legion Drive, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mr. James Andrews 919/667-5749
17 Green Way, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
OAK GROVE - Mr. Douglas Davis 919/838-3800
Rt. 8, Box 796, N. Wilkesboro, NC 28659
OAKWOODS - NONE
PARKWAY GARDEN - NONE
PILGRIM - Mr. Jack Hayes 919/973-3111
Rt. 1, Box 496, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Paul Johnson 919/670-3166
2210 Meadwood Lane, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
PLEASANT HOME - Mr. Gwyn Vannoy 919/838-3934
Rt. 1, Box 629, Millers Creek, NC 28651
PURLEAR - Mr. Bill Nichols 919/973-4098
Rt. 1, Box 25-B, Purlear, NC 28665
ROARING RIVER - Mr. Lynn Hoots 919/984-2711
Rt. 2, Box 95, Ronda, NC 28670
SHADY GROVE - Mr. Alfred Phillips 919/838-2554
Rt. 3, Box 10, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
SHARON WALKER - Mr. Burl Ritch 919/921-2133
P.O. Box 221, Boomer, NC 28606
STONY HILL - Mr. Gwyn Cardwell 919/973-8325
13 Midlawn Dr., Ravenwood, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Mack Brock 919/838-5225
Rt. 1, Box 52, Moravian Falls, NC 28654
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gary Beshears 919/667-3759
Rt. 1, Box 309, Millers Creek, NC 28651

WEST END - Mr. Andrew Duncan 919/921-2013
Rt. 4, Box 29, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
WILKESBORO - Mr. Rudy Roberts 919/667-4742
Rt. 4, Box 817, Wilkesboro, NC 28697
ZION HILL - Dr. John T. German 919/921-3216
Rt. 1, Box 48, Boomer, NC 28606
LEWIS FORK MISSION - Mr. John O. Triplett 919/973-3607
Rt. 1, Box 264-A, Ferguson, NC 28624

HISTORY OF BEAVER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

1979 - 1990

The early history of Beaver Creek Baptist Church is recorded in the 1979 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. This brief report is for the eleven years since that time.

Paul Kendall Hatton was called as pastor June 3, 1979 and served until March 1983. Rev. Ralph Culler served as interim from May 1983 until October 20, 1983, at which time the present pastor, Rev. Robert Seatz, was called.

At the request of Rock Springs Baptist Church, Stony Fork Association, Burl Jones was ordained to the ministry by Beaver Creek Baptist Church, October 21, 1979.

Beaver Creek has always been a mission-minded church with a commitment to support associational and Southern Baptist programs. Their interest is in teaching their own and sharing with others the gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Beaver Creek is a rural church in a stable community which results in a slow membership growth. 32 new members have been added since 1983. Attendance has grown from an average of 32 in 1983 to an average of 48 this year.

In October 1984, the church adopted a constitution and by-laws, along with guidelines for the cemetery use. Several additions and maintenance procedures have been completed.

Total receipts in 1979 amounted to $18,339.00 and in 1989 grew to $48,727.00. In 1983 the building fund had over $1,700.00 which has grown to over $35,000.00. Plans are underway for the construction of a fellowship hall and additional educational facilities.

Compiled by Myrtle Horton

Respectfully submitted,
Lillian L. Foster

HISTORY OF MILLERS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

1959 - 1990

Millers Creek Baptist Church was organized December 6, 1959 with 26 charter members. The first services were held in the Millers Creek Fire Station.

The first sanctuary was constructed in 1962. Six classrooms, an office and restrooms were added in 1972.

In March 1981, the old Millers Creek Elementary School property was purchased. The gymnasium was used for youth activities. In 1983 the church voted to renovate the old school building and utilize those facilities for the church's membership and ministries.

Millers Creek Baptist Church has from the beginning been mission-minded in its support of the associational program and the Southern Baptist Convention and its causes.

The following list of ministers have served as pastors: Dean Dillard, 1960-1963; Earl Webb, 1964-1966; David Osborne, 1966-1967; Ralph Stanley, 1968-1975; I.V. Couch, 1975-1981; and Jim Gore, 1982 to present.

Sunday School Directors have been: Wrenn Minton, Jim Spicer, Clate Bumgarner, Joe Parsons, Tommy Walsh, Douglas Taylor, Jack Reid, Cecil Greene, Bob Duncan, Max Colwell and Bill Faw.

The church uses a rotation system for the election of deacons each year.

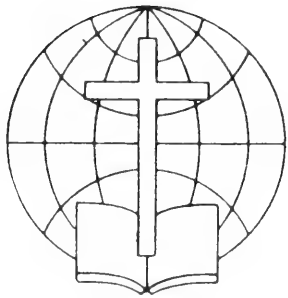
The church entered a building program in 1984. Construction on the new church was started in October 1987. The first phase included a sanctuary and educational space. The first service in the new sanctuary was held September 18, 1988. The dedication service was observed October 9, 1988.

In early 1989 a baptistry was installed and the parking lot paved. Later in 1989 a fellowship hall was constructed and furnished.

The congregation has experienced a steady growth in the two years since occupying the new building.

Compiled by Mary Louise Canter

Respectfully submitted,
Lillian L. Foster



Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Baptist Churches of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, unite according to the plan and for the purpose and work of New Testament churches in our world. To this end and according to the following articles, we cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the State and Southern Baptist Convention and subscribe to the principles of the 1963 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This body shall be known as the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of this Association to consider and promote measures for increasing the harmony, the knowledge and the spiritual life of the churches and for developing and directing their energies and their contributions in the advancement of Christ's kingdom throughout the earth, always in harmony with the teachings of the New Testament. This Association shall be an auxiliary of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all their missionary, educational and benevolent work.

To accomplish this purpose, the association shall seek to: (1) enhance the fellowship among member churches; (2) present the Gospel of Jesus Christ to everyone in our area; (3) encourage and facilitate church growth and development and provide other services to the churches; (4) coordinate mission ministries in our area and promote cooperation in state, home and foreign missions; and, (5) provide an additional channel by which member churches may interact with Southern Baptist agencies and institutions.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches desiring to affiliate with it. Any church desiring to become a member of the Association shall present, through messengers chosen for that purpose, its request for membership on APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP form provided in the minutes along with a UNIFORM ASSOCIATIONAL LETTER provided by the clerk, at any annual session of the body. The moderator shall refer the application to the Committee on Membership for study and investigation. The church shall maintain for the year the status of associate membership until the committee makes its recommendation. If favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next annual session. If the Association then votes to receive the church, the moderator shall extend the hand of fellowship to the messengers.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Member churches may withdraw from the Association as they desire. Any church in the Association which fails to cooperate with the Association shall, upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee of the Association, be contacted by

the Membership Committee to determine the intentions of the church regarding its remaining in the Association.

A cooperating church shall be defined as one which sends an annual report to the Association and messengers to Associational meetings, and contributes to the financial program of the Association.

SECTION 3. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church in its membership which shall be found to be disorderly in faith and practice, but not until written charges are brought against it, which charges shall have been authorized by the official act of the church offering the same, or by the Membership Committee of the Association. Thereafter, any such charges shall be carefully considered by the Association at its next annual session.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Annual Session of the Association shall be held on Monday and Tuesday following the first Sunday in October.

SECTION 2. The Mid-Year Meeting shall be held on Monday following the first Sunday in April.

SECTION 3. The Association may be called into special session, if necessary, by a majority vote of the Executive Committee, provided the churches are given two weeks' notice and announcement of the purpose of the meeting.

SECTION 4. In case of emergency, the Executive Committee shall have the authority to change the time and/or place of meetings, and shall be responsible for providing churches with sufficient notice of change.

SECTION 5. Each church is entitled to be represented by its pastor, other ordained ministers holding membership in the church, and such additional messengers as will permit a total of 10 messengers. Churches with more than 500 members are entitled to an additional messenger for each 100 members more than the initial 500. Messengers shall be elected annually for all Associational meetings. It is suggested that at least five of the messengers be leaders of individual church organizations.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, the Association does not claim, and will never attempt to exercise any authority over any other Baptist Body, whether church or auxiliary organization.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. Officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Directors, Vacation Bible School Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

SECTION 2. The Brotherhood Director, Church Training Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Development Director, Music Director, Stewardship Director, Sunday School Director, Vacation Bible School Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director shall be elected at the April Mid-Year Meeting. All other officers will be elected at the Annual Session. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Nomination Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor.

SECTION 3. Officers shall serve for a term of one year, unless stated otherwise, and shall assume their duties at the close of the meetings at which they are elected.

SECTION 4. Whenever vacancies occur during the year, the Nominating Committee will present the names of replacements at a regular meeting of the Executive Committee for approval. These will serve until the close of the next Annual Session or until successors are elected.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of two years.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one of whom should be an attorney. Trustees shall be elected for an indefinite term and shall serve at the pleasure of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. Membership: The Executive Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Representative on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, the ministers who are pastors in the Association, and one lay representative elected by each church, and the chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. The Executive Committee shall carry out other requirements as set forth in this Constitution and Bylaws. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet in January and July, and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Session. Twenty members shall constitute a quorum to transact business after notice of such meetings has been given to all members. The Officers of this committee shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator and the Clerk of the Association, who shall be the Secretary. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to see that the committee meets at least quarterly and at any other time deemed necessary. All other provisions of this Constitution and Bylaws notwithstanding, the Executive Committee shall not be empowered to convey property, incur long-term indebtedness, nor employ or terminate personnel.

ARTICLE IX - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

SECTION 1. Membership: The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Program Directors of the Association and the Director of Missions, who shall serve as chairman.

SECTION 2. Duties: The Missions Development Council shall be convened at least quarterly, by the Chairman, with called meetings as required. The Council shall plan and promote the programs and interests of the Association. The Council shall: (1) Initiate, review and recommend plans for involving officers, organizations, and committees in attaining the goals of the Association; (2) Study the needs of the churches and people of the Association; (3) Serve as a Calendar Committee in accordance with Bylaw IV. The Council should concern itself with the preparation of the Associational Calendar and present it to the Annual Session for consideration. Any committee chairperson may attend the council meeting at any time to present plans and programs involving that committee.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees with terms of office being from the close of the October meeting through the following October meeting:

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected at the October meeting:
   1. Committee on Personnel (Bylaw III, Section 1)
   2. Committee on Youth (Bylaw III, Section 2)
   3. Committee on Evangelism (Bylaw III, Section 3)
   4. Committee on Finance (Bylaw III, Section 4)
   5. Committee on Ordinations (Bylaw III, Section 5)
   6. Committee on Memorials (Bylaw III, Section 6)
   7. Committee on Nominations (Bylaw III, Section 7)
   8. Committee on Constitution (Bylaw III, Section 8)
   9. Committee on Membership (Bylaw III, Section 9)
   10. Committee on Properties (Bylaw III, Section 14)
   11. Committee on Calendar (Bylaw III, Section 15)
   12. School of Christian Studies Committee (Bylaw III, Section 16)
   13. Committee on Enrollment (Bylaw III, Section 13)
   14. Committee on Place and Preacher (Bylaw III, Section 11)
   15. Committee on Resolutions (Bylaw III, Section 12)
   16. Program Planning Committee (Bylaw III, Section 17)
   17. Mission Ministries Committee (Bylaw III, Section 18)

B. Committee on Committees appointed by Moderator at mid- year meeting.

ARTICLE XI - GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. The employment of a Director of Missions shall follow the procedure outlined in Bylaw VI, Section 1, with the understanding that said person be extended an indefinite call and that a period of reasonable notice be given by either the missionary or the Association in the event of termination of such employment.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall be empowered to procure and supervise necessary secretarial and janitorial personnel for the proper operation and maintenance of the Associational office, provided that funds for the hiring and salary of such personnel have been included within the current year's budget.

SECTION 3. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided according to *Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.*

SECTION 4. Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session upon vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided that such amendments be presented on the first day of the annual session and voted upon the second day.

SECTION 5. ROTATING OF COMMITTEES. One-third of each committee shall be elected to serve a period of three years. Committees or parts of committees composed of program directors shall not be subject to rotation. No member shall succeed himself for more than one additional term. Vacancies occurring during the year may be filled by the Executive Committee.

SECTION 6. SPECIAL ADVISORS. The Moderator and Director of Missions will serve on all committees of the Association as special advisors.

Bylaws

BYLAW I - GENERAL

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene as provided by the Constitution (Article IV, Section 1, 2, 3, 4).

SECTION 2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercise.

SECTION 3. A majority of the members present shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business except the matter of making changes in the Constitution.

SECTION 4. Any member wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid the use of unnecessary personalities.

SECTION 5. The members shall observe toward the officers and towards one another such courtesies as are becoming to Christians.

SECTION 6. The annual Associational year, for the purpose of reporting statistical information, shall be September 1 to August 31, inclusive.

BYLAW II - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. Moderator

The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body according to the constitution and bylaws. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and be ex-officio member of all other committees. He shall see that the Executive Committee meets in January and July and at any other time deemed necessary. He shall be elected for one year and shall not succeed himself after the second consecutive year.

SECTION 2. Vice-Moderator

The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. Clerk

The Clerk shall provide annual report forms at least 30 days before the October meeting, distribute at the October meeting copies of a digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and serve also as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the October meeting; give an oral report at each regular meeting of the Association or its Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

The Treasurer shall serve as a member of the Committee on Finance.

The Chairman of the Committee on Finance shall have authority to act for the Treasurer in the event the Treasurer is incapacitated.

SECTION 5. Auditor

The Auditor shall, at the close of the fiscal year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records.

SECTION 6. Historian

The Historian, in his sole discretion, shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual session of the Association.

SECTION 7. Program Directors

The Program Directors of the Association shall include the Directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU, Music, Evangelism, School of Christian Studies, and such special missions project coordinators as may be selected in response to ministry projects adopted by the Association. These shall be in charge of their respective organizations during their tenure of service.

BYLAW III - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. Committee on Personnel

The Committee on Personnel shall be composed of six members, each of whom will serve a tenure of three years, with two members rotating off the Committee each year. The Committee will prepare and update, as necessary, position descriptions of all Associational staff personnel, excluding the Director of Missions whose responsibilities are described by Bylaw VI. It shall survey the need for additional staff positions; recruit, interview, and recommend to the Association or its Executive Committee new employed personnel; and, when necessary, recommend to the Executive Committee the termination of employment of staff personnel. The Committee shall review annually salaries and benefits, and make recommendations to the Finance Committee. It shall review at least annually the performance of each employee, receive any grievance, and otherwise seek to promote harmonious relationships between all employees of the Association.

SECTION 2. Committee on Youth

The Committee on Youth shall be composed of six (6) members, one of which shall be a minister who shall serve as chairman. The committee shall be concerned with ways of relating youth to the churches of the Association and shall lead the churches and association to plan programs and activities that will meet their needs.

SECTION 3. Committee on Evangelism

The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism within the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs shall be subject to approval by the Association or its Executive Committee. The Evangelism Committee shall be chaired by the Director of Evangelism.

SECTION 4. Committee on Finance

A. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, prepare and present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise and develop plans for securing the cooperation of churches in providing funds to meet the budget, and make a written report at the October meeting.

B. In the event it becomes necessary to borrow funds for current operating expenses of the Association, the Committee on Finance is authorized to instruct the Trustees to secure by loan an amount not to exceed 10 percent of the annual budget for a period not to exceed 90 days, and to renew the loan as needed.

SECTION 5. Committee on Ordinations

The Committee on Ordinations, composed of seven ministers, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of can-

didates for the Gospel Ministry. Churches wishing to ordain ministers are requested to place their candidates before the Committee at least 30 days prior to the date set for examination on the following principles:

a. Christian experience or conversion
b. Call to the ministry
c. Attitude toward denominational work and objects
d. Support of denominational causes
e. Moral and spiritual fitness
f. Doctrinal beliefs
g. Doctrinal beliefs

Candidates are to be ordained with the assistance of this Committee only when they are serving a church or churches as pastor or having been called as pastor of a Baptist church of like faith and practice with those member churches of this Association.

No candidate for ordination shall be considered by the committee who has not been a member of a cooperating church for at least one year. The Committee shall consider only male members for ordination.

Candidates are to be urged to prepare themselves for the ministry as far as possible in Baptist institutions of higher learning.

This Committee shall not recommend any candidate for ordination whom they feel will not bring honor and esteem to the Lord, to Southern Baptists and to the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association.

Recommendations will be made by the Committee to the church where the candidate holds membership. The Committee will assist the church in the ordination service at a time convenient to the church and to the members of the Committee if such assistance is desired.

SECTION 6. Committee on Memorials

The Committee on Memorials, composed of three members, shall bring a report at the October meeting and lead in a memorial service in memory of those reported by the churches as deceased since the last annual meeting.

SECTION 7. Committee on Nominations

The Committee on Nominations, composed of seven members, shall contact and nominate at the April or October meeting of the Association, the officers and representatives of the Association according to Article VI of the Constitution.

SECTION 8. Committee on Constitution

The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

SECTION 9. Committee on Membership

The Committee on Membership, composed of five (5) members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution, Article III.

SECTION 10. Committee on Committees

The Committee on Committees, composed of seven (7) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the mid-year meeting, and shall nominate persons to be elected by the Association to serve on all standing committees.

SECTION 11. Committee on Place and Preachers

The Committee on Place and Preachers, composed of three (3) members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places for meetings of the Associa-

tion, and shall recommend the places. It shall also recommend the preachers and alternates for the annual sermons.

SECTION 12. Committee on Resolutions

The Committee on Resolutions, composed of three (3) members, shall draw up and present to the Association at the October meeting resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it may deem expedient.

SECTION 13. Committee on Enrollment

The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five (5) members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at all sessions of Associational meetings. Each messenger shall be enrolled only once during the October meeting. This Committee shall be prepared to report on enrollment when called for during meetings.

SECTION 14. Properties Committee

The Properties Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be responsible for the maintenance of all properties owned or leased by the Association or its Trustees.

SECTION 15. The Calendar Committee

The Calendar Committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Director of Missions, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Music Ministry, and President of the Ministers' Conference. This Committee shall prepare an Associational calendar for the year, and present same to the annual meeting for adoption. This calendar shall be included in the annual.

SECTION 16. School of Christian Studies Committee

The School of Christian Studies Committee shall work with the Director of the School of Christian Studies to plan, promote, and implement the offering of such courses of study as will meet the needs of pastors and laypersons in the areas of biblical studies, historical theology, Baptist life, church administration, Christian education, and pastoral training.

SECTION 17. Program Planning Committee

The Program Planning Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their responsibility to prepare the agenda and arrange for speakers (other than the two primary messages of the Annual Meeting which are the responsibility of the Place and Preacher Committee) for all plenary meetings of the association.

SECTION 18. Mission Ministries Committee

The Mission Ministries Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons who shall be chosen so as to be representative of each geographical division of the associational area. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to discover, evaluate, and recommend mission and/or ministry needs for the consideration of the Associational Missions Development Council and thence to the Association in session. This committee shall be represented by its chairperson on the Missions Development Council.

BYLAW IV - REPRESENTATIVES

SECTION 1. The Nominating Committee in its report to the Annual Meeting shall nominate the following representatives: Children's Homes, Christian Education, Foreign Missions, Retirement Homes, Home Missions, Hospital, Annuity Board, Religious Literature, State Missions.

SECTION 2. These representatives shall familiarize themselves with the work of the institution or agency which they represent. They shall promote the work and encourage churches to support it. They shall secure or write a report on their institution or agency. If called upon by the Program Committee they shall make a report at the Annual Session. In any case they shall prepare their report to be included in the Minutes of the Association.

BYLAW V - TRUSTEES

The legal title to all real and personal property of the Association shall be vested in the trustees and their successors in such office. The said trustees may convey said property by legal instruments pursuant to resolutions adopted and approved by the Association. They shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the said Association. See Article VII of the Constitution.

BYLAW VI - DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be elected by the Association upon the recommendation of a special Director of Missions Search Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association or by the Executive Committee. The Director of Missions Search Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members who shall be representative of the churches in the Association both numerically and geographically. Upon his election, the Director of Missions shall become a member of all committees and organizations of the Association. The relationship between the Association and its Director of Missions may be terminated following a reasonable notice given by either party.

SECTION 2. The Director of Missions shall promote the work and witness of the Association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers and Associational committees and organizations.

A. He shall be responsible for planning, promoting, and executing the ministry of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee and the Missions Development Council.
B. He shall make an annual report to the Association at the October meeting.
C. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees of the Association, serving in an advisory and/or resource capacity.
D. He shall seek to visit each church in the Association in order to:
   (1) Enrich Christian fellowship among the churches.
   (2) Encourage and strengthen the ministry of the churches.
   (3) Enhance the cooperative relationship between the churches and the Association.
E. He shall, when necessary, conduct surveys or inquiries in order to determine specific needs for ministry within the area of the Association.
F. He shall, upon request, provide a list of qualified persons who may be considered by churches seeking pastors.
G. He shall have full administrative responsibility for all personnel employed by the Association.

SECTION 3.

A. The Director of Missions is entitled to two weeks vacation annually. Upon completion of five years service, the Director of Missions shall be entitled

to three weeks annual vacation. Vacation is to be taken within the calendar year, and it is not accumulative.

B. The Director of Missions is entitled to 30 days sick leave per calendar year, sick leave is not to be taken as vacation, and it is not accumulative.

C. The Director of Missions is entitled to four weeks per calendar year which he may use at his discretion for personal enrichment, professional development, and speaking engagements or revivals outside the Association. This time is not accumulative.

SECTION 4. Should there occur at any time a grievance on the part of the Association or the Director of Missions, either party may consult with the Moderator and Chairman of the Personnel Committees.

BYLAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Persons who are to bring reports to the October meeting of the Association shall present the same to the Director of Missions or Clerk two weeks prior to the October meeting for these to be included in the Book of Reports.

BYLAW VII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the Bylaws may be made at any session of the October meeting of the Association when presented in writing and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Proceedings

of the

One Hundred Nineteenth Annual Meeting

1. The 119th Annual session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association was called to order at 4:00 p.m. at Millers Creek Baptist Church by Moderator Jimmy Hubbard.

2. The congregation joined in singing "Stir Thy Church, Oh God Our Father" led by Mrs. Martha Childs of Liberty Grove Baptist Church accompanied by Mrs. Judy Eller of Roaring River Baptist Church at the piano and Mr. Steve Anglin of Liberty Grove Baptist Church at the organ.

3. Clyde Bumgarner, Deacon Chairman of Millers Creek Baptist Church welcomed the 198 messengers and visitors. Thirty-eight churches were represented in the afternoon session.

4. Al Andrews was introduced to give the theme interpretation. The theme ". . .Created in Christ Jesus unto good works. . ." is taken from Ephesians 2:10 (b). Al stated that we must have grace first, good works will follow. What is created? Our born again experience - created in Christ Jesus to do the things God would have us do. We must be zealous for good works. Al asked us to give ourselves an honest test - "Is my zealous witness for Jesus honestly revealed in my monetary gifts to the Lord?"

5. Ricky Speas, pastor of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, led in prayer and asked special prayer for Jim and Becky Gore and also for Bill McKinney who will be undergoing surgery soon.

6. Ken Jones, pastor of Welcome Home Baptist Church, moved that the Order of Business be adopted with any changes that may be needed. Seconded, adopted.

BUSINESS SESSION:

A. Rev. Ken Jones stated that the Evangelism Report could be found page 30-31 of the Book of Reports. He also referred everyone to Digest of Church Letters on page 41. Baptisms are up from 1989 but down from 1988. We are to measure our effectiveness in evangelism by how we do what we are called by God to do. Rev. Jones announced that there will be an Evangelism Conference on October 22 & 23, 1990 at Millers Creek Baptist Church. The service will start at 7:00 p.m. each day. The guest speakers on Monday night will be Dr. Bobby Sunderland of the Home Mission Board and Dr. Charles Fuller, Pastor at the First Baptist Church in Roanoke, Virginia. Singers for Monday night will be the Wilkesboro Baptist Church Choir and Mrs. Anna Marie Benge of Welcome Home Baptist Church. Guest speakers on Tuesday night will be Dr. J. W. Hutchens, Director of our State Convention Evangelism Department and Dr. Mark Corts, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem. Singers for Tuesday night will be the Associational Choir and Mrs. Leslie Speas of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church.

B. In the absence of Rev. Jim Gore, Director of Missions Bill McKinney gave the Brazil Partnership Report which was found on page 15 of the Book of Reports. In the two years since Jim and Bill went down to examine the prospect of entering the partnership, two evangelism teams have gone to Brazil from our association. For every person that went, there were at least 30 con-

verts. The last team that went had a wonderful experience where there was no church, a church has now been founded there. Our next Brazil team is planning to leave May 2, 1991. We are now in the process of recruiting ten pairs of persons. If you cannot go, help someone else to go.

C. The Membership Committee Report was given by Rev. Bob Seatz, page 29 in the Book of Reports. Northside Baptist Church has come under the Watch Care of the association. Northside was previously a mission of First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro. The committee recommended that Northside be received under Watch Care. Seconded, adopted. The pastor and messengers of Northside Baptist Church were asked to stand.

D. Rev. Sam Childs gave the Ordination Committee Report. The committee has not been called upon in the last year.

E. In the absence of Rev. Bill Nicholson, Moderator Hubbard called attention to the Place and Preacher Committee Report on page 17 in the Book of Reports. He made a recommendation that the report be adopted. Seconded, adopted.

F. The Properties Committee Report was given by Mr. Clyde Bumgarner. Mr. Bumgarner read the report from page 18 in the Book of Reports and made one change in the report.

G. Rev. Bob Seatz gave the Finance Committee Report as printed on page 11 of the Book of Reports. He made the motion that the Finance Committee accept the recommendation from the Properties Committee and that we finance the recommendation as given. The motion was seconded. Rev. Al Andrews asked for clarification - Are we voting on the Finance Committee Report and the Properties Committee Report? Yes. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, asked Rev. Seatz to read the letter that went out to all the churches along with the Properties Committee Report, which he did. The recommendation of the Finance Committee is as follows: The Finance Committee recommends that the renovations and additions to associational property as proposed by the Properties Committee be funded by:

(1) $10,000.00 from existing funds now available in the association's treasury.
(2) By asking the churches to receive a special offering or to make a special budget allocation to cover their proportional share of the remaining funds needed amounting to $7,946.75 (approximately $1.00 per resident church member is suggested).
(3) Authorizing the trustees of the association to borrow such funds as may be lacking at completion of the work.

The motion was adopted.

H. Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, moved the adoption of the Calendar as printed with any changes that may be necessary. Seconded, adopted.

I. Rev. Jim Weaver gave the Dedication of Annuals Committee Report. The committee recommended that the 1990 annual be dedicated to Rev. Paul Shoupe. Seconded, adopted.

J. In the absence of Lillian Foster, Moderator Hubbard called attention to the Histories of Millers Creek Baptist Church and Beaver Creek Baptist Church that were on page 9 of the Book of Reports.

K. Rev. Tom Vannoy gave the School of Christian Studies Report on page 17 of the Book of Reports. He made the change from Tuesday nights to Thurs-

day nights and the location from the associational office to Welcome Home Baptist Church. Rev. Vannoy urged participation especially in the Spring, 1991 course "Teaching the Bible to Adults".

L. Rev. Rex Shumate gave the Nominating Committee Report and moved its adoption. Seconded, adopted.

M. Dr. John Wayland gave the Committee on Committees Report and moved its adoption. Seconded, adopted. Dr. Wayland expressed appreciation to all of the members that had agreed to serve.

N. The Treasurer's Report was given by Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor.

O. Mr. Pete Lovette gave the General Board Report, which was printed on page 19 in the Book of Reports. He made several comments on the Cooperative Program giving in our state. Churches have given $20.6 million, slightly less than 1989. Churches have given $5.7 million to Foreign Missions, $4.0 million to Home Missions - 8.1% greater than 1989. Offerings for North Carolina Ministries were up by 6.8% with $1.7 million being given. The new proposal in the Baptist State Conventions is:

(1) A commitment to world wide missions
(2) A commitment to voluntary cooperation in honoring the autonomy of each church
(3) A commitment of Southern Baptist Missions
(4) A commitment to increased number of options to the church

What the new proposal is not:

(1) Not an alternative funding plan
(2) Not an effort of exert authority from the Baptist State Convention Board
(3) Not an attempt to move away from Foreign Missions
(4) Will not effect messenger qualifications
(5) Magnifies missions, voluntary cooperation and church autonomy

P. Mr. Roy Holder, Church Growth Consultant for the Baptist State Convention spoke of Opportunity 2000. Fifty-one percent of people are unchurched. New churches grow faster. He stated that the Church Extension Department stands ready to help. He spoke of a new program, PACT, which is Program Assistance for Churches in Transition. If the church is ten years old or older it is in transition. Sixty-seven percent of churches in North Carolina are either plateaued, declining, or somewhere in the middle. Another program is "Church Care" - a consultant will sit down with you and discuss possibilities for growth. Contact the Director of Missions or the Baptist State Convention to find out how you can receive assistance without any cost to the church.

Q. Moderator Hubbard recognized our visitors which were Mr. and Mrs. Roy Holder and Rev. I.V. and Mabel Couch.

R. Mrs. Mabel Couch was asked if she would like to speak. She spoke on being a Church Growth Multiplier for the Baptist State Convention which focuses on Sunday School, Discipleship Training and WMU. Church Growth Multipliers are available to encourage the leaders and start new work. She has spoken with pastors and members, Director of Missions' and associational officers. The emphasis in Sunday School is "Breakthrough", Discipleship Training is "DiscipleAll", and in WMU is "Empowered".

S. Moderator Hubbard moved that all of the reports be adopted. Seconded and adopted.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

7. The congregation joined in singing "Victory In Jesus" led by Mrs. Martha Childs of Liberty Grove Baptist Church accompanied by Mrs. Judy Eller of Little Rock Baptist Church at the piano and Mr. Steve Anglin of Liberty Grove Baptist Church at the organ.

8. Special music was presented by Rev. Sam Childs and his wife, Martha, through an instrumental duet. Sam played the banjo and Martha played the piano. They performed "Marching to Zion".

9. Rev. Rex Shumate, pastor of Edgewood Baptist Church, brought the afternoon message. He read scripture from Galatians 2:20 and 5:24. He stated that any preaching that excludes the cross is lacking. His sermon title was "The Fourth Cross" (our old nature). He stated that we need to take up our cross - get rid of our old nature. If the Word is implanted in us, James said three things will happen:

(1) Help us control our tongue - we should listen twice as much as we speak

(2) Help us to care for the troubled

(3) Will keep our testimony clean

10. Moderator Hubbard announced that a United Way video would be playing during the dinner.

11. Dr. John Wayland stated that he is really thrilled with Northside Baptist Church becoming a church. He asked that we give them the right hand of fellowship and make them special guests for the evening.

12. Rev. Robert Duncan, pastor of Oakwoods Baptist Church, gave the benediction and the meeting was recessed for the evening meal.

13. The meeting was reconvened at 7:00 p.m. with Moderator Jimmy Hubbard presiding. Moderator Hubbard recognized Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Sturdivant who have served in the association for many years. He also recognized Ms. Annie Harris who is 77 years young and has attended the Annual Associational Meeting since 1946.

14. The congregation joined in singing "Stir Thy Church, Oh God Our Father" led by Martha Childs of Liberty Grove Baptist Church accompanied by Judy Eller, Little Rock Baptist Church, at the piano and Steve Anglin, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, at the organ.

15. Rev. Jim Gore, pastor of Millers Creek Baptist Church, welcomed the 234 messengers and visitors representing 38 churches. Rev. Gore thanked everyone for their prayers and stated that Becky, his wife, does not have a tumor, MS, etc. and hopes to eventually have a diagnosis.

16. The second part of the theme interpretation was given by Rev. Al Andrews ". . .created in Christ Jesus unto good works. . ." Ephesians 2:10 (b). Why were we created in Christ Jesus? For good works! Works do not earn salvation. Works do express our salvation. Good works proclaim what a difference Jesus makes in our lives. Good works demonstrate our gratitude for God's love, advertize our allegiance to God, exemplify the work of God in us, prove our faith in God, reveal the sincerity of our commitment to use, provide us a way to use the opportunity to glorify His name. Is your witness reflected in your gifts to God?

17. Rev. Jerry Wayne Fuller, pastor of Little Rock Baptist Church, led in prayer.

18. Moderator Hubbard introduced the new pastors and pastor's wives in the association: Rev. Ricky Speas (Mt. Pleasant), Rev. Robert Duncan (Oakwoods), Rev. Jerry Wayne Fuller (Little Rock), Rev. Hadley Triplett (Purlear), Rev. Ben Eller (Roaring River) and Rev. Edgar Whitlock (New Hope).

19. The Sunday School Report was given by Rev. Robert Duncan which was printed on page 16 in the Book of Reports. There will be an Associational Sunday School Outreach Workshop on October 25, 1990 at 7:00 p.m. at Oakwoods Baptist Church. Bob Wise of Lincolnton will be the guest speaker. Rev. Duncan stated that after the new ASSIST Team is trained, there will be more workshops offered.

20. Mr. Glen Efird gave the Discipleship Training Report. On September 17 at the Discipleship Training Rally, 73 people attended to hear the Associational Choir and 37 remained to hear Dr. Jim Ryan, the speaker for the rally, who spoke from Ezekiel 37 and stated that the call to discipleship was very prevalent in the Bible. Our job is to make disciples.

21. Mrs. Betty Pardue gave the WMU Report which was printed on page 27 of the Book of Reports. She stated that we need to join together to win people to the Lord. REACH - TEACH - TOUCH was the theme for this past year. She read a letter from a female prison inmate thanking everyone for their Christmas gifts. Mrs. Pardue announced that there would be a truck at Wilkesboro Baptist Church to collect non-perishable goods for World Hunger on Sunday, October 14, 1990 from 2:00 - 4:00 p.m. Rev. E. W. McMurray was selected as WMU Pastor of the Year.

22. In John German's absence, Moderator Hubbard gave the Brotherhood Report and urged everyone to read the printed report on page 20 of the Book of Reports. Moderator Hubbard also announced that Mr. German is resigning as Brotherhood Director.

23. The Music Report was given by Mrs. Martha Childs. The report is located on page 29 in the Book of Reports. She stated that on September 18, 1990 the Associational Choir performed. They will also perform at the Evangelism Conference on October 23, 1990. She made one change to her printed report which was that Shelley Lane had resigned and will be replaced as soon as possible.

24. The congregation joined in singing "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship" led by Martha Childs accompanied by Judy Eller at the piano and Steve Anglin at the organ.

25. Mr. Edwin Coates, Executive Director of the Baptist Foundation, spoke of how God has really blessed the ministry of the Foundation and that 1989 has been their best year. He stated that there are other ways of stewardship than tithes and offerings. There are two things in individuals lives - the Christian cannot do enough for the Savior and most people want to save everything they can from taxes for their heirs. There are creative ways you can do the Lord's work. Have a good will. You can continue to give even after you die. He brought our attention to the report printed on page 34 of the Book of Reports. They received two of their largest gifts this year -one through a will, the other through a trust agreement.

26. William B. Stillerman, President of the Baptist Retirement Homes was introduced to speak. He thanked North Carolina Baptists for their support of the Retirement Homes and also the churches in our association for helping start the Retirement Home in the 1950s. Their institution is based in Jesus Christ. Through the power of the gospel many older adults have security. The news of Jesus Christ pleasures older adults as well as children. Mr. Stillerman stated that we support an institution that takes care of older adults. One of our richest resources is in older adults. The North Carolina Offering for Older Adults will be February, 1991 (Baptist Retirement Homes Offering).

27. In the absence of Robert Parsons, Mr. Larry Sale with the Development Office of Gardner-Webb College, was introduced to speak. He thanked everyone for

their support of Baptist Colleges and Universities. He stated that our individual contribution to the colleges do make a difference. "Greater Opportunity of Adult Learners" is a program of Gardner-Webb offered through Wilkes Community College. Mr. Sale invited everyone to attend Gardner-Webb's Homecoming '90 on October 27, 1990.

28. Special music was presented by the Pastor's Choir who sang "I Am Resolved" and "A Medley of the Cross" with Bill McKinney playing the piano and Steve Anglin at the organ. A quartet made up of Bill McKinney, Sam Childs, Ben Eller and Hadley Triplett sang "When the Roll Is Called up Yonder" accompanied by Martha Childs at the piano.

29. The Moderator's Message was brought by Jimmy Hubbard. He thanked the association for letting him serve as moderator. Moderator Hubbard shared his vision for Southern Baptists. He asked the question, "Have Southern Baptists lost their vision?" He read scripture from Proverbs 29:18. We need to turn from conflict to cooperation, from mistrust to trust and recommit ourselves to the Great Commission of the Lord. Vision can become reality if Southern Baptists call themselves into solemn assembly for confession and prayer. Moderator Hubbard stated that he believes the Cooperative Program was given to men by God. He called upon everyone to reject an alternate funding program. Need to recognize the autonomy of the church and individuals. The spirit of cooperation, trust, missions, evangelism and discipleship has led our association to one of the best years ever. Evangelism resulted in 417 baptisms. Brazil Mission Teams resulted in over 300 new Christians. If his vision becomes reality, the best is yet to come for Southern Baptists.

30. The benediction was given by Director of Missions, Bill McKinney, and the meeting adjourned at 8:45 p.m.

SECOND DAY

31. The second day of the 119th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Jimmy Hubbard at 7:00 p.m. on October 9, 1990 at Beaver Creek Baptist Church. Moderator Hubbard asked prayer for Judy Eller's brother who has cancer.

32. The congregation joined in singing "Stir Thy Church, Oh God Our Father" led by Charles Billings of Zion Hill Baptist Church accompanied by Martha Childs, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, at the piano.

33. Rev. Bob Seatz, pastor of Beaver Creek Baptist Church, welcomed the 161 messengers and visitors representing 33 churches.

34. Rev. Al Andrews gave the third theme interpretation -". . .Created in Christ Jesus unto good works. . .". The results of being created in Christ Jesus for good works is that we are his workmanship. Workmanship - from which we get our English word "poem". Thus, the life of God's people is His work of art. As God's workmanship, His poem, we (through "good works") express, convey, create an image and stir the senses of those who are the recipients of the good works as well as those who witness the good works. A Christian follower is incomplete, unfinished, when not doing good works. Is your zealous witness for Jesus the Christ through good works balanced by your zealous monetary gifts to the Lord?

35. Rev. Edgar Whitlock, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, led in prayer.

36. Special music was presented by the Pastors' Choir who sang "Jesus Paid It All" and "Are You Washed In The Blood" led by Mrs. Martha Childs, Liberty Grove Baptist Church, accompanied by Bill McKinney at the piano. A quartet made

up of Sam Childs, Bill McKinney, Hadley Triplett and Jim Gore sang "Revive Us Again" accompanied by Martha Childs at the piano.

37. Rev. Sam Childs, pastor of Liberty Grove Baptist Church, brought the message of the evening. He read scripture from Isaiah 54:1. We need to apply scripture to ourselves, our association and our convention. "All of God's Word is profitable to us today". The title of Rev. Childs' sermon was "God's encouragement to us". As God's servants -

(1) We need to be excited about God's work.
(2) We need to go forward - advance, witness to people. Be open to new ideas.
(3) Don't be afraid - to step out and do what God has called you to do. God is with you.

God's encouragements to us:

(1) God tells us that He has called us.
(2) God will not ultimately forsake us. God will keep us.
(3) Remember that God at certain times gives us special blessings.
God promises His providence and protection to us. God is always with us.

38. The congregation joined in singing "Rise Up O Men of God" led by Charles Billings accompanied by Martha Childs at the piano.

BUSINESS SESSION

A. Moderator Hubbard stated that it was time for the signing of the Witnessing/Giving Life Commitment Declaration. Moderator Hubbard stated that he is sold on the Witnessing/Giving Revivals and all that is entailed in this program. We can reach our county for the Lord. Director of Mission, Bill McKinney, stated that the Witnessing/Giving Declaration of Commitment was signed in front of messengers this past year in New Orleans. This world will not be won with "business as usual". It is imperative that leaders and laypersons commit to grow by some degree in personal witnessing and giving. The Declaration of Commitment for the association was signed in front of the messengers by Bill McKinney (Director of Missions), Jimmy Hubbard (Moderator), Ken Jones (Evangelism Director) and Al Andrews (Stewardship Director).

B. Bill McKinney gave the Director of Mission Report. He called attention to the fact that Martha Colwell's commissioning service was taking place at the same time as the associational meeting. Bill stated that a civil war is going on the Rwanda, which is where Martha is going, and hopes that it will be over before Martha goes to Rwanda. Bill led in a special prayer for Martha.

Due to the absence of Robert Duncan, Bill did not distribute the ASSIST Team Certificates. Bill asked that all of Lewis Fork's messengers come forward to receive a Certificate of Appreciation for outstanding baptisms in youth evangelism. Irene McNeil and Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Dyer came forward to accept the certificate. Bill presented it to Mr. Vernon Dyer, chairman of deacons at Lewis Fork Baptist Church. Bill named several churches in the association that had a significant increase in baptisms.

Bill expressed his appreciation for the privilege of carrying out God's mission here for 14 years and how grateful he is for all of the great leaders in the association. He stated that the Cooperative Program of mission support was born in 1925 and that he was born in 1926. He grew up with the

Cooperative Program. When he was growing up, there would be representatives from the seven Baptist colleges and an orphan from the orphanage to push support for the Cooperative Program. Later came the Retirement Homes and hospital. The Cooperative Program of mission support became the way we could share Christ's love.

Bill stated that some people have never been able to trust and that he wished everyone could be united. There is now a disconnected group - about 30 of 50 top giving churches. The Cooperative Program may dissolve if we don't give them an option. He trusts that all of our churches will do what God leads them to do.

Bill read scripture from Ephesians 3:16,8-11,14 and from chapter 4:1,11. Christianity must not be separated from its historical roots. Lessons we find in these scriptures:

(1) Lesson of humility - we are not the head of anything - God is the head. We are only one part of the body. We are servants, not superintendents.

(2) Our service is a ministry of proclaiming God's love. We are not to judge or convict. Our job is not defending God's power, as if we could. We are not in the business of purging God's society. Our assignment is to live the Christ life.

We have one spirit - peace and love. We have one calling -to be His. We have one aim - to grow up into Christ. We have one commitment - to build up the body in love.

C. In the absence of Rev. Larry Broome, Rev. Ken Jones gave the Resolutions Committee Report as follows:

Whereas, Millers Creek Baptist Church and Beaver Creek Baptist Church so graciously and bountifully shared their facilities and food with those gathered for the 119th Brushy Mountain Baptist Associational Annual Meeting, be it resolved that the association express our grateful appreciation to the families of these two churches.

D. Rev. Hadley Triplett read the Memorials Committee Report. There were a total of 100 deaths. Moderator Hubbard led in a prayer for the deceased and their loved ones.

END OF BUSINESS SESSION

39. Moderator Hubbard asked that the new Moderator and Vice-Moderator step up to the podium. He introduced Rev. Jim Gore as the new Moderator and Rev. Rick Speas as the new Vice-Moderator.

40. Rev. Hadley Triplett led in prayer and the meeting was adjourned at 8:45 p.m.

MESSENGERS

BEAVER CREEK: Rev. Robert Seatz, Ruth B. Seatz, Mrs. Myrtle Horton, Ms. Melba Hayes, Ms. Helen Eller, Mr. Steve Smith, Ms. Linda Eller

BETHANY: NOT REPRESENTED

BOILING SPRINGS: Rev. Wayne Osborne, Mrs. Stephanie Faw Osborne, Mr. Wayne Greer, Mrs. Dottie Greer, Mr. Tony Randall, Mr. Jerry Woodie, Mrs. Lois Woodie, Ms. Gail R. Parsons, Mrs. Francis Woodie, Mr. Homer Eller, Ms. Barbara R. Randall

CALVARY: Ms. Deborah L. Hamby, Mr. Hobert Bumgarner, Mrs. Hobert Bumgarner

CUB CREEK: Rev. E. W. McMurray, Mrs. E. W. McMurray, Mr. Edd Hayes, Mrs. Belle Hayes, Mrs. Bob Johnson, Mr. Jessie Johnson, Mrs. Grace Johnson, Mrs. Maie Joines, Mr. Ray Joines, Ms. Susie Joines

DAVIS MEMORIAL: Ms. Annie Harris, Mrs. Inez Richardson, Mr. Travis Harris, Mrs. Judy Harris, Mr. Benny Greene

EDGEWOOD: Rev. W. Rex Shumate, Mr. Jeff Deacon, Ms. Mabel B. Hayes, Ms. Christine Robinson, Mr. M.C. Robinson

ELK: NOT REPRESENTED

FISHING CREEK: Rev. Rex Foster, Mr. G. W. Miller

FRIENDLY GROVE: Rev. Dale Milstead, Mr. Rex Church, Mr. Jerry M. Durham, Mr. James Haynes

GORDON: Rev. James Weaver, Mrs. Janell Weaver, Mr. Charles Call, Mrs. Nona Call, Mr. W. W. Bumgarner, Mrs. Eula Bumgarner, Ms. Mamie Cook, Mrs. Venie Curtis

GOSHEN: Rev. Tim Jordan, Mr. Remus Church, Mrs. Hettie Church, Mrs. Grace M. Russell, Mrs. Gaynell Hendrix, Mr. Jess Cardwell, Mrs. Ruby Cardwell, Mrs. Otha Bumgarner, Mr. Troy Bumgarner

HARMONY: Rev. Dennis Chapman

HINSHAW STREET: Mr. Bill Michael, Mrs. Elaine Michael, Mr. Donald L. Wachter, Mr. Sherrill Gambill, Mr. Talmadge Gambill, Mr. Len Moore

LEWIS FORK: Rev. Sherrill Wellborn, Mrs. Irene McNeil, Mr. Curtis Foster, Mrs. Angela Minton, Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Dyer, Mrs. Kathleen Ellis

LIBERTY GROVE: Rev. Sam H. Childs, Mrs. Martha Childs, Rev. Paul Shoupe, Mrs. Laurell Shoupe, Mr. Glenn Mitchell

LITTLE ROCK: Rev. Jerry W. Fuller, Mrs. Louverne Fuller, Ms. Ruby Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Everette Griffin, Mr. Willard Greene, Mr. W.C. Weston, Mrs. Edna Weston

MILLERS CREEK: Rev. Jim Gore, Mr. Harold Cooper, Mrs. Pat Cooper, Rev. John T. Vannoy, III, Mrs. Susan Vannoy, Mr. Clyde Bumgarner, Mr. Vernon Mitchell, Rev. and Mrs. Latt Beshears

MORAVIAN FALLS: Mr. Everette C. Call, Mr. Dean Walsh, Mr. Zane Foster, Mrs. Irja Brewer, Ms. Nora Walker, Ms. Gladys Walker, Ms. Pauline Lowe, Ms. Kathleen Hayes, Mr. Lawrence Critcher

MT. PLEASANT: Rev. Ricky Speas, Mrs. Leslie Speas, Mr. Ford Rash, Mr. Curtis Greene, Mr. Joe Huffman

MT. ZION: Ms. Bertha P. Barnett, Mrs. Viva McClane

NEW HOPE: Rev. L. Edgar Whitlock, Mrs. Clara Whitlock, Mr. Charles Beshears, Mrs. Patsy Phillips, Mr. Clinton Eller, Mrs. Connie Eller, Mr. Bobby G. Nichols, Mrs. Inez Fletcher, Mr. Will Fletcher, Mrs. Galyn Page, Ms. Lilah Wiles

NORTHSIDE: Rev. Hobert Key, Mrs. Carol Key, Mr. Charlie W. Owens, Mr. Jim Bentley, Mr. Don Gregory

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST: Rev. Welton Seal, Mr. and Mrs. W.K. Sturdivant, Sr., Mr. James N. Andrews, Mrs. Rose Andrews, Rev. and Mrs. John T. Wayland, Mrs. Pat Day, Mrs. Manie B. Beshears, Mrs. Beverly Cook, Mr. Russell F. Ferree, Mrs. Doris K. Bentley, Mr. Conley Call, Ms. Kimberly Laney, Mrs. Pat Bumgarner

OAK GROVE: Rev. Glenn Caudill, Mr. and Mrs. Bert Byers, Mr. Edsel Minton, Mrs. Opal Church Minton

OAKWOODS: Rev. Robert Duncan, Mrs. Becky Duncan, Mrs. Mae J. Duncan, Mr. John R. Ellis, Mrs. Earl Anderson, Mr. Mayford Johnson, Mrs. Margaret Johnson

PARKWAY GARDEN: NOT REPRESENTED

PILGRIM: Rev. Earl Adams

PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. Phil Chapman

PLEASANT HOME: Mrs. Grace Whittington, Mrs. Aline Whittington, Mrs. Ernest Walker, Mr. James Anderson, Mr. George McNeil, Ms. Vernice Eller, Mr. Paul Rash

PURLEAR: Rev. Hadley A. Triplett, Mrs. Lisa Triplett, Vassel Huffman, Mrs. JoAnn Huffman, Mr. Bryant Yates, Mr. Bud Nichols, Mrs. Faye Nichols

ROARING RIVER: Rev. Ben Eller, Jr., Mrs. Judy Eller, Mr. Michael A. Johnson, Mrs. JoAnn Blackburn

ROCKY CREEK: NOT REPRESENTED

SHADY GROVE: Rev. Hubert Bullis, Mr. Jerry Uptain, Mrs. Danish Uptain, Mr. Howard Moore, Mrs. Hazel Moore, Mr. Alfred Phillips, Mrs. Louise Phillips, Mrs. Faye E. Minton, Mr. and Mrs. William G. Walker

SHARON WALKER: Rev. Paul R. Laws, Mrs. Iualee Laws, Mr. Bill Rentz, Mr. Gene Bentley, Mr. Eugene Hartley

STONY HILL: Ms. Alma C. Laws, Mrs. Diane Yates, Mr. Hobert Yates

WALNUT GROVE: Rev. Horace Moree, Mr. Joel Bentley, Mrs. Edna Bentley, Mr. Mack Brock, Mrs. Pearl Parlier

WELCOME HOME: Rev. Ken Jones, Mrs. Robbie McKinney

WEST END: NOT REPRESENTED

WILKESBORO: Rev. Al Andrews, Mr. Ralph G. Langley, Mr. Doug Rollins, Mr. R.G. Absher, Jr., P.S. Absher, Mr. Carlos Pardue, Mrs. Betty Pardue

ZION HILL: Rev. James A. Hubbard, Mrs. Gertrude Hubbard, Mrs. Linda Glasco, Mrs. John German, Mr. Glenn Efird, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Billings, Mr. Marvin Bowers, Mrs. Pauline Bowers, Mr. Charles Billings

LEWIS FORK MISSION: NOT REPRESENTED

In Memoriam

BEAVER CREEK - Mr. James C. Eller, Mrs. Agnes McNeil

BETHANY - Mr. Robert Benge

BOILING SPRINGS - Mr. Alton Michael, Mrs. Martha (Sisco) Huffman, Mrs. Ida Carroll

CUB CREEK - Mrs. W. G. (Pearl) Johnson

EDGEWOOD - Mr. Mayford Miller

ELK - Mr. Lester Marley

FISHING CREEK - Mrs. Annie Sue Call Pardue Smithey

GORDON - Miss Diana Parsons

HARMONY - Mr. Link Wagner

HINSHAW STREET - Mr. Barney Church, Mr. Everette Elledge, Mrs. Lola O'Neal, Mr. J. Wiley Walker, Mrs. Ila Welborn

LEWIS FORK - Mrs. Agnes Triplett, Miss Josephine Blankenship, Mrs. Ora Goforth, Mr. Raymond Foster, Mrs. Selma Wood, Mr. Clifford Taylor, Mrs. Bessie Jones, Mrs. Dicie Taylor
LIBERTY GROVE - Ms. Blanch Warren Bumgarner, Mr. Guy R. Anderson
LITTLE ROCK - Mrs. Vada L. Correll
MILLERS CREEK - Miss Glenda Wayne
MORAVIAN FALLS - Mrs. Lona Belle Brewer, Miss Sadie E. Brookshire, Mr. William D. ("Bucky") Horton, Sr. (Deacon), Mrs. P. G. (Bertha) Smithey
MT. PLEASANT - Mrs. Frankie Williams, Mrs. Bernice Eller, Mr. Jim Goforth, Mrs. Zola McNeil, Mrs. Belva Minton, Mrs. Vera Triplett, Mrs. Ora Dean Goforth
MT. ZION - Mrs. Rosa White, Mr. J. D. Ross, Mrs. Gladys H. McNeil
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Arlee Faw, Mrs. Nora Belle Eller, Mr. Johnson Crane
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mr. Tal Barnes (Deacon), Mrs. Ethel Barnes, Mr. Wallace Billings, Mrs. Annie Jo Brookshire, Mr. Bob Day, Mrs. Lorene Forester, Mr. R. C. Jennings (Deacon), Mrs. Mary Vickers, Mrs. Edna Winters
OAK GROVE - Mrs. Edna Todd
OAKWOODS - Mr. Ralph Anderson, Ms. Nora Laws, Mr. James L. Anderson (Deacon), Mr. Edward F. Childress
PILGRIM - Mrs. Ader Ashley Faw, Mr. Noah Baldwin
PLEASANT GROVE - Mr. Cisero Adams, Mrs. Minnie Griffin, Mrs. Nora Church, Mrs. Nettie Wray
PLEASANT HOME - Mrs. Mae Pierce Faw, Mrs. Nellie Reavis Higgins, Mr. Jack (Glenn) Reeves, Mr. Rex Whittington (Deacon)
ROARING RIVER - Mrs. Lillie Duncan
SHADY GROVE - Mrs. Metaree B. Walsh, Mrs. Ruth O. Webb
STONY HILL - Mrs. Stella Shoun, Mrs. Winnie Whittington, Mr. Eugene Johnson, Mrs. Wanda Ashley Ball
WALNUT GROVE - Mr. Bentley Parlier, Mr. Charlie Bentley, Mrs. Edith Davis, Mr. Floyd Jennings, Mrs. Mable Yarbough
WELCOME HOME - Mr. Gwyn Eller, Mr. Andrew Payne, Jr. (Deacon), Mrs. Norma Reavis, Mrs. Pearl Snider, Mrs. Pauline Shaver, Mrs. Georgia Pierce
WILKESBORO - Mrs. Virginia Jones, Mr. Odell Whittington, Mr. Samuel Edgar Hoss, Mr. Horace Noble, Mrs. Rebecca T. Lindauer, Mrs. Beulah Lowe Woodie, Mr. Everette C. Lowe, Mrs. Lala Dancy
ZION HILL - Mrs. Roa Price, Mrs. Opal Eller, Mrs. Lois Williams, Mr. Warren Earp

There was a total of 100 deaths.

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

Operating Expenses

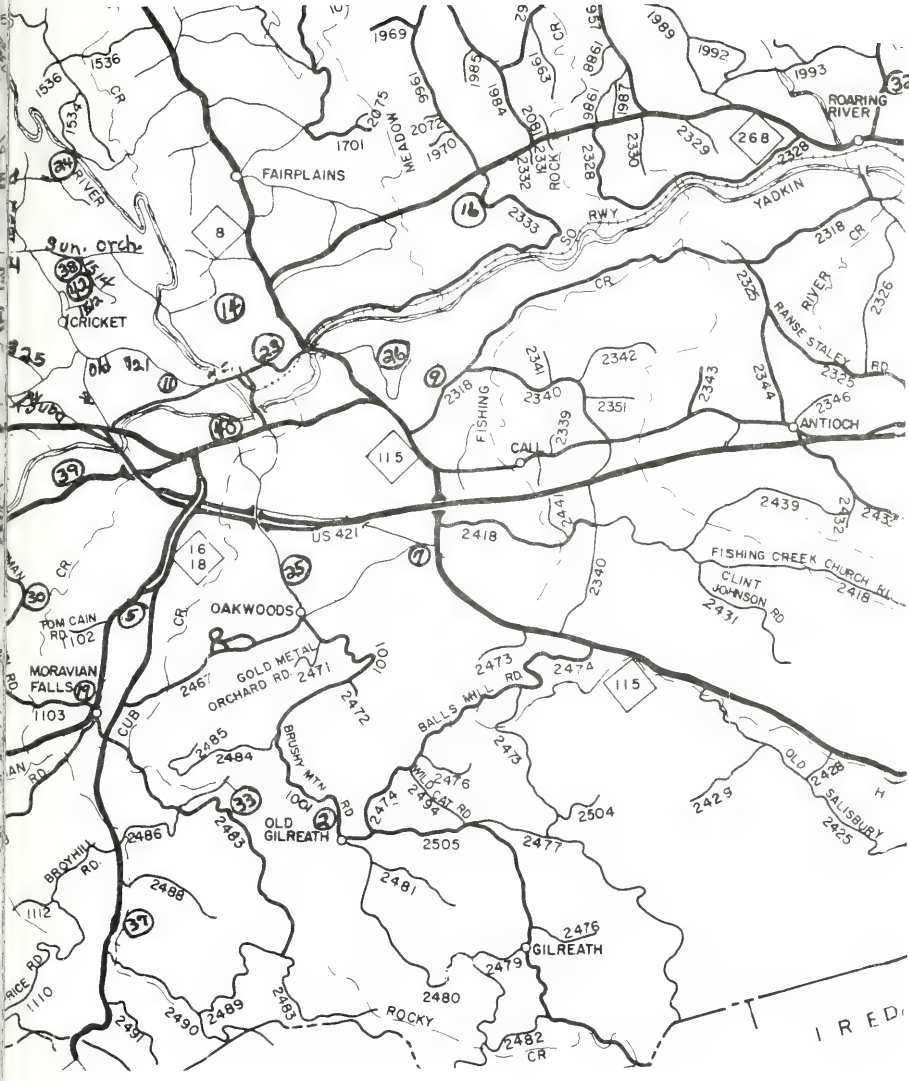
	1989/90	1990/91
Director of Missions'		
Salary	$16,685.00	$17,940.00
Social Security	2,040.00	2,142.00
Auto Allowance	3,600.00	3,780.00
Parsonage Utilities	2,704.00	2,840.00
Insurance	3,783.00	4,440.00
Annuity (Employer's share)	2,140.00	2,250.00
Annuity (Employee's share)	3,600.00	3,600.00
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	200.00	2,000.00
Associational Property Insurance	650.00	850.00
Office Supplies and Postage	3,500.00	3,500.00
Secretary's Salary	10,000.00	10,750.00
Annuity	1,000.00	1,050.00
Social Security	751.00	788.00
Office Utilities	1,800.00	1,800.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Building	500.00	500.00
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	200.00	300.00
Custodian's Salary and Supplies	1,400.00	1,600.00
Conventions and Conferences	1,200.00	1,500.00
Annuals	1,700.00	1,860.00
Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
	$57,953.00	$63,990.00

Local Ministries

Associational Speakers	300.00	300.00
Radio Ministry	1,300.00	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	200.00	600.00
VCR and Monitor	0	600.00
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00	200.00
Ministers' Conference	150.00	150.00
Evangelism	5,600.00	1,000.00
Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals	0	2,000.00
Sunday School	450.00	500.00
Church Training	150.00	150.00
WMU	600.00	600.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
Music	100.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	300.00	300.00
Associational/Pastor Relations	100.00	100.00
Promotional Materials	100.00	100.00
Baptist Student Union	100.00	200.00
NASCAR Race Fan Ministry	1,000.00	750.00
Prison Chaplain (funded by BSC)	2,400.00	2,400.00
	$13,150.00	$11,450.00

CODE CHURCH

1 Beaver Creek	8 Elk	15 Lewis Fork
2 Bethany	9 Fishing Creek	16 Liberty Grove
3 Boiling Springs	10 Friendly Grove	17 Little Rock
4 Calvary	11 Gordon	18 Millers Creek
5 Cub Creek	12 Goshen	19 Moravian Falls
6 Davis Memorial	13 Harmony	20 Mt. Pleasant
7 Edgewood	14 Hinshaw Street	21 Mt. Zion



Hope	29 Pleasant Home	36 Stony Hill
kesboro, First	30 Poplar Grove	37 Walnut Grove
rove	31 Purlear	38 Welcome Home
oods	32 Roaring River	39 West End
ay Garden	33 Rocky Creek	40 Wilkesboro
n	34 Shady Grove	41 Zion Hill
nt Grove	35 Sharon Walker	42 Associational Office

Associational Outreach

West Virginia Mission Effort	1,200.00	0
Brazil Partnership	1,400.00	3,600.00
	$ 2,600.00	$ 3,600.00
TOTAL BUDGET FOR YEAR	$73,703.00	$79,040.00

TREASURER'S REPORT

September 1, 1989 - August 31, 1990

RECEIPTS

Beaver Creek	$ 1,420.10
Bethany	500.72
Boiling Springs	250.00
Calvary	200.00
Cub Creek	1,380.00
Davis Memorial	940.00
Edgewood	1,638.39
Elk	150.00
Fishing Creek	1,870.91
Friendly Grove	0
Gordon	863.51
Goshen	600.00
Harmony	400.00
Hinshaw Street	3,239.51
Lewis Fork	1,133.36
Liberty Grove	1,291.70
Little Rock	1,884.49
Millers Creek	5,264.00
Moravian Falls	1,950.00
Mt. Pleasant	2,784.42
Mt. Zion	400.00
New Hope	1,500.00
N. Wilkesboro, 1st	6,000.00
Oak Grove	310.00
Oakwoods	4,100.00
Parkway Garden	63.65
Pilgrim	1,000.00
Pleasant Grove	100.00
Pleasant Home	1,560.00
Poplar Grove	0
Purlear	900.00
Roaring River	1,630.25
Rocky Creek	0
Shady Grove	275.00
Sharon Walker	638.19
Stony Hill	1,118.40
Walnut Grove	750.00
Welcome Home	3,325.08
West End	0
Wilkesboro	12,709.33
Zion Hill	2,398.78
Northside (WC)	571.56
Lewis Fork Mission	125.00
	$67,236.35
Churches	67,236.35
Miscellaneous	2,377.60
Clearing Account	10,540.19*
West Union Mission	450.00
Here's Hope Revivals	1,040.35
Prison Chaplain	1,950.00
Brazil Scholarship	4,103.41
Brazil Partnership	1,219.22
Annuals	1,620.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$107,109.23

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions'	
Salary	$ 15,484.80
Social Security	2,040.00
Auto Allowance	3,600.00
Parsonage Utilities	2,703.86
Insurance	4,436.85
Annuity	6,939.96

Parsonage Maintenance & Repair	1,204.37
Associational Property Insurance	453.00
Office Supplies & Postage	2,952.82
Secretary's Salary	8,216.71
Social Security	707.00
Emp. Share of Taxes	1,528.92
Annuity	999.96
Office Utilities	1,543.60
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	123.60
Office Maintenance & Repair - Equipment	164.21
Custodian's Salary & Supplies	1,620.78
Conventions & Conferences	1,252.57
Annuals	1,768.00
Miscellaneous	1,008.60
Radio Ministry	1,300.00
Audio-Visuals	120.27
Annual Meeting Expense	200.00
Evangelism	6,418.15
Sunday School	514.29
Church Training	43.21
Woman's Missionary Union	468.01
Music	58.72
Vacation Bible School	130.10
Association/Pastor Relations	88.25
Promotional Materials	77.44
Baptist Student Union	100.00
Clearing Account	11,162.36**
West Union Mission	1,650.00
NASCAR Ministry	585.50
Prison Chaplain	600.00
Brazil Partnership-Team Leader Expense	1,597.00
Brazil Scholarship Fund	2,800.00
Parkway Garden Roof Fund	581.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 87,243.91
Bank Balance 8/31/89	16,572.11
Receipts	90,537.12
	$107,109.23
Expenditures	- 87,243.91
	$ 19,865.32
Bank Balance 8/31/90	$ 19,865.32

Books were closed on 9/7/90

Bank balance includes $312.00 D.O.M. Fellowship; $2,724.72 Brazil Scholarship; $288.15 Mission Candidate Fund; and $1,950.00 Prison Chaplain for a total of $5,274.87 non-available funds.

*Clearing Account includes $1,025.95 Here's Hope car tags and $8,067.25 Brazil Mission Trip funds received.

**Clearing Account includes $1,022.28 Here's Hope car tags and $10,128.00 Brazil Mission Trip funds paid out.

HONOR CLERKS

Mr. Wayne Greer	Boiling Springs
Mr. Danny Byers	Calvary
Miss Jane Ashley	Cub Creek
Mrs. Inez Richardson	Davis Memorial
Mrs. Debbie Dancy	Gordon
Mr. Sherrill Lowe	Goshen
Mr. James Finney	Harmony
Mrs. Elaine Michael	Hinshaw Street
Mrs. Jackie Church	Lewis Fork
Mrs. Eula C. Little	Little Rock
Mrs. Mary Louise Canter	Millers Creek
Mrs. Ted Walker	Moravian Falls
Mrs. Kate Eller	Mt. Pleasant
Miss Bobbie Hawkins	Mt. Zion
Mr. Larry Caudill	New Hope
Mrs. Celia Maddry	North Wilkesboro, First
Mr. Bart McGuire	Oak Grove
Mrs. Pat Wyatt	Oakwoods
Mrs. Olin Foster	Pilgrim
Mr. Richard Shatley	Pleasant Grove
Mr. George McNeil	Pleasant Home
Mrs. Debbie Reeves	Purlear
Mrs. Charlotte Reavis	Roaring River
Mrs. William G. Walker	Shady Grove
Mrs. Judy Ritch	Sharon Walker
Mrs. Linda Passmore	Walnut Grove
Mr. Chalmer Dyer	Welcome Home
Mrs. JoAnn Jarvis	West End
Mrs. Nena Walker	Wilkesboro
Mrs. Patsy Clanton	Zion Hill

We had a total of thirty honor clerks out of forty-two church clerks (the most we have ever had!). These clerks had their church letter into the associational office by the deadline date with every blank filled, all totals correct, and all dollar figures rounded to the nearest dollar. Each of these clerks will be receiving a Certificate of Recognition and have their name printed in the associational minutes. Their accuracy and promptness makes my job so much easier. I want to say to

each honor clerk how much I appreciate the great job they did. I hope that this list will grow longer each year until we have forty-two honor clerks.

Respectfully submitted,
Teresa H. Taylor, Associational Clerk

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEAVER CREEK - New outside lighting; new carpet in basement; enlarged parking space; and enclosed stairway to basement.

BOILING SPRINGS - Purchased church van; sent two VBS workers to West Virginia; Jeff Nichols called into the ministry; began Mission Friends and RA's.

CUB CREEK - Church conducted regular fall and spring revivals; remodeled fellowship hall, landscaping of grounds, enlargement of parking lot and repaving of parking lot - all with a dedication service held on April 8, 1990; literacy program at Wilkes Community College allowed to use classroom facilities for reading program for Senior Adults; winners in the State Bible Drill were Billie Miller, 1st year winner, Chad Treadway, 2nd year winner, and Brandon Steelman, 3rd year winner; children and adult choirs traveled to Thomasville Children's Home to present musical program; dedication service of stained glass windows in church sanctuary held on August 26th. Windows were dedicated in memory and/or honor of the following: Mark & Agnes Johnson, Rev. & Mrs. E. W. McMurray, Geneva S. & James M. Ashley, Clifford & Glenna Sheets, Victoria & Clyde Bumgarner, in honor of the grandchildren of Jean & Danny Wyatt and Maie & Jim Joines.

DAVIS MEMORIAL - Installed a P.A. System in church; started a tape ministry; Senior Adult Activity group published a cookbook; started a church library.

EDGEWOOD - 118th Annual Session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association held October 2, 1989 at Edgewood Baptist Church.

ELK - Installed new walks, handicapped ramp and rail; front doors, guttering and new sign for church; paved parking lot; painted church; covered bank with rock.

GOSHEN - State Bible Drill participants/winners were Meleah Lowe, Shannon Lowe, Shari Lowe, Jennifer Townsell and Alisha Walsh; sealed and striped the parking lot.

HINSHAW STREET - Participated in Here's Hope revival in April 1990; WMU and Brotherhood made return trip to Red River Gorge, Kentucky to deliver clothing and supplies and do necessary repairs to Mission Church.

LEWIS FORK - Building Program Funding continued; nominating of Centennial Committee; Group Home Ministry.

LITTLE ROCK - Participated in Associational Simultaneous Revival; redecorated the parsonage; and WMU sponsored a Care Fair.

MILLERS CREEK - Addition of three new Sunday School rooms.

MORAVIAN FALLS - Started Deacon Family Ministry Plan; employed a choir director.

MT. ZION - Installed ceiling fans in educational rooms; installed automatic thermostat control.

NORTHSIDE - Church constituted as Independent Southern Baptist Church on May 20, 1990.

NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST - Mr. Eric Jennings was ordained in First Baptist Church on October 8, 1989. A graduate of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Mr. Jennings is minister of music in First Baptist Church in Laurinburg, NC; ground breaking for the Wayland Fellowship Building was held on October 29, 1989. The construction is continuing, with completion expected in early winter of 1990; On May 20, 1990, Northside Baptist Mission, sponsored by First Baptist Church, became Northside Baptist Church.

OAK GROVE - New sanctuary completed; first worship service held Easter Sunday, 4/15/90; dedication and Homecoming services were held 9/9/90.

PILGRIM - New roof on church; new furnace; bought another lot joining the church property.

PLEASANT HOME - Purchased and placed markers at previously unmarked graves in cemetery; painted and re-roofed church building.

ROARING RIVER - Purchased a new organ; the church called Rev. Benjamin Eller to be their pastor.

SHADY GROVE - Received the church's first organ which had been in the John and Nora Walsh family for about 50 years. This gift was from Mrs. Hazel W. Moore.

SHARON WALKER - Built, furnished and dedicated new fellowship hall.

STONY HILL - New educational building started (four additional classrooms).

WELCOME HOME - Church and grounds, especially in area of BBQ pit, sustained damage during Hurricane Hugo; revival services in progress concluded using auxilliary power; Baptist Men worked in Hugo Relief in Charlotte and in North Wilkesboro; Baptist Men with aid from RA's removed downed trees, converted them to timber, sold the timber and used funds to restore wooded area and sow grass; many loads of firewood were delivered to needy by Baptist Men and RA's; Baptist Women established a food pantry and clothes closet for needy; Sunday School Revival held in January of 1989; pre-school Sunday School department completely renovated; church called Anna Marie Benge as Minister of Music; organized youth, childrens, and pre-school choirs; church hired its first secretary, Laura York; many youth activities conducted including several youth rallies, many young persons saved in these rallies; Here's hope Revival resulted in 105 professions of faith; four members of church participated in Brazilian Mission trip, pastor served as trip leader for the association; Acteens attended annual rally at Campbell University; sound system in sanctuary modified so as to make a tape ministry possible; tape ministry began; organ speakers installed in sanctuary; chicken-ques held to raise money for missions; youth and leaders attended Missions Week at Caswell; softball team organized in County Church League; annual 4th of July Sunday School Picnic held at Law Enforcement Center.

WEST END - Closed in fellowship hall and started a day school.

WILKESBORO - Youth mission trip to Ocean City, MD (video taped for *U.S.A. Magazine* - will be featured in an upcoming Missions USA Update); new church directory; kitchen facilities made available to Wilkes General Hospital for six months.

ZION HILL - Roadfront landscaping with new driveway; mission groups started this year.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This associational year has been packed with much activity. I am grateful for the privilege of serving our wonderful Lord among you. Several factors have prevented me from making a complete round of the churches this year, but I have been able to visit more than three-fourths of our congregations. There have been many meetings of program groups - Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU, Brotherhood, and Evangelism. Many activities related to Here's Hope revivals were engaged in, and planning meetings have been many. I have been privileged to work with eight pastor search committees this year and with several pastors in ministry crisis. Some special activities which provided blessings were:

Teaching three study courses
Teaching a One-Day Soul Winning Workshop
Participation in the constituting of Northside Baptist Church, the dedication of Cub Creek's new fellowship hall, the commissioning service for Brazil evangelism team.

We have continued our ministries at NASCAR races at North Wilkesboro Speedway and I have conducted services six times in nursing homes. Your support has enabled me to carry on an active counselling ministry (more than 100 hours) which has included ministerial crises, personal problems, emotional dysfunction, marital problems, post trauma stress syndrome, and spiritual development crises.

Beyond my specifically associational functions I have been actively involved in the prison chaplaincy ministry jointly sponsored by this association, Wilkes Ministerial Association, and Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. I have been privileged to serve at the state level on the Long Range Strategy and Planning group and on the Committee on Committees. Within the local community I have been involved as a board member of Wilkes Developmental Day School (for children with handicapping conditions), Katherine H. Barber homeless Shelter, and "I Care About Teens" (hotline for teenagers).

The year 1990-91 (my fifteenth year as your Director of Missions) holds its own special challenges and opportunities. I look forward to working with all of you as we seek to respond in Jesus' name to the tasks and opportunities which will constitute our ministry together in this portion of His vineyard. All praise to our Lord Jesus Christ!

Respectfully submitted,
Bill McKinney

DEDICATION OF ANNUALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Committee on Dedication of Annuals recommends that the 1990 annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association be dedicated to Rev. W. Paul Shoupe. The write-up is on the first page of the Book of Reports.

Respectfully submitted,
James Weaver, Chairman
Jim Triplett, Kim Abernethy

BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP REPORT

1990 was an outstanding year in the partnership between our association and the Northeastern Association in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil.

We had nine team members leave for Brazil in early May. They were Mark Boone, Mike Bowers, Rick Felts, Ken Jones (Team Leader), Jenny Nelson, Doug Rollins, Ann Smith and Rick and Leslie Speas.

Although they encountered some difficult times of sickness during the two week trip, more than 300 first time conversion decisions were made along with other decisions of lifetime commitment to the gospel ministry.

We continue to praise the Lord that He is using us in a great way and we offer our gratitude to you, the people of Brushy Mountain Association, for allowing us to go as your representatives and as ambassadors for Christ.

The planning stages for our next trip in 1991 have begun. We think there is potential for a maximum of 20 team members. The opportunity is growing because we have helped the Brazilian churches to establish several missions and several preaching points that hopefully will result in additional missions and churches.

There is one major question that must be asked and answered. IF YOU CANNOT GO, IS THERE ANYWAY YOU CAN HELP SOMEONE ELSE GO? The answer is a resounding YES! You and your church can do several things: (1) You can pray constantly that God will touch the hearts of those who should go; (2) You can keep this mission opportunity before the people of your church; (3) You and your people can receive love offerings at regular intervals to help offset the cost of those who volunteer. You can also receive offerings so the team can purchase New Testaments, tracts, materials that share the gospel, and even some gifts and attention getters for the kids.

What a privilege we have in this Brazil partnership. Please increase your support in all areas for the glory of our great God.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Gore, Brazil Partnership Chairman

MODERATOR'S REPORT

"Thank you" is an expression of gratitude from one's heart, a grateful acknowledgement of something received by or done for one. As moderator of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association, my heart is filled with thankfulness. I wish to thank Dr. Bill McKinney, our Director of Missions, for his help in the work. I thank Teresa Taylor, our secretary for her assistance in the work. Thank you to all the dedicated leaders in our associational work for capable, efficient, effective, and spiritual leadership. Thank you for your prayers, giving, and service through the association. The churches of the Brushy Mountain Association are made up of a family of believers in fellowship on mission for God. We are family and I thank God for the Brushy Mountain Association family.

My parting message to you as moderator of the Brushy Mountain Association is to GO with the GOSPEL to all people. Let us be BOLD MISSIONARIES. As we work in the part of God's great vineyard He has assigned to us, and feel His abiding presence in our work, we occupy, "achri hou elthei" (till He comes). As

we ponder the promise of His coming, we say, "Marnatha" (Lord, Come!).

I thank all of you for your friendship and for your faithfulness to the Lord, His Word, and His work.

Respectfully submitted,
James A. Hubbard, Moderator

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Many Sunday School events are in the planning stages for our association. At the present a new associational Sunday School ASSIST team is being formed. As soon as this team is together, Phil Stone from the Sunday School Department of the State Convention will be coming up to help train these workers. The ASSIST team will consist of workers in Preschool, Children, Youth, Adults, and Outreach. After this team is well prepared, they will be conducting Sunday School workshops in our association. Our goal is for the first workshop to be in the Spring. This ASSIST team, as well as myself, will be available to help individual churches in any way in their Sunday Schools.

This fall there will be an associational workshop for all Pastors and Sunday School Directors. The workshop will be on outreach through the Sunday School. This workshop is scheduled for October 25 at 7:00 p.m. at Oakwoods Baptist Church. Bob Wise of Lincolnton will be the guest speaker.

We want to help individual churches schedule Sunday School growth campaigns and in a couple of years we may have an Associational Sunday School Growth Campaign. Please pray as we plan and work to have many association events to help our Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Duncan

SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN STUDIES REPORT

I would like to begin my report by paying tribute to my predecessor, Rev. Paul Shoupe, who has done an admirable job as our School of Christian Studies Director. His commitment to learning is exceeded only by his commitment to his Lord. I hope to continue the high quality educational opportunities that have been a trademark of Paul Shoupe.

In an attempt to generate more interest in the course offerings, I have chosen to offer something a little different this coming associational year. We feel more participation on the part of the laity in the churches would be to everyone's advantage. We will offer this year a basic course from the Ecclesiology area - EC-53 - "How Southern Baptists Work Together". This is not a college level course and the only textbook is the study guide. There will be no test or other graded requirements. Hopefully, this will help dispel the misconceptions that exist about the Southern Baptist Convention and member churches' relationship to it. This course will be offered Thursday, October 11 and each succeeding Thursday night through December 13. Our place of meeting will be Welcome Home Baptist Church beginning at 7:00 p.m. each Thursday evening. The teacher will be Rev. Rick Felts.

In an attempt to combat what seems to be a common and serious problem among our churches, trained Sunday School teachers, we will be offering a course from the college level curriculum. You may take this course for credit or without credit. It is from the practical area and is entitled RE-0304 - "Teaching the Bible to Adults". This course will be offered this winter beginning Tuesday, January 8 through Tuesday, March 5, 1991. I hope each church will encourage their adult Sunday School teachers to participate in this training tool. This course will also begin at 7:00 p.m. each evening and will conclude at 9:00 p.m. Place and teacher to be announced later.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Vannoy, III

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

The 120th session of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association will be held Monday, October 7, 1991 with Welcome Home Baptist Church (afternoon and evening sessions), and on Tuesday, October 8, 1991 with Zion Hill Baptist Church (evening session only).

The sermons will be brought by Rev. Robert Duncan on Monday and by Rev. Rick Speas on Tuesday.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Nicholson, Chairman
Rev. Fellman Cheek, Rev. Clifford Johnson

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The heating system at the Associational residence gave significant problems during the past year and it was necessary to over-spend the budgeted amounts in order to correct these problems. For that reason, no improvements were made to associational property this year. We did discover that unforeseen deterioration of the exterior trim has taken place and will require correction during the coming year. The committee also was made aware of the need for conferencing space in the office building. The office is quite crowded and needs a meeting room. Various alternatives were explored and the committee recommends the following:

1. That the parsonage appearance be upgraded by ceiling the back porch and replacing a section of wall plate which is decayed, that the exterior trim be covered with vinyl and one section of decayed facing board on the front be replaced, and that rusted guttering be replaced. The cost of this work will be $2,569.00.
2. (a) That the present carport on the office building be enclosed so as to make a 20' x 24' conference room. This would necessitate removal of the present floor and repouring it so as to provide proper alignment with the remainder of the building. Present heating-cooling equipment is adequate for the addition. The cost of this work will be $11,299.00.
   (b) That the exterior trim on the office building be vinyl covered and rusted guttering replaced. The cost of this work will be $2,092.00 (estimated).

3. That a two-car pre-fabricated metal carport be placed on the southeast corner of the parking lot adjacent to the associational residence. The cost will be $1,989.75.
4. That the churches of the Association be asked to receive a special offering or to make a special budget allotment to provide funds for the cost of these improvements (total $17,946.75). The committee recommends that the trustees be authorized to borrow such funds as may be necessary to complete the project after utilizing such moneys from the general fund as may be available without jeopardizing the on-going ministries of the Association. It is the committee's hope that response from the churches will be such that borrowing will be minimal if it is necessary at all.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Bumgarner, Chairman
Carlos Pardue, Don Johnson

This proposal has been examined by the Associational Missions Development Council. The Council joins in recommending the improvements proposed in this report.

GENERAL BOARD REPORT

In January 1990, I began a four year term as a General Board member and have attended two meetings of the board, one in January and again in May. My responsibilities include serving as a member of the Business Management Committee which is chaired by Mr. Gene Floyd of Wrightsville Beach, North Carolina. The next General Board meeting is scheduled for September of this year. There are ten committees that handle various areas of responsibility of the General Board.

In North Carolina, overall giving to the Cooperative Program is lagging behind this year versus 1989. Part of the reason for this may be the turmoil between factions within our Southern Baptist Convention. At our May meeting, we learned that some of our churches in North Carolina are contributing to the Cooperative Program and restricting to various degrees the amount that they give to the Southern Baptist Convention. Others give to the Southern Baptist Convention and restrict the amount of the gift to be used by the N.C. Baptist State Convention. In this state our Cooperative Program policy statement allows a church to restrict up to three items and still count the total contribution as going to the Cooperative Program. One of those three items can be to restrict the entire Southern Baptist Convention. There are churches that do not want to restrict everything in the Southern Baptist Convention, but they want to change the percentage of their money that goes to the Southern Baptist Convention. There are churches on both ends of the spectrum and churches that vary all the way in between.

As follows is a brief summary of selected items from the financial statements of the Baptist State Convention that shows the trend of giving by our North Carolina churches through June 30, 1990.

Cooperative Program Receipts
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Comparative Report of Church Contributions
for Six Month Period Ending June 30, 1990 and 1989

	Budget Requirements	Gifts Received	Over (Under) Budget	Percentage Excess (Short-Fall)	Other Budget Receipts
Year-to-Date - 1990	$14,150,000.00	$13,124,613.08	($1,025,386.92)	-7.25%	$2,115,984.57
Year-to-Date - 1989		13,462,676.69			1,788,682.76
Increase (Decrease)		(338,063.61)			327,301.81
Percentage		-2.51%			18.30%

I am told that the national average for Southern Baptist Convention churches is to give approximately 8.5% of total receipts to the Cooperative Program. The Brushy Mountain Baptist Association churches in total gave 5.4% to the Cooperative Program in 1989.

We know that the Cooperative Program is a powerful force for sharing the gospel with unsaved people. Let us all continue to pray that we daily seek God's will for our Southern Baptist Convention and its Cooperative Program. We need to always remember Jesus' teaching as to the second most important commandment, "that we love one another, as Jesus has loved us." If we could just obey that commandment a little better each day, we will make greater progress for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Pete Lovette

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Brushy Mountain men's groups have completed a very active year. Twenty-two groups participated in projects relating to Brotherhood projects. The churches involved were: Cub Creek, Sharon Walker, Zion Hill, Pleasant Home, North Wilkesboro, First, Boiling Springs, Millers Creek, Mt. Pleasant, Stony Hill, Gordon, Hinshaw Street, Wilkesboro, Oakwoods, Lewis Fork, Purlear, Moravian Falls, Roaring River, Beaver Creek, Liberty Grove and Welcome Home.

Most all of the groups sponsored boys' R.A. Five of the men's groups took the R.A.'s camping and fishing. Approximately one-half of the groups were involved in Hugo clean-up. Six groups provided firewood to the elderly. Six groups sponsored a men's softball team in the County Church League. Three groups selected, and cared for, needy families at Christmas. Gordon's Brotherhood raised funds and purchased a van for church use. Wilkesboro's Brotherhood spent a weekend at Mills Home and painted a cottage. Doug Rollins represented the Wilkesboro Men in a missionary trip to Brazil. Eight Brotherhood groups sponsored youth trips to Carowinds. Oakwoods men's group raised funds by washing 155 cars to send 20 youth to the Bailey Smith Camp. Beaver Creek's men replaced carpet and cleaned carpet in the church. Five church men's groups participated in the Adopt a Highway Program. Three Brotherhood groups took their youth to college athletic events. Mt. Pleasant Brotherhood remodeled an elderly couple's home. Boiling Springs men took the WMU ladies out to eat at Shatley Springs.

These examples represent a few of the many hours spent by Brushy Mountain Baptist Men.

Respectfully submitted,
John German

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Constitution Committee has not met this year due to the fact that no need arose for them to meet.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Moree, Chairman

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

In this ABS report last year, there were two particular challenges that have since been met with good response. One was that the level of participation by churches was declining, and the other was the opportunity to send one million Bibles into the Soviet Union. According to the American Bible Society Report to the Denominations 1989, from which the following information is taken, the 1989 contributions from churches were up 32% to $2,263,534. Southern Baptists, numbering 14,722,617 gave $299,232, an average of about two cents per member.

As of the end of 1989, the "Gifts of Love" program of sending Bibles and New Testaments to the USSR and Eastern Europe had shipped over 850,000 Scripture portions. The program continues as they seek to complete the commitment of the $3 million to provide one million Bibles.

As was true last year, at the end of 1989 the ABS was faced with having more requests — $50 million — than pledges — $34 million — from member Bible Societies. They predict that over the next three years the demand will exceed the supply of funds by $60 million. The ABS is asking churches to consider it in a "full and conscious partnership" by sharing in the Scripture needs of the world's peoples. Presently, the Southern Baptist Convention participates in the ABS Partners-in-Mission program in the following selected countries: India, Tanzania, Brazil, Nigeria, Mexico, Zambia, Ghana, Thailand, Ecuador, Peru, Angola, Venezuela, Chile, Philippines, Haiti, and Panama.

Last year Bible Societies throughout the world distributed 666,734,464 items of Scripture. Included in last year's accomplishments is that twenty-one languages received at least one book of the Bible for the first time. Now 1,928 languages have at least one book of the Bible. There are currently 605 additional languages (424 for the first time) in which United Bible Society translation projects proceed.

Of the estimated 3,000 to 6,000 spoken languages in the world, only 78 have developed literature. That means the opportunity of literacy training, and, hence, sharing the gospel, is enhanced. Last year, 60,118,481 copies of these specialized New Reader Scriptures were distributed worldwide. Several governments are cooperating with Bible Societies in these literacy programs.

Changes of direction for the ABS include an attempt to recruit above the current 5% level of denominational leadership representation on the ABS Board of Managers. There is also a plan to develop a mailing list of 600 future church leaders in seminaries (Seminary Promotion program), and increase it by approximately 1000. The intent is to mail the ABS newsletter, *The Bible Cause*, to seminarians who will eventually help educate local churches on the effectiveness of Bible translation, distribution, and literacy training. Finally, the new Bible-a-Month club offers individuals or churches the opportunity to contribute a relatively small amount monthly and receive the ABS newsletter and discounts on Bibles.

The American Bible Society address is: 1865 Broadway, New York, NY 10023. The phone number there is: (212)581-7400. The ABS thanks you for your contribution toward a partnership with them in sharing the Good News.

Respectfully submitted,
Tam Hutchinson, Jr.

FRUITLAND BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE REPORT

W. Mack Roberts was elected President of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute by the General Board, September 27, 1989. The transition began October 1, 1989. He succeeded Alex Booth who faithfully served Fruitland for twenty-five years as Dean, Director, and President.

Work will soon begin on additional housing for married students. This continues to be a pressing need with several families on the waiting list for an apartment at any given time. It is believed that this project can be completed with funds on hand and current gifts.

There has been a 12% increase in enrollment over last year with one of the largest July classes ever enrolled. The October potential looks good at the time of this report. Plans are also underway for evening classes to begin with the Fall Quarter. It is hoped that many additional students will be able to enroll who otherwise would find it difficult to attend.

Three additional courses are now available to our students. These are Clinical Pastoral Education, Youth Education, and Spiritual Formation. In addition, the school now has an "In-service Ministry" which provides an opportunity for the students to work for twenty weeks with a pastor in a church setting.

The President and Fruitland Board wish to re-emphasize their intention to remain true to the original purpose of the school which was to provide Christian training for everyone who is serious about preparing for Christian service regardless of educational background; and further, to remain a Bible-centered institution while remaining true to her purpose.

Respectfully submitted,
Hadley A. Triplett

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Home Mission Board is committed as ever to reaching the goals of Bold Missions Thrust, namely that there will be 50,000 congregations winning and baptizing at least 500,000 people per year and that there will be at least 5,000 home missionaries by the year 2000 A.D. This past year was filled with many victories and challenges as work occurred to make these goals a reality. All the praise and glory go to God.

Gifts totalling $32,993,023 were received through the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, which is a 9.93% increase over 1988. The missions personnel force of 3,808 helped start 1,467 churches and 795 missions, and, along with the chaplains and Atlanta staff, recorded 81,869 professions of faith and 7,832 decisions for special service. The number of volunteers on mission reached an all time high with 56,972 and there are now 2,132 endorsed chaplains.

Let us pray for Larry Lewis, President of the Home Mission Board, the staff of the Board, our Home Missionaries and our volunteers in Home Mission work as we enter a new year of reaching our beloved land for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Gertrude E. Hubbard

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

As we end the 1980's and begin the last decade of this century, let us glance back for a moment to see our accomplishments.

In 1980, we had 2800 missionaries in 85 countries. We had about 1000 volunteers. As we begin the 1990's, we have 3780 missionaries in 120 countries. Volunteers have grown by leaps and bounds with some 10,287 working hand in hand with the missionaries on foreign ground. There have been some 20,000 new churches or chapels started with around 227,564 new Baptisms each year.

During the 80's, the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association has sent some 45 volunteers to 10 different countries and all have returned excited about mission work.

Let us not dwell too long in the past. The future is here and we have many goals to reach during the time ahead. With all the changes taking place in Europe, possibilities of mission work should improve in the Communist Countries and should make our Bold Missions Goals reachable. Let us continue to give to our Lottie Moon Christmas Offering so the money will be available when needed to reach the lost.

Respectfully submitted,
Carlos Pardue

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Witnessing-Giving Life is a joint emphasis for 1990-95 by the evangelism section of the Home Mission Board and the Stewardship Commission. Its primary objective is to challenge Southern Baptists to grow in their commitment to these two vital aspects of the Christian life, witnessing and giving.

A Witness-Giving seminar was held on May 29, 1990. J. W. Hutchens and O.D. Martin, Jr. of the Evangelism and Stewardship divisions of the N.C. Baptist State Convention led the seminar. The seminar was attended by thirty-one people from twelve churches.

In 1990-91 the emphasis is for Church Witnessing-Giving Life Commitment Revivals which will include Bible Study on the witnessing-giving life and a series of revival services.

Respectfully submitted,
Al Andrews, Stewardship Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee was not called upon this last year to render their services in helping churches ordaining candidates to the ministry. If this service is desired by any church, please contact me or any of the members of the Ordination Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam H. Childs, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

First of all I would like to say thank you to the Associational WMU Council and each leader in our individual churches for your prayers, help and support; to Mae Duncan for the good job she did in leading us; and to Dr. W. C. McKinney and Teresa Taylor for their help and support. Because of all of you we were recognized as a Distinguished Associational WMU at the N.C. Annual Meeting.

REACH! TEACH! TOUCH!

REACH - Our WMU this year has REACHED out to the hungry by giving $61.00, which was collected on Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, to World Hunger and by collecting non-perishable goods for Wilkes Cares. We also collected $275.00 for the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women to be used in preparing a Christmas Box for each inmate.

TEACH - Our WMU TAUGHT the age level leaders in our churches at a workshop held in the fall. We taught a Lifestyle Witnessing Seminar in the winter in preparation for our Here's Hope Revivals. We joined with the Brotherhood in teaching the Foreign Mission Study on Japan. We enjoyed samples of Japanese food and a great study taught by Margie Laney, Director of Missions of the Stone Mountain Baptist Association. In the Spring, we again joined with the Brotherhood to hear our Home Mission Study taught by Judy Branch of Boone.

We held a prayer luncheon for Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer and a Prayer Retreat in the Spring for preparation for our Here's Hope Revivals.

TOUCH - Our WMU touched many lives by being volunteers on the mission field at the hospitals, rest homes, nursing homes, Wilkes Cares, many community activities and in our individual churches. By having an Associational Appreciation Day, we gave each of you the opportunity to express your appreciation to Dr. and Mrs. W. C. McKinney and Teresa Taylor for the GREAT JOB they do. The following is a letter received of lives being TOUCHED:

> "I received your gift today. And I want you to know that I thank you with all my heart. I am an inmate here in Raleigh at the North Carolina Correctional Center for Women serving time. I really enjoyed my gift from you all. And may God bless each and every one of you with Peace, Joy, and Goodwill. You just don't know what you have done for all of us here and I speak for all."

"And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matthew 25:40)

Respectfully submitted,
Betty Pardue

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession . . . One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from thirty-four other states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families, and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals

in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Pauline Tedder

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of our Southern Baptist Convention is a useful service to the churches. Seventeen hundred thirty-four new annuitants were added to the roll, and retirement and relief benefits of $83,835,300 were paid to 20,130 persons, according to the Seventy-Second Annual Report of the Annuity Board. In July 1989, trustees of the Board unanimously elected Paul W. Powell president, effective March 1, 1990.

Video presentations available at the associational office are:

1. "How to Determine Financial Support for Ministers and Church Staff Members".
2. "How to Build an Adequate Retirement Income".
3. "Helping Our Family, An Annuitant Story".
4. "Choices: Benefits that Work for You".

Churches need to consider their responsibility in this area of stewardship and do as the Lord would lead them.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam H. Childs

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONS REPORT

North Carolina men continue to be very much involved in state and overseas missions. North Carolina Baptist Men's Medical-Dental Bus was exhibited at the February 9-10, 1990 meeting of the NC Baptist Medical-Dental and Nursing Fellowships at Caraway. John and Betty Sally of Raleigh, volunteer bus coordinators, were introduced to the 125 in attendance. Each was challenged to become involved in this new avenue of ministry. These health care organizations have three purposes: Christian Fellowship, growth, and mission service from community service to worldwide involvement we seek to use our skills in sharing Christ's love. We welcome all health care professionals in North Carolina Baptist Churches to join our organizations. We want to be involved in your community in ways that your ministry may be increased through this service. If you are interested in the Medical-Dental Bus outreach, call Baptist Men's Director, David Langford at 1-800-395-5102. The bus is a purchase on faith. We welcome any contributions toward the $140,000. Dr. Tabor is president of the NC Baptist Medical Dental Fellowship, 1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem, NC 27103.

On Saturday, April 28, 1990 a one day training session was conducted for Disaster Relief Team Members at the Baptist Building in Cary. The following sessions were offered:

I. Crisis Counseling - Caring people who are good listeners and have had some counseling experience.
II. Recovery Services - Construction skills would be helpful, but not required; clean up is much of what this involves.
III. Radio Operations - Need licensed ham radio operators.
IV. Feeding Unit Crew - no skills necessary.
V. Truck Drivers - must be licensed.
VI. Developing Associational Disaster Response - This is especially for Director's of Missions and Associational Brotherhood Directors.

Your ideas and interest in Disaster Relief are welcomed. If you are interested, call 919/756-4332 or 919/355-2127 or write Mr. Richard Crapps, State Disaster Relief Coordinator, 2401 Memorial Drive, Greenville, NC 27834.

OVERSEAS MISSIONS

The year 1990 holds great expectations for NC Baptist Men. Many have committed to be used in service. This year High School Baptist Young Men are involved in a mission trip to Peru. We are being challenged as never before to use our gifts as servants around the world. We are given talents to be used, not to hide under a "bushel". Whatever our talent or gift is, God has a special place to use it, and the way is already being prepared. What you and I must do is be willing to listen and answer that "still small voice".

A request for a team to go to Budapest, Hungary to work at the seminary there has been received. This is a new opportunity to share with the Baptist of Europe. 1990 will be and has been for NC Baptist as we plunge full force into a new partnership with Poland. Almost every time slot has been filled for 1990. There are many people across our state who are excited about the prospects of this partnership. This will be challenging from the standpoint that we do not have career missionaries there. Please be prayerful about God's work around the world and where you and I are called to be involved. Please be in prayer for those from North Carolina that are in other countries in the service of your land. We have people in Togo, Ivory Coast, Botswana, Brazil, Ethiopia, Mexico, and the list goes on around the globe. FIND YOUR PLACE. If you have questions about overseas missions, write Mr. Skip Greene, State Overseas Missions Projects Coordinator, 102 Appalachian Drive, Boone, NC 28607.

Listed below are some important dates for some events in 1991:

January 18-20	Baptist Men's Convention, Winston-Salem
January 27	Baptist Men's Day in churches
February 8-9	Baptist Medical Missions Conference, Caraway
February 15-16	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
March 1-3	HSBYM Rally at Gatlingburg, TN
March 8-9	State RA/HSBYM Basketball Tournament
March 15-16	NC Baptist Men Board Meeting, Caraway
March 22-24	Pioneer/HSBYM Convention, Garner-Webb College

April 6	Lad/Crusader Congress (East/West)
April 19-21	RA Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway
May 3-4	Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
May 17-18	State RA/HSBYM Track Meet, Garner-Webb College
May 31-June 2	Tri-state RA University
June 10	Camp Caraway Boy's Camp Opens
June 16	Christian High Adventure Begins
July 15-20	World Missions Week, NC Baptist Assembly
August 9-10	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
August 16-17	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
September 6-8	NC Baptist Men Board Meeting
September 20-22	RA Counselor Campcraft Training, Caraway
October 25-27	RA Counselor Campcraft Raining, Caraway
November 3-9	Royal Ambassador Week in Churches
Dec. 27-Jan. 5	HSBYM Overseas Mission Trip

NC State Missions are a very important part of the Southern Baptist and world missions. Please be much in prayer for those who give of themselves responding to the great commission, changing lives around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Clinton Call

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC REPORT

On September 18, 1990 members of several church choirs plan to participate together in a joint choir. This choir will be in conjunction with a Discipleship Training Rally. I have contacted our State Music Director and plans are being made to have a Music Leadership Conference later this year when the State Music Department can help out. The Zone Directors for this year are: Galyn Page, Charles Billings, Kay Stillman and Gregg Wright.

Respectfully submitted,
Martha Childs

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Northside Baptist Church (formerly Northside Chapel - mission of First Baptist Church, North Wilkesboro) was formally constituted as a Southern Baptist Church on May 20, 1990. The charter membership roll included forty-two persons. The first formal action after its formation was to call the Reverend Hobert Key as pastor; the second action was to request membership in Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. Since that time the congregation has been in fraternal relationship and in financial support of the Association.

Since Northside Baptist Church has met the membership requirements of the Association, the Membership Committee recommends that the congregation be received under the watchcare of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Seatz, Chairman

EVANGELISM REPORT

"HERE'S HOPE. JESUS CARES FOR YOU." That was the theme for the year just ended in the Southern Baptist Convention. That was the theme for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. That was the theme for the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association. That was the theme for the vast majority of the churches in our association. In reviewing the year we are encouraged at the good participation in evangelism this past year. There were certainly two highlights in my mind: The first Annual Evangelism Conference that was held at Millers Creek Baptist Church in October of 1989. This was the official "kick off" for "Here's Hope". This was a two day event that featured outstanding speakers and music. Our guests were Dr. Victor Cole of the Evangelism Department of our State Convention; Rev. Wesley Grant, a pastor from the Asheville area; Mr. Bo Mitchell, with the Home Mission Board, and Rev. Raymond Williams, pastor of Southside Baptist Church in Crestview, Florida.

Many of our churches took advantage of the many materials that were available to them to help in the planning and the carrying out of the simultaneous revival emphasis. Many churches participated in Scripture distribution, people searches, soul winners commitment day, personal evangelism training, special prayer meetings and other evangelistic activities. When the revival time came many churches really did experience revival. We praise God and give Him the honor and glory.

In addition to the simultaneous revival emphasis some of our churches worked in many other areas to make this a good year for evangelism. Much of the work in evangelism was done among the children and the youth. Vacation Bible Schools were especially evangelistic this year. Many churches reported good results in their Bible Schools. Several churches sponsored various youth rallies and other activities that had evangelism as their goal.

All the reports are not in and we do not know exactly how the association as a whole fared but in talking to individual churches it appears that the number of baptisms will be up considerably this year.

Evangelism was the emphasis of the Brazilian mission trip. Nine people were involved in this year's trip. There were over three hundred professions of faith reported and those that went came back with a renewed zeal for doing evangelism here in our own "Jerusalem".

The Apostle Paul said that we cannot rest upon the laurels of our past performances but we are to forget those things and press forward toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus.

In light of that thought be reminded of the need to continue to think, pray, plan, and implement ways of reaching Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, and the uttermost part of the earth.

The convention emphasis for 1990-91 is "WITNESSING/GIVING LIFE". This is a five year emphasis calling for commitments by Southern Baptists to grow in Christian witnessing and giving. This involves a lifestyle response that makes it possible for the believer to most effectively present Christ to a lost world and to make a Bold Mission Thrust to witness to that world.

"WITNESSING/GIVING LIFE" will be the theme of the second annual Evangelism Conference to be held again at Millers Creek Baptist Church on October 22 and 23. Guest speakers on Monday night will be Dr. Bobby Sunderland of the Home Mission Board and Dr. Charles Fuller, Pastor at the First Baptist Church in Roanoke, Virginia. Singers for Monday night will be the Wilkesboro Baptist Church Choir and Mrs. Anna Marie Benge of Welcome Home Baptist Church. Guest speakers on Tuesday night will be Dr. J. W. Hutchens, Director of our State Convention Evangelism Department and Dr. Mark Corts, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem. Singers for Tuesday night will be Mrs. Leslie Speas of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church and a choir composed of several churches of our association. We trust that this will be just what our churches will need to help to keep us all motivated to be about our Father's business.

Respectfully submitted,
Ken Jones

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of NC has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes also were bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 State Convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enter-

prise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Respectfully submitted,
Lexie Williamson

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

CAMPBELL	CHOWAN	GARDNER-WEBB	MARS HILL
1887	1848	1905	1856

MEREDITH	WAKE FOREST	WINGATE
1891	1834	1895

WHAT IS THE QUESTION?

A preacher once entitled his sermon, "If Christ Is the Answer, What Is the Question?" The sermon had three points. "How can I live with myself?" "How can I live with others?" "How can I live with God?"

Your Baptist colleges attempt to confront students with life's most important questions:

What is the purpose and meaning of the created order?
How will I spend my one life?
How should I measure success?
How much is enough?
How can I best serve God and my fellow human beings?

The best gift churches and parents can give to their youth is a college education where Christian people are seeking answers to truly important questions. The Baptist college experience provides challenges and opportunities, in and out of classes, for young people to become whole, healthy persons both intellectually and spiritually. People who can think clearly about life, including faith and vocation, are the kind of persons needed to establish homes, grow churches and build a better world.

Colleges educate. Churches call persons to faith and encourage spiritual growth. Colleges and churches, then, have distinct roles. Baptist colleges lead students to link learning with faith to produce whole, mature men and women equipped for a lifetime of learning and service.

No question about it, Baptist students and Baptist colleges belong together!

For more information write or call:
Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107
Cary, NC 27512-1107
1-800-395-5102

Respectfully submitted,
Welton Seal

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 1990-91

OCTOBER - OUTREACH MONTH & COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH EMPHASIS

1	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
1-2	Senior Adult Choir Festival, First Baptist, Charlotte
1-4	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Monroe
	Mountain Pastor's Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
4	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
5-6	S.S. Fall Leadership Training, Caswell
	Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest
	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
6-7	Associational Acteens Council Training Retreat, Mundo Vista
7	Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
8	Wilkes Ministerial Association Meeting, 8:00 a.m.
	Associational Annual Meeting, 4:00 p.m., Millers Creek Baptist Church
9	Associational Annual Meeting, 7:00 p.m., Beaver Creek Baptist Church
10-12	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway (also 15-17, 17-19)
11	School of Christian Studies, 7 p.m., Welcome Home Church
12-13	RA Counselor's Training, Caraway
	Deacon's Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
	Mountain Pastors' Evangelism Conference, Ridgecrest
14	World Hunger Day
18	School of Christian Studies, 7 p.m., Welcome Home Church
22-23	Associational Evangelism Conference, Millers Creek Baptist Church
	Regional Music Directors' Meeting, Caraway
25	Sunday School Workshop, 7 p.m., Oakwoods Baptist Church
	School of Christian Studies, 7 p.m., Welcome Home Church
26-27	BYM Advisor/Officer Training, Caraway
26-28	RA Counselor's Campcraft Training, Caraway
27	Single Adult Areawide Seminar, Three Forks Association, Boone
29	Singing Churchmen/Women Concert, First Baptist, Forest City

NOVEMBER - STEWARDSHIP & BUDGET PROMOTION MONTH

1	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
	Brotherhood Leadership Training, 7:00-9:00 p.m., Liberty Grove Baptist Church (Baptist Men, High School Baptist Men, Pioneer, Crusader, Lad)
	School of Christian Studies, 7 p.m., Welcome Home Church
4-10	Royal Ambassador Week
5	January Bible Study Workshop, 9:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m., Wilkesboro Baptist Church
5-7	N.C. Southern Baptist Secretaries' Retreat, Caraway
8	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer Luncheon
	School of Christian Studies, 7 p.m., Welcome Home Church
11	American Bible Society Day
12-14	Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
15	School of Christian Studies, 7 p.m., Welcome Home Church
15-16	Conference on Consulting, Caraway
18-21	Foreign Mission Study-1990
22	THANKSGIVING
29	School of Christian Studies, 7 p.m., Welcome Home Church

DECEMBER - FOREIGN MISSIONS MONTH

1	Pastors/Church Staff/Spouses Thanksgiving/Christmas Fellowship Dinner, 6:00 p.m., Moravian Falls Church
2-9	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
3	Missions Fair, Moravian Falls Baptist Church
6	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
	School of Christian Studies, 7 p.m., Welcome Home Church
9	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
13	School of Christian Studies, 7 p.m., Welcome Home Church
25	CHRISTMAS
30	Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY - MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH

1	NEW YEAR'S DAY
3	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
	Executive Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
7-11	Bible Study Week
8	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
13	Soul Winning Commitment Day
14-15	State Retreat - Ministers/Spouses, Caraway
15	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
18-20	Baptist Men's Convention
19	Prayer Retreat, Hinshaw Street Baptist Church
20	Sanctity of Human Life Sunday
22	School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.

27 Baptist Men's Day
29 School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
29-30 General Board Meeting

FEBRUARY - BAPTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES & SCHOOLS MONTH

3 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
4 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
4-5 Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
5 School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
7 Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
10 Race Relations Sunday
10-16 Focus on WMU
12 School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
17 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
17-20 Home Mission Study - 1991
18-19 "24 House at Ridgecrest", Mountain Pastors & Wives
18-21 NC Youth Ministers Retreat
19 School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
22 ASSIST Institute, Ridgecrest
24 Volunteers in Missions Day
26 School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
28 VBS Institute, Piedmont

MARCH - HOME MISSIONS MONTH

1-3 High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
4 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
5 Home Mission Study, Welcome Home Baptist Church
School of Christian Studies, 7:00 p.m.
6 Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
7 One Day Soul Winning Workshop (Regional), Wilkesboro Baptist Church
10 Home Missions Day in Sunday School
10-17 Youth Week
22-23 State WMU Annual Meeting, Winston-Salem
24 Start-a-Church Commitment Day
31 EASTER

APRIL

1 Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
4 Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
7 Alcohol, Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday
8 Semi-Annual (Mid-Year) Associational Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
8-14 Jewish Fellowship Week
12-14 Spring Fling Retreat #1, Caswell (Retreat #2 19-21, Retreat #3 26-28)
15-19 Baptist Doctrine Study

19	Acteen Activity
21	Cooperative Program Day
28	Life Commitment Sunday

MAY

2	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
	National Day of Prayer
5	Senior Adult Day
5-12	Christian Home Week
6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
7	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Wilkesboro Baptist
10	Area Youth Bible Drill, Valdese
11	State Children's Bible Drill, Valdese
12	MOTHER'S DAY
13-14	Key Leader Conference, Ridgecrest
17	Area Youth Bible Drill, Boone
18	State Children's Bible Drill, Boone and Charlotte
19	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
20-26	Associational Emphasis Week
21-22	General Board Meeting
24	Youth Bible Drill, Youth Speakers Tournament, Asheboro

JUNE - VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL WEEK

2	Religious Liberty Sunday
2-3	WMU Annual Meeting, Atlanta, Georgia
4-6	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia
6	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
10	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
	Camp Caraway & Camp Mundo Vista opens
16	FATHER'S DAY
17-22	Youth Conference #1, Caswell (Conf. #2, 24-29)
22-28	WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
23	Annuity Board Sunday
	Christian High Adventure begins
30	Christian Citizenship Sunday

JULY

1	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
1-5	Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY
8	Associational Executive Committee Meeting, 7:00 p.m.
11	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
19-20	Bivocational Ministers Conference, Caraway
26	SUPER SUMMER '91, Carowinds
29-8/3	Youth Conference #3, Caswell

AUGUST

1	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
1-3	Sunday School Mini-Week, Caraway
4	Day of Prayer for World Peace
5	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
5-10	Youth Conference #4, Caswell
9-10	Brotherhood Training, Caraway
11	Language Mission Day
12-14	Happiness Retreat I, Caraway (Retreat II, 14-16)
18-25	Church Music Emphasis Week

SEPTEMBER

1-7	Brotherhood Leadership Week
2	LABOR DAY
5	Associational Missions Development Council Meeting, 11:30 a.m., Shoney's
8	Single Adult Day
8-15	Week of Prayer for State Missions
9	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m., Wilkesboro Baptist
13-14	Sunday School Fall Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
14-15	Youth Ministers Council Retreats, Caswell & Ridgecrest
16-17	Singing Churchmen/Women Retreat, Caraway
20-21	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Baptist Assembly
	WMU Executive Board, Caraway
	Sunday School Fall Leadership, Caraway
	Mountain Directors of Missions, Boone
21-22	Youth Ministers Council Retreat, Caraway
24-25	General Board Meeting
27-28	Sunday School Fall Leadership, Caraway
	Baptist Student Union Convention, Ridgecrest
29-10/6	Sunday School Preparation Week

Historical Table of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association
Wilkes County, North Carolina

DATE	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	NO. OF CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERS
1872	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.L. Steel	G.O. Sherril	L.N. Haynes	27	45	2,145
1873	New Hope	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.M. Wingate	28	75	2,175
1874	Three Forks (Alex)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Isaac Oxford	28	96	1,999
1875	Buffalo (Ashe)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	James McNeill	29	201	2,202
1876	Oak Forest	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	C.C. Pool	29	125	2,525
1877	Union (Caldwell)	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	W.A. Pool	30	90	2,558
1878	Lewis Fork	R.L. Steel	James B. Pool	Wm. Pool	30	191	2,722
1879	Antioch (Alex)	Isaac Oxford	James B. Pool	George W. Green	31	85	2,665
1880	Bethel (Ashe)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	James B. Pool	34	195	2,847
1881	Cub Creek	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	Milton McNeill	36	188	2,921
1882	Macedonia (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	James B. Pool	W.J. Fulford	34	166	2,930
1883	Kings Creek (Caldwell)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	35	204	3,158
1884	Three Forks (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	I.W. Thomas	36	146	3,219
1885	Zion Hill	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	William Royal	36	207	3,316
1886	Sulphur Springs (Alex)	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	W.A. Pool	31	125	2,943
1887	Wilkesboro	R.A. Spainhour	W.E. White	C.E. Taylor	27	253	2,701
1888	Walnut Grove	R.A. Spainhour	W.P. Laws	W.R. Gwaltney	14	43	1,114
1889	Mt. Pleasant	I.T. Prevett	J.L. Hemphill	W.R. Gwaltney	17	133	1,315
1890	Little Rock	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Wright	17	17	1,225
1891	Mt. Carmel	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.W. White	18	61	1,303
1892	Moravian Falls	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.T. Prevett	18	28	1,283
1893	Pleasant Home	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	19	52	1,375
1894	North Wilkesboro 1st	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	20	73	1,425
1895	New Hope	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	74	1,475
1896	Mt. Zion	R.A. Spainhour	Vance McGhinnis	I.C. Blalock	19	77	1,480
1897	Edgewood	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	19	89	1,575
1898	Beaver Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	18	54	1,511
1899	Lewis Fork	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	J.J. Beach	19	37	1,574
1900	Zion Hill	W.M. Absher	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Gwaltney	19	91	1,608
1901	Cub Creek	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	A.T. Pardue	20	110	1,634
1902	Wilkesboro	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	S.F. Conrad	20	167	1,788
1903	Shady Grove	J.L. Hemphill	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	21	91	1,850
1904	Stony Hill	J.L. Hemphill	John Crouch	W.H. Eller	21	74	1,878
1905	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	185	1,999
1906	Harmony	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	21	131	2,080
1907	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.S. Farmer	22	208	2,196
1908	New Hope	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	W.F. Staley	22	91	2,146
1909	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	J.W. Thomas	23	120	2,279
1910	Wilkesboro	C.C. Wright	D.R. Edwards	C.M. Rock	23	115	2,372
1911	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	L.B. Murray	23	206	2,449
1912	Mt. Carmel	C.C. Wright	W.H. Church	R.P. Blevins	23	200	2,751
1914	Lewis Fork	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	24	16	2,888
1915	Mt. Zion	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	D.M. Wheeler	24	103	2,880

1916	Moravian Falls	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	C.H. Utley	24	107	2,999
1917	Edgewood	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.C. Meadows	24	213	3,118
1918	Beaver Creek	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	25	235	3,257
1919	Zion Hills	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	S.S. Jennings	26	134	3,266
1920	Rhonda	C.C. Wright	R.L. Proffit	W.F. Staley	27	116	3,267
1921	North Wilkesboro 1st	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	222	3,450
1922	Pleasant Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	27	315	3,715
1923	Oakwoods	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	210	3,859
1924	Harmony	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.L. Griggs	26	169	3,729
1925	Walnut Grove	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	J.L. Shinn	26	233	408
1926	North Wilkesboro 2nd	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.G. Reeves	26	168	4,198
1927	C. Goshen	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	G.W. Sebastian	27	211	4,816
1928	Mt. Pleasant	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	N.C. Teague	27	105	4,115
1929	Stony Hill	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.M. Gilmore	27	79	4,148
1930	Little Rock	C.C. Wright	Vance McGhinnis	W.R. Bradshaw	28	194	4,329
1931	Fishing Creek	C.C. Wright	J.E. Jordan	A.E. Watts	29	223	4,680
1932	Pilgrim	J.L. Hemphill	J.F. Jordan	Avery M. Church	29	190	4,660
1933	Mt. Zion	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	A.J. Foster	28	230	4,759
1934	Moravian Falls	J.L. Hemphill	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Eugene Olive	28	228	4,899
1935	Lewis Fork	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	Avery M. Church	28	108	4,755
1936	Oakwoods	T.E. Story	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings	N.T. Jarvis	28	181	4,699
1937	Liberty Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.C. Holland	28	201	4,831
1938	Mt. Pleasant	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Isaac Watts	30	249	5,168
1939	Beaver Creek	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	31	224	5,394
1940	New Hope	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Ernest V. Bumgarner	32	184	5,519
1941	Pleasant Home	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Finley C. Watts	32	212	5,602
1942	Zion Hill	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Alfred J. Foster	33	238	5,651
1943	Elk	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Howard J. Ford	33	310	5,933
1944	Hinshaw Street	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	C.J. Pool	33	121	5,964
1945	Mt. Carmel	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	S. Isaac Watts	33	342	6,270
1946	Pleasant Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	David E. Browning W.N. Brookshire	34	240	6,509
1947	Boiling Springs	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	J. Glenn Huffman C.J. Pool	33	191	6,850
1948	Little Rock	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	John T. Wayland John Wells	33	162	6,571
1949	Goshen	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	W.N. Brookshire Clate Brown	33	284	6,799
1950	Davis Memorial Walnut Grove	T.E. Story	J.F. Jordan	Gilbert Osborne H.I. Johnson	35	291	7,073
1951	North Wilkesboro 1st Harmony	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	Clete Simmons John T. Wayland	35	250	7,255
1952	Purlear Lewis Fork	A.W. Eller	Mrs. Tam S. Hutchinson	R.L. Franklin Clate Brown	35	221	7,405
1953	Wilkesboro Goshen	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	Harvey White A.W. Eller	36	240	7,531
1954	Pleasant Home Mt. Zion	John V. Idol	Mrs. H.G. Duncan	J. Glenn Huffman W.H. Caldwell	37	342	7,833
1955	Welcome Home Cub Creek	John V. Idol	Gwyn Vannoy	W.R. Wagoner LeRoy Thomas	37	352	7,965
1956	Fishing Creek Beaver Creek	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	A.B. Cooke, Jr. Hunter Church	38	269	8,186
1957	Zion Hill Calvary	John V. Idol	Thomas W. Earp	J.C. McQueen, Jr. Henry A. Morgan	39	334	8,425

1958	North Wilkesboro 1st Moravian Falls	John V. Idol	W.W. Miles	Clyde Church Frank Walker	39	339	8,656
1959	Edgewood Mt. Pleasant	John V. Idol	T.E. Story	Howard Laney Heber F. Peacock	39	290	8,855
1960	Walnut Grove Oakwoods	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Vaughn Brown Warren Kerr	39	404	9,210
1961	Boiling Springs Little Rock	Clyde Church	T.E. Story	Dean Dillard Richard Byrd	39	296	9,325
1962	Hinshaw Street Millers Creek	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	R.F. Smith, Jr. Rowe W. Teague	39	369	9,582
1963	Liberty Grove Pilgrim	Henry A. Morgan	T.E. Story	Fred S. Miller W.H. Caldwell	39	267	9,748
1964	New Hope Wilkesboro Fishing Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	T.E. Story	Paul Shoupe E.L. Copeland C.A. Eden, Jr.	39	337	9,952
1965	Mt. Pleasant Beaver Creek	J. Glenn Huffman	R.C. Bailey	C.E. Lawing R. Earl Adams	40	305	10,186
1966	North Wilkesboro 2nd Goshen	R.C. Greene	R.C. Bailey	Frank Walker David Osborne	40	356	10,532
1967	Pleasant Home Pleasant Grove	R.C. Greene	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Harold T. Smith Clate Brown	40	399	10,600
1968	North Wilkesboro 1st Bethany	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Albert Pruitt Allen Laymon	40	241	10,294
1969	Roaring River Little Rock	Hunter Church	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	G.C. Arney Dean Simpson	41	268	10,587
1970	Wilkesboro Liberty Grove	E.W. McMurray	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Gwyn Blackburn W.L. Pitts	41	251	10,937
1971	Hinshaw Street Gordon	E.W. McMurray	Mrs. Albert Holman	Harold Rumfelt Mace Johnson	41	324	11,113
1972	New Hope Wilkesboro Boiling Springs	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	Ralph Stanley Howard Ford E.W. McMurray	41	354	11,551
1973	Fishing Creek Pleasant Home	J.C. Shaw, Jr.	Mrs. Albert Holman	I.V. Couch Carl Walker	41	317	11,712
1974	Wilkesboro Lewis Fork	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	James Weaver Alfred Andrews	41	321	11,800
1975	Goshen Mt. Pleasant	Gwyn Blackburn	Mrs. Albert Holman	Howard Ford Alton Hood Carl Elledge	41	321	12,180
1976	Cub Creek Fishing Creek	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Robert Bruhn W.C. McKinney Glenn Byrd	41	227	12,498
1977	Hinshaw Street Welcome Home	Paul Shoupe	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Cecil Ray Frank Blevins	41	259	12,349
1978	Zion Hill Oakwoods	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Howard Ford John T. Wayland	41	234	11,606
1979	Edgewood Beaver Creek	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William B. Rogers Sherrill Wellborn	41	237	12,509
1980	Roaring River Harmony	Alfred Andrews	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rex Shumate Lawrence Goodman	41	339	12,629

1981	Pilgrim Calvary	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	William Pardue L.J. Culler	41	281	12,911
1982	Little Rock North Wilkesboro, 1st	Rex Shumate	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Horace Moree Fellman Cheek	41	238	13,022
1983	Moravian Falls Millers Creek	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	R.A. Call Hunter Church	42	228	13,079
1984	Lewis Fork Pleasant Grove	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Douglas Wood	Rev. Monroe Huffman Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr.	41	269	12,616
1985	Mt. Pleasant Goshen	Sherrill Wellborn	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Phil Chapman Rev. Glenn Caudill	40	259	12,095
1986	Oakwoods Hinshaw Street	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Richard Moretz Rev. Al Andrews	40	219	12,134
1987	Liberty Grove Gordon	Monroe Huffman	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Hubert Bullis Rev. Paul Shoupe	40	217	12,252
1988	Pleasant Home Oak Grove	L J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Ron Gilbert Rev. Jim Gore	40	431	12,849
1989	Edgewood Roaring River	L.J. Culler	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Bob Seatz Rev. Rex Foster	41	330	12,975
1990	Millers Creek Beaver Creek	Jimmy Hubbard	Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor	Rev. Rex Shumate Rev. Sam Childs	41	417	13,445

The 1990 Annual of the Brushy Mountain Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Dir. of Assoc. Miss.: Dr. W.C. McKinney, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 733, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Year Ending 8/31/90

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	County	Pastor Y/N	Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age
BEAVER CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1983	1779	1	5	Y	0	0
BETHANY	Wilkes	Y	1984	1892	1	5	N	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	Wilkes	Y	1989	1932	1	5	N	0	2
CALVARY	Wilkes	Y	1969	1946	1	3	N	0	2
CUB CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1987	1862	1	5	Y	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	Wilkes	Y	1989	1946	1	5	Y	0	0
EDGEWOOD	Wilkes	Y	1977	1893	1	5	N	1	2
ELK	Wilkes	Y	1988	1839	1	5	Y	0	2
FISHING CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1985	1822	1	5	Y	0	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1976	1956	2	5	Y	0	0
GORDON	Wilkes	Y	1981	1919	6	5	Y	0	0
GOSHEN	Wilkes	Y	1988	1914	1	5	Y	0	1
HARMONY	Wilkes	Y	1988	1900	1	5	Y	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	Wilkes	N	--	1927	4	5	Y	0	0
LEWIS FORK	Wilkes	Y	1971	1792	1	5	Y	0	3
LIBERTY GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1989	1886	1	5	Y	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	Wilkes	Y	1990	1866	1	5	Y	0	0
MILLERS CREEK	Wilkes	Y	1982	1959	2	5	Y	0	5
MORAVIAN FALLS	Wilkes	Y	1982	1886	3	5	Y	0	1
MOUNT PLEASANT	Wilkes	Y	1989	1875	1	5	Y	0	3
MOUNT ZION	Wilkes	N	--	1849	1	5	N	0	0
NEW HOPE	Wilkes	Y	1989	1830	1	5	N	0	1
NORTHSIDE (WC)	Wilkes	Y	1990	1990	4	5	N	0	1
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	Wilkes	Y	1986	1892	4	5	N	0	0
OAK GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1970	1945	3	5	N	0	0
OAKWOODS	Wilkes	Y	1990	1917	7	5	Y	0	1
PARKWAY GARDEN	Wilkes	Y	1980	1981	4	5	N	0	0
PILGRIM	Wilkes	N	--	1859	1	5	N	0	1
PLEASANT GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1974	1884	1	5	Y	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	Wilkes	Y	1989	1880	1	5	Y	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	WITHDREW								
PURLEAR	Wilkes	Y	1990	1932	1	5	N	0	0
ROARING RIVER	Wilkes	Y	1990	1908	2	5	Y	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	Wilkes								
SHADY GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1975	1880	1	5	N	0	1
SHARON WALKER	Wilkes	Y	1980	1947	1	5	N	0	4
STONY HILL	Wilkes	Y	1988	1888	1	5	N	0	1
WALNUT GROVE	Wilkes	Y	1974	1845	1	0	N	0	0
WELCOME HOME	Wilkes	Y	1988	1936	1	5	Y	0	4
WEST END	Wilkes	Y	1983	1983	1	5	Y	0	0
WILKESBORO	Wilkes	Y	1973	1880	4	5	Y	0	1
ZION HILL	Wilkes	Y	1989	1814	1	5	N	0	3
LEWIS FORK MISSION*	Wilkes	Y	1986	--	1	5	N	0	0
*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist Church									
TOTALS								1	39
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS								1	32

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
2	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	163	29	192
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	156	23	179
5	5	5	2	0	19	19	4	165	44	209
8	19	11	18	0	58	17	25	296	120	416
3	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	308	67	375
0	2	4	1	0	7	5	8	172	19	191
0	2	0	0	0	5	8	6	271	68	339
3	1	6	1	0	13	6	1	165	10	175
5	4	1	2	0	12	4	3	391	130	521
2	2	3	0	0	7	3	9	114	0	114
0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	199	9	208
3	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	233	55	288
1	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	311	0	311
1	1	2	1	2	7	1	13	463	56	519
5	3	12	7	1	31	8	26	907	88	995
1	7	0	1	0	9	8	4	213	50	263
2	0	0	0	1	3	2	8	191	78	269
2	5	3	3	0	18	26	14	368	83	451
4	0	1	1	0	7	9	16	234	57	291
2	4	3	4	0	16	18	16	389	84	473
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	156	31	187
3	1	1	0	1	7	2	3	175	113	288
4	3	2	3	0	13	49	0	57	0	57
5	1	2	2	0	10	27	76	840	115	955
1	1	2	2	0	6	8	3	300	7	307
5	10	7	4	1	28	28	16	311	120	431
0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	126	0	126
0	0	0	2	0	3	4	6	186	41	227
0	1	1	1	0	3	3	7	369	97	466
0	1	1	0	1	3	4	5	277	114	391
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	193	32	225
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	118	28	146
0	0	3	0	0	4	0	6	98	25	123
9	3	3	0	0	19	8	3	214	65	279
2	0	0	1	0	4	4	9	150	34	184
0	0	0	2	0	2	1	7	172	185	357
2	27	4	4	1	52	20	12	339	126	465
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	82	9	91
9	5	0	5	0	20	29	22	801	202	1,003
4	1	4	2	1	15	14	6	261	79	340
2	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	18	0	18
5	110	82	71	9	417	366	373	10,952	2,493	13,445
4	103	46	70	4	330	290	351	10,436	2,534	12,970

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. SS Dir.: Rev. Robert Duncan, Rt. 4 Box 926, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Year Ending 8/31/90

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	0	8	12	11	6	5	9	20
BETHANY	0	4	4	3	3	7	23	21
BOILING SPRINGS	0	9	24	11	12	11	50	26
CALVARY	0	25	35	54	20	10	90	30
CUB CREEK	0	26	20	17	12	11	70	32
DAVIS MEMORIAL	4	6	9	16	0	6	26	7
EDGEWOOD	0	9	9	12	18	22	29	12
ELK	8	7	11	5	11	34	16	17
FISHING CREEK	0	10	52	42	0	12	60	46
FRIENDLY GROVE	5	4	11	9	7	8	26	15
GORDON	0	12	34	19	10	0	3	21
GOSHEN	0	14	21	18	4	1	36	24
HARMONY	5	8	20	0	26	0	30	17
HINSHAW STREET	6	5	22	19	10	11	73	45
LEWIS FORK	0	28	38	57	36	74	76	60
LIBERTY GROVE	4	17	13	17	8	17	57	29
LITTLE ROCK	0	19	18	17	11	20	42	14
MILLERS CREEK	0	30	38	24	20	63	104	40
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	9	21	27	5	14	60	31
MOUNT PLEASANT	9	7	25	25	20	21	106	28
MOUNT ZION	0	2	8	6	3	6	20	14
NEW HOPE	0	9	14	7	14	12	29	40
NORTHSIDE (WC)	0	7	16	10	5	14	22	22
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	0	31	40	39	24	34	101	105
OAK GROVE	0	16	12	34	22	10	75	15
OAKWOODS	0	27	37	24	25	22	54	45
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	2	8	0	0	10	0
PILGRIM	0	13	16	13	2	7	43	18
PLEASANT GROVE	14	12	23	26	9	51	72	18
PLEASANT HOME	0	17	22	24	8	56	41	65
POPLAR GROVE	WITHDREW							
PURLEAR	0	4	8	11	6	9	38	14
ROARING RIVER	5	11	4	22	0	14	21	12
ROCKY CREEK								
SHADY GROVE	0	1	6	7	1	2	24	17
SHARON WALKER	0	12	28	11	14	20	40	12
STONY HILL	0	5	7	10	12	12	25	8
WALNUT GROVE	0	9	5	12	3	4	9	39
WELCOME HOME	0	11	31	38	6	4	45	42
WEST END	0	12	7	2	12	7	14	8
WILKESBORO	0	82	75	66	89	18	292	117
ZION HILL	0	11	27	18	9	7	39	28
LEWIS FORK MISSION*	0	0	2	2	0	1	5	3
*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist Church								
TOTALS	60	549	827	793	503	657	2,005	1,177
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	54	500	779	739	526	637	1,909	1,091

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
0	4	0	75	48	0	N	0	48	0	0
0	2	0	67	55	0	N	0	62	0	0
0	3	0	146	84	0	Y	0	82	0	0
0	24	0	288	193	0	N	1	183	0	50
4	4	0	196	118	0	N	0	63	0	0
0	9	0	83	64	0	Y	0	83	0	0
0	5	0	116	80	0	N	0	130	0	0
0	18	0	127	76	0	N	0	49	0	0
0	2	0	224	146	0	Y	0	120	0	0
0	3	0	88	60	0	N	0	72	0	0
0	5	0	104	68	0	N	0	141	0	0
0	2	0	120	82	0	N	0	118	0	0
0	0	0	106	64	0	Y	0	74	0	0
0	5	0	196	108	12	N	0	94	0	0
16	37	17	454	297	0	Y	0	187	0	0
0	7	0	169	105	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	6	0	147	97	0	N	0	76	0	0
0	5	0	330	166	0	Y	0	166	0	0
0	2	0	169	78	0	N	0	86	0	0
5	5	0	251	138	0	Y	0	66	0	0
0	2	0	61	46	0	N	0	60	0	0
0	2	0	127	91	0	N	0	77	0	0
0	2	0	98	53	0	Y	0	68	0	0
0	8	0	382	200	10	N	0	84	0	0
0	2	0	186	138	0	N	0	118	0	0
0	4	0	238	162	0	Y	0	108	0	0
0	2	0	22	19	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	116	83	0	N	0	53	0	0
0	4	0	229	159	0	N	0	173	0	0
0	2	0	235	137	0	Y	0	83	0	0
2	18	0	110	47	0	Y	0	28	0	0
0	3	0	92	66	0	N	0	58	0	0
0	6	0	64	36	0	N	0	61	0	0
0	0	0	137	85	0	N	0	105	0	0
0	4	0	83	83	0	Y	0	118	6	0
0	5	0	86	55	0	N	0	64	0	0
0	3	0	180	108	0	Y	0	105	0	0
0	4	0	66	34	0	N	0	60	0	0
0	5	40	784	346	0	Y	0	193	0	120
0	5	0	144	95	0	N	0	89	0	0
0	0	0	13	10	0	N	0	0	-	0
27	233	57	6,909	4,170	22		1	3,605	6	170
41	267	39	6,643	4,006	9		3	3,601	183	8

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. DT Director: Mr. Glen Efird, Rt. 7 Box 71, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659

Year Ending 8/31/90

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment
BEAVER CREEK	0	4	6	2	3
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	8	7	0	1
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
LITTLE ROCK	5	8	16	11	2
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	3
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	20	1
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE (WC)	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	0	0	5	50	8
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	0	7	0	0	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	4	3	14	1
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	6	22	14	16	6
WEST END	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	13	22	55	42	1
ZION HILL	0	0	0	0	2
LEWIS FORK MISSION*	0	0	0	0	0
*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist Church					
TOTALS	24	75	106	155	29
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	61	104	131	198	37

	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	38	0	0	0	0	0	53	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	0	0	0	0	11	7
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	0	15	0	24	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	5	7	46	0	74	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	17	0	0	0	6	0	82	42
5	41	18	0	0	53	0	140	35
0	0	18	0	0	0	0	39	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	30	6	0	0	0	0	111	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	17	21	20	0	0	0	143	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	57	30	0	0	54	0	298	89
29	0	15	0	0	33	0	79	70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	210	117	25	7	207	0	1,088	462
95	--	--	40	7	--	0	905	510

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Mrs. Martha Childs, Rt. 5 Box 16, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659
Year Ending 8/31/90

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
BEAVER CREEK	3	3	2	5	17
BETHANY	1	0	0	2	18
BOILING SPRINGS	3	5	5	0	24
CALVARY	6	8	12	15	45
CUB CREEK	6	5	9	0	30
DAVIS MEMORIAL	2	1	2	8	20
EDGEWOOD	3	5	4	3	15
ELK	7	2	4	8	37
FISHING CREEK	6	11	13	8	40
FRIENDLY GROVE	5	4	4	4	22
GORDON	1	7	5	2	20
GOSHEN	3	8	11	9	34
HARMONY	0	2	5	8	22
HINSHAW STREET	4	5	6	4	30
LEWIS FORK	3	7	5	5	48
LIBERTY GROVE	8	14	9	10	47
LITTLE ROCK	4	7	7	20	0
MILLERS CREEK	30	21	17	18	49
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	0	28
MOUNT PLEASANT	3	15	10	8	32
MOUNT ZION	0	1	1	6	13
NEW HOPE	0	6	5	4	27
NORTHSIDE (WC)	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	10	10	20	22	40
OAK GROVE	2	2	2	14	42
OAKWOODS	7	8	0	0	40
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	9
PILGRIM	4	4	6	2	26
PLEASANT GROVE	7	10	10	17	51
PLEASANT HOME	4	4	3	10	28
POPLAR GROVE	WITHDREW				
PURLEAR	0	3	6	8	15
ROARING RIVER	3	2	2	4	18
ROCKY CREEK					
SHADY GROVE	1	1	3	5	16
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	0
STONY HILL	0	4	7	12	26
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	8	15
WELCOME HOME	4	7	11	17	27
WEST END	6	5	1	8	12
WILKESBORO	20	25	20	35	61
ZION HILL	1	3	10	10	29
LEWIS FORK MISSION*	0	0	0	0	0
*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist Church					
TOTALS	167	225	237	319	1,073
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	176	243	243	340	1,122

2	93	94	95	96	97	98
Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	0	4	0	34	20
0	2	0	4	0	27	15
0	0	0	3	0	40	25
0	0	0	11	0	97	60
25	0	0	5	0	80	65
0	2	0	3	0	38	35
0	10	0	4	0	44	10
0	2	0	6	0	66	20
0	2	0	4	0	84	50
0	0	0	3	0	42	25
0	0	0	6	0	41	26
0	6	0	3	0	74	41
0	5	0	7	0	49	20
0	7	0	3	0	59	30
0	8	6	9	0	91	75
0	16	6	8	0	118	94
0	0	2	8	0	48	28
0	11	0	5	0	151	98
0	4	0	3	0	35	20
0	0	0	4	0	72	60
0	0	0	2	0	23	18
0	4	2	6	0	54	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	13	0	151	100
0	5	0	4	0	71	53
0	7	2	2	0	66	31
0	0	0	2	0	11	11
0	23	0	6	0	71	15
0	8	2	10	0	115	46
0	8	0	8	0	65	40
0	5	2	4	0	43	22
0	4	0	5	0	38	14
0	0	0	2	0	28	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	6	0	55	43
0	0	0	5	0	28	25
0	0	0	9	0	75	50
0	6	0	4	0	42	11
20	12	0	12	0	205	150
0	15	0	4	0	72	38
0	0	0	0	-	0	0
81	172	22	207	0	2,503	1,538
69	144	20	193	30	2,580	1,568

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Mrs. Betty Pardue, Rt. 2 Box 660, Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Year Ending 8/31/90

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	1	1	0	0	1	3
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
LEWIS FORK	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
LIBERTY GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
LITTLE ROCK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
MILLERS CREEK	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	1	1	1	3	0	7
MOUNT PLEASANT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
NORTHSIDE (WC)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	0	1	1	1	6	0	9
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
ROARING RIVER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SHARON WALKER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
STONY HILL	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	1	0	1	0	3
WELCOME HOME	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
WEST END	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	2	2	1	1	4	0	10
ZION HILL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
LEWIS FORK MISSION*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist Church							
TOTALS	18	21	18	9	34	1	101
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	15	21	17	5	33	2	93

	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	15	1	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	4	12	12	1	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	6	0	11	4	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	7	3	6	21	9	0	48
7	10	8	0	0	0	0	25
5	8	7	0	0	25	0	45
9	5	8	0	16	2	0	40
8	12	6	4	32	2	0	64
6	12	7	5	23	5	0	58
7	11	8	18	15	2	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	7	2	9	15	3	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	18	12	8	98	7	0	143
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	11	0	30	1	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	8	0	1	12	2	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	3	0	0	0	0	9
3	4	0	0	19	1	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
5	8	8	0	14	1	0	36
0	0	0	15	15	4	0	34
0	0	6	1	8	3	0	18
2	10	17	0	35	9	0	83
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	25	7	35	44	2	0	135
3	8	8	0	25	4	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	177	131	114	479	93	0	1,119
0	164	105	26	569	78	10	1,082

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Bro'hood Dir.: Dr. John German, Rt. 1 Box 48, Boone, NC 28606

Year Ending 8/31/90

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRINGS	0	5	4	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0
CUB CREEK	3	6	0	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0
ELK	0	0	0	0
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0
GORDON	0	4	3	4
GOSHEN	0	0	0	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	4	3
LEWIS FORK	5	6	8	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	6	4	7
LITTLE ROCK	6	4	3	0
MILLERS CREEK	8	6	0	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	3	5	4	5
MOUNT PLEASANT	8	6	0	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	3	3	3	1
NORTHSIDE (WC)	0	0	0	0
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	4	8	8	4
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0
OAKWOODS	3	9	6	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	0
PILGRIM	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	4	4	0
POPLAR GROVE	0	0	0	0
PURLEAR	0	0	4	3
ROARING RIVER	0	0	5	0
ROCKY CREEK	0	0	0	0
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	0
SHARON WALKER	3	6	6	4
STONY HILL	0	0	0	3
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	0
WELCOME HOME	4	7	5	0
WEST END	0	0	0	0
WILKESBORO	12	8	0	0
ZION HILL	5	5	7	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION*	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	67	98	78	34
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	61	82	47	22

*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist Church

18	119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	7	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	2	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
3	10	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	5	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	19
0	16	0	0	0	33
0	3	0	0	0	16
0	20	0	0	0	34
10	20	0	0	0	47
0	20	8	1	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	3	3	19
0	0	0	0	0	0
16	24	0	10	0	74
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	12	1	10	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	8	13
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	8	0	0	0	29
3	9	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	10	0	41
0	6	0	0	0	6
0	15	12	0	0	47
0	12	0	16	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0
38	225	30	50	11	631
38	178	-	-	32	543

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Brushy Mountain
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665
Year Ending 8/31/90

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts
BEAVER CREEK	38,974	10,350	49,324	0
BETHANY	24,735	2,568	27,303	0
BOWLING SPRINGS	25,557	17,950	43,507	110
CALVARY	112,527	0	112,527	0
CUB CREEK	71,372	14,997	86,369	475
DAVIS MEMORIAL	23,112	0	23,112	0
EDGEWOOD	72,252	4,333	76,585	2,134
ELK	14,167	16,088	30,255	0
FISHING CREEK	62,364	8,939	71,303	1,655
FRIENDLY GROVE	18,202	2,144	20,346	0
GORDON	24,919	2,356	27,275	0
GOSHEN	40,644	3,583	44,227	6,283
HARMONY	50,054	0	50,054	0
HINSHAW STREET	100,337	11,710	112,047	12,672
LEWIS FORK	129,870	50,297	180,167	0
LIBERTY GROVE	83,831	7,275	91,106	0
LITTLE ROCK	63,781	14,253	78,034	0
MILLERS CREEK	137,974	84,292	222,266	25,057
MORAVIAN FALLS	60,058	17,496	77,554	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	92,835	39,533	132,368	0
MOUNT ZION	18,799	739	19,538	0
NEW HOPE	42,260	15,300	57,560	1,029
NORTHSIDE (WC)	13,882	10,916	24,798	0
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	272,483	134,994	407,477	0
OAK GROVE	48,367	33,652	82,019	3,581
OAKWOODS	99,416	38,838	138,254	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	15,180	0	15,180	0
PILGRIM	53,012	8,745	61,757	496
PLEASANT GROVE	65,328	43,886	109,214	273
PLEASANT HOME	66,804	37,081	103,885	0
POPLAR GROVE	WITHDREW			
PURLEAR	24,913	3,686	28,599	120
ROARING RIVER	39,987	6,140	46,127	276
ROCKY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT			
SHADY GROVE	9,709	4,458	14,167	394
SHARON WALKER	31,276	21,377	52,653	0
STONY HILL	34,165	2,900	37,065	0
WALNUT GROVE	37,150	8,453	45,603	0
WELCOME HOME	83,127	20,544	103,671	945
WEST END	28,682	0	28,682	363
WILKESBORO	339,471	191,862	531,333	12,490
ZION HILL	65,478	14,760	80,238	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION*	8,662	3,313	11,975	0
*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist Church				
TOTALS	2,645,716	909,808	3,555,524	68,353
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	2,488,756	1,004,939	3,493,695	276,822

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
49,324	0	12,813	0	0	2,779	19,031	34,623
27,303	0	13,321	0	0	816	8,618	22,755
43,617	3,000	12,861	0	3,000	1,392	13,802	31,055
112,527	0	22,951	0	38,975	2,366	5,035	69,327
86,844	56,609	27,571	68,573	5,349	4,542	11,351	117,386
23,112	0	7,200	0	0	768	4,600	12,568
78,719	0	21,840	0	10,228	2,113	14,348	48,529
30,255	0	7,778	9,502	0	364	5,900	23,544
72,958	0	23,471	0	0	2,356	17,545	43,372
20,346	0	9,100	0	2,337	1,658	5,590	18,685
27,275	9,500	11,800	0	7,176	2,273	7,277	28,526
50,510	0	16,608	0	2,005	1,278	24,250	44,141
50,054	0	10,500	0	0	951	6,394	17,845
124,719	0	56,639	0	0	5,547	34,974	97,160
180,167	0	44,364	0	0	2,988	121,150	168,502
91,106	0	49,802	0	6,600	5,047	20,470	81,919
78,034	0	24,930	0	0	4,036	35,718	64,684
247,323	0	40,583	222,316	64,405	5,427	77,017	409,748
77,554	0	27,490	0	7,858	3,977	14,816	54,141
132,368	0	36,186	0	10,823	6,400	51,176	104,585
19,538	0	6,588	0	0	404	5,872	12,864
58,589	0	21,832	0	0	1,994	7,719	31,545
24,798	0	8,020	2,696	0	589	9,922	21,227
407,477	0	136,284	545,987	0	4,732	287,987	974,990
85,600	150,000	12,840	170,000	6,987	292	39,044	229,163
138,254	0	26,413	0	15,812	3,673	91,285	137,183
15,180	0	4,673	0	4,556	99	2,814	12,142
62,253	0	13,420	0	16,316	1,418	24,605	55,759
109,487	0	20,492	0	0	2,281	63,500	86,273
103,885	0	34,228	0	14,926	4,298	34,177	87,629
28,719	0	12,720	0	2,047	725	5,608	21,100
46,403	6,400	13,714	0	3,071	1,320	14,261	32,366
14,561	0	5,219	775	0	494	4,720	11,208
52,653	50,000	17,070	20,000	2,088	1,056	9,540	49,754
37,065	0	13,230	9,880	0	1,445	2,689	27,244
45,603	0	17,400	0	6,239	1,394	7,711	32,744
104,616	0	38,677	0	0	5,916	29,604	74,197
29,045	15,550	16,812	15,550	7,242	391	3,852	43,847
543,823	29,143	143,233	44,230	158,860	32,671	113,737	492,731
80,238	0	19,962	0	9,600	3,474	12,912	45,948
11,975	0	2,550	6,638	0	124	3,168	12,480
,623,877	320,202	1,063,185	1,116,147	406,500	125,868	1,273,789	3,985,489
,770,517	772,793	1,025,331	1,155,332	365,929	111,901	988,911	3,647,404

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Brushy Mountain

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Mrs. Teresa H. Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 177, Purlear, NC 28665

Year Ending 8/31/90

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	0	3,562	1,420	34
BETHANY	0	0	0	1,252	501	98
BOILING SPRINGS	0	0	0	754	300	76
CALVARY	0	0	0	1,000	200	
CUB CREEK	0	0	0	2,468	1,380	1,65
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1,524	924	
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	8,684	2,971	
ELK	0	1,075	1,075	0	150	
FISHING CREEK	0	0	0	4,746	1,871	23
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	
GORDON	0	0	0	2,014	863	
GOSHEN	0	0	0	1,917	600	
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	400	
HINSHAW STREET	0	0	0	9,728	3,240	11
LEWIS FORK	0	0	0	2,333	1,133	25
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	0	5,500	1,208	25
LITTLE ROCK	0	0	0	7,039	1,760	18
MILLERS CREEK	0	0	0	13,864	4,852	33
MORAVIAN FALLS	0	0	0	6,006	1,800	1,03
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	0	6,790	2,683	1,10
MOUNT ZION	0	0	0	500	400	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	4,799	1,500	20
NORTHSIDE (WC)	0	0	0	0	571	26
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	0	19,230	19,230	9,468	5,400	10
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	119	310	
OAKWOODS	0	0	0	9,719	3,857	21
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	0	153	76	
PILGRIM	0	0	0	2,260	1,000	
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	100	
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	0	6,176	1,560	15
POPLAR GROVE	WITHDREW					
PURLEAR	0	0	0	1,134	900	
ROARING RIVER	0	0	0	3,198	1,633	51
ROCKY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT					
SHADY GROVE	0	0	0	1,281	275	
SHARON WALKER	0	0	0	0	471	17
STONY HILL	0	0	0	0	1,118	44
WALNUT GROVE	0	0	0	3,541	750	6
WELCOME HOME	0	0	0	10,055	3,325	60
WEST END	0	0	0	0	0	
WILKESBORO	0	0	0	49,997	13,845	1,10
ZION HILL	0	0	0	7,008	2,896	57
LEWIS FORK MISSION*	-	-	-	-	125	
*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist Church						
TOTALS	0	20,305	20,305	188,589	68,368	11,64
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	2,747	13,412	16,159	189,340	67,609	12,72

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
836	1,004	0	0	0	0	0	3,603	7,165
267	254	0	150	0	0	115	2,268	3,520
,835	2,101	0	277	139	139	1,493	7,044	7,798
0	0	0	0	0	0	5,080	5,280	6,280
,940	5,415	0	88	88	175	2,050	12,786	15,254
0	0	0	0	0	0	3,150	4,074	5,598
0	2,500	0	0	0	0	4,333	9,804	18,488
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	1,225
361	603	0	173	0	0	2,409	5,651	10,397
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,344	1,344	1,344
10	76	0	0	0	0	50	999	3,013
0	207	0	0	0	0	0	807	2,724
0	900	0	400	400	400	5,300	7,800	7,800
500	2,000	0	50	25	25	736	6,688	16,416
594	1,585	0	77	78	77	17,165	20,966	23,299
708	2,482	0	0	0	270	500	5,424	10,924
,218	2,451	0	0	0	0	0	5,614	12,653
,903	5,650	0	332	0	0	4,119	17,189	31,053
,146	3,107	0	73	36	36	1,115	9,344	15,350
,721	11,049	0	0	486	487	6,016	25,542	32,332
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	900
,673	2,076	347	1,200	168	307	1,058	8,529	13,328
295	1,277	0	0	0	0	126	2,532	2,532
,871	3,895	0	0	0	0	7,869	19,141	47,839
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310	429
,606	3,176	0	0	0	0	0	8,855	18,574
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	229
0	0	0	0	0	0	1,327	2,327	4,587
0	0	0	240	0	240	8,530	9,110	9,110
805	2,782	0	720	0	0	4,059	10,080	16,256
210	710	0	0	0	0	0	1,820	2,954
,978	3,323	2,323	2,323	203	0	2,323	18,616	21,814
149	177	0	0	0	0	710	1,311	2,592
174	856	0	0	0	0	0	1,671	1,671
246	0	0	391	243	0	750	3,196	3,196
355	819	0	0	74	74	1,040	3,175	6,716
1,811	2,424	0	0	0	0	792	8,952	19,007
25	25	0	0	0	0	50	100	100
1,995	5,436	0	267	134	134	10,876	33,788	83,785
468	1,028	0	0	0	0	0	4,962	11,970
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	125
33,700	69,388	2,670	6,761	2,074	2,363	94,485	291,453	500,347
27,691	65,374	420	7,757	1,234	1,698	122,128	306,611	512,110

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION Brushy Mountain North Carolina Year Ending 8/31/90	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none G=GG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year
BEAVER CREEK	0	0	20	10	4	45,000	340,000	0	O	Y	0
BETHANY	0	1	14	8	2	0	175,000	0	O	N	0
BOILING SPRINGS	1	0	16	4	2	0	245,000	0	N	Y	0
CALVARY	0	0	60	.008	.002	0	350,000	43,000	O	N	0
CUB CREEK	0	0	23	3.76	2.13	135,000	481,000	52,945	T	Y	0
DAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	16	6	4	0	258,810	0	N	N	0
EDGEWOOD	0	1	25	12	3	0	385,000	33,754	O	Y	0
ELK	3	1	10	0	0	0	250,000	0	N	N	0
FISHING CREEK	0	1	36	7	3	0	408,000	0	N	Y	0
FRIENDLY GROVE	0	0	8	0	0	0	150,000	5,256	O	Y	0
GORDON	0	1	14	7	3	0	400,000	15,684	O	Y	0
GOSHEN	0	0	40	4	1	85,000	250,000	0	O	Y	0
HARMONY	0	0	25	0	0	0	155,000	0	O	Y	0
HINSHAW STREET	1	1	50	10	3.33	0	725,000	0	O	Y	0
LEWIS FORK	0	1	35	4	2	75,000	400,000	0	O	Y	0
LIBERTY GROVE	0	0	25	1	8	60,000	250,000	37,535	N	Y	0
LITTLE ROCK	1	0	15	14	3.5	70,000	350,000	0	N	Y	0
MILLERS CREEK	2	2	39	10	3.5	0	1,600,000	353,908	N	Y	0
MORAVIAN FALLS	1	5	18	10	3	100,000	455,000	24,042	N	Y	0
MOUNT PLEASANT	0	0	26	8	3	100,000	300,000	0	N	Y	0
MOUNT ZION	0	0	8	2.5	2	0	250,000	0	N	Y	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	12	11	.03	0	250,000	0	F	Y	0
NORTHSIDE (WC)	0	0	15	10	5	0	75,000	0	O	Y	0
NORTH WILKESBORO,1ST	4	5	0	3.5	2	0	1,900,000	0	O	Y	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	12	0	0	0	500,000	162,792	O	Y	0
OAKWOODS	2	1	35	10	4	85,000	938,000	0	N	Y	0
PARKWAY GARDEN	0	0	9	1	.5	0	55,000	30,235	O	N	0
PILGRIM	2	0	9	5	3	0	465,000	56,833	N	Y	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	47	0	0	65,000	410,000	0	N	N	0
PLEASANT HOME	0	0	25	10	2.4	60,000	555,000	1,902	N	N	0
POPLAR GROVE	WITHDREW										
PURLEAR	0	0	8	5	4	0	150,000	0	N	N	0
ROARING RIVER	0	0	11	8	4	90,000	365,000	0	N	Y	0
ROCKY CREEK	DID NOT REPORT										
SHADY GROVE	0	0	7	0	0	0	100,000	0	N	N	0
SHARON WALKER	0	0	15	0	0	0	230,000	50,000	N	N	0
STONY HILL	3	0	27	3	4	0	250,000	0	N	N	0
WALNUT GROVE	1	0	15	10	2.25	80,000	225,000	11,483	O	Y	0
WELCOME HOME	3	0	42	12	4	0	500,000	0	N	Y	0
WEST END	0	0	13	0	0	0	150,000	68,275	N	Y	0
WILKESBORO	5	2	79	15	.04	95,094	2,153,702	880,979	N	Y	0
ZION HILL	4	0	30	12	5	49,300	576,000	18,318	O	Y	0
LEWIS FORK MISSION*	0	0	0	20	0	0	25,000	0	N	N	-
*Sponsoring church is Lewis Fork Baptist Church											
TOTALS	33	32	934			1,194,394	18,050,512	1,846,941			0
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	16	36	-				-	-			1

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?										
No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept.	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday *morning* worship attendance	Sunday *evening* worship attendance	Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Auto Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Men's Day	History Committee	Cont Education	Special Ministries	Here's Hope Revivals	State paper in budget
3	1,004	611	0	N	4	0	63	38	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	254	267	1	N	4	0	90	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
50	2,101	1,835	0	N	4	1	94	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
50	0	0	0	N	0	1	266	160	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	3,310	1,940	0	N	0	0	125	45	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
11	0	0	0	N	0	0	71	39	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
7	2,500	0	0	N	0	0	83	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	110	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
12	603	361	0	N	0	0	166	85	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
6	0	0	0	N	4	0	94	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	76	10	0	N	7	0	80	15	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
6	207	0	0	N	2	0	100	30	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
2	500	0	0	N	4	0	80	65	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
12	2,000	500	0	R	20	0	120	50	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
16	1,312	594	0	R	22	2	335	98	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
10	2,482	708	0	N	0	0	125	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
17	2,451	1,218	0	N	11	0	110	60	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
33	5,650	1,903	0	R	6	0	242	60	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
16	3,107	2,146	0	N	0	0	109	42	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
28	11,049	3,721	0	N	10	1	178	45	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
6	0	0	0	N	5	0	58	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
4	2,076	1,673	0	N	10	0	90	30	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
35	1,014	221	6	N	8	0	86	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
11	3,895	1,871	0	R	30	0	268	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
21	0	0	0	N	12	0	153	62	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
26	3,176	1,606	0	N	30	2	217	173	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
4	0	0	0	N	0	0	24	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
12	0	0	0	N	4	0	126	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
14	0	0	0	N	5	0	154	90	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
21	2,782	805	0	N	3	0	145	35	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
2	710	210	0	N	6	0	43	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
10	1,000	1,332	0	N	14	0	60	47	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
2	177	149	1	N	3	0	53	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
8	856	174	0	N	0	0	110	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
8	0	246	0	N	0	0	98	60	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
3	819	355	0	N	0	0	75	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
22	2,424	1,811	0	R	9	0	150	70	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
5	0	0	0	N	4	0	45	25	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
64	5,436	1,995	0	R	15	0	437	359	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
15	1,028	468	0	N	4	0	140	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	24	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
574	63,999	28,720	8		260	7	5,197	1,918											
470	59,123	25,452			239	7													

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE BRUSHY MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

This is to certify that the

_____
(Name of Church)

_____
(Address)

in church conference _____ 19____

Vote to make formal application for

membership in the Brushy Mountain Missionary Baptist Association, and pledges itself to support the Baptist Denomination and its program of carrying out our Lord's Commands within the Association, the State, the Homeland, and throughout the world. The "Articles of Faith", known and commonly accepted by Baptists as the "New Hampshire Confession of Faith", has been read before the congregation and approved. It further pledges itself to live by the "Church Covenant" of a Missionary Baptist Church. It declares itself to be a duly-constituted and organized Missionary Baptist Church, and will maintain this status at all times, or will voluntarily withdraw from the Association.

It understands that upon submitting this application, accompanied with a Southern Baptist Convention uniform Associational letter to the Annual Session of the Association, and if the Association received the application and uniform letter, it will be referred to the Membership Committee for study and investigation. The Church maintains for the year the status of Associate Membership until the committee makes its recommendation, if favorable, it will be received into full membership with all the rights and privileges at the next Annual Session.

Signed _____ Pastor

_____ Clerk

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

_____ Deacon

76308
1.39
G CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA